Evhangeri neMabasa eVaapositori

Zviri Mukati

Evhangeri yaMateu	1
Evhangeri yaMako	24
Evhangeri yaRuka	39
Evhangeri yaJohani	64
Mabasa eVaapositori	83

Mateu

CHITSAUKO 1

1 Bhuku renhoroondo yedzinza raJesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, mwanakomana waAbhurahama.
2 Abhurahamu wakabereka Isaka; Isaka akabereka Jakobho; Jakobho akabereka Judhasi navanin'ina vake;
3 Judhasi akabereka Faresi naZara kuna Tamari; Faresi akabereka Esiromi; Esiromi akabereka Aramu;
4 Arami akabereka Aminadhabhu; Aminadhabhi akabereka Naasoni; Naasoni akabereka Sarimoni;
5 Sarimoni akabereka Bhowazi kuna Rakabhi; Bhowazi akabereka Obhedhi kuna Rute; Obhedhi akabereka Jese;
6 Jese akabereka Dhavhidhi mambo; Dhavhidhi mambo akabereka Soromoni kumukadzi waiva waUria;
7 Soromoni akabereka Robhoami; Robhoami akabereka Abhiya; Abhija akabereka Asa;
8 Asa akabereka Josafati; Josafati akabereka Joramu; Joramu akabereka Oziya;
9 Oziasi akabereka Jotamu; Jotamu akabereka Ahazi; Ahazi akabereka Hezekiya;
10 Hezekia akabereka Manase; Manase akabereka Amoni; Amoni akabereka Josiyasi;
11 Josiyasi akabereka Jekoniasi nevanakomana vamai vake nenguva yekutapirwa kuBhabhironi;
12 Zvino shure kwekutapirwa kuBhabhironi, Jekoniasi akabereka Saratieri; Saratieri akabereka Zorubhabheri;
13 Zerubhabheri akabereka Abhiudhi; Abhiudhi akabereka Eriakimi; Eriakimu akabereka Azori;
14 Azori akabereka Sadhoki; Sadhoki akabereka Akimi; Akimi akabereka Eriyudhi;
15 Eriyudhi akabereka Eriazari; Eriazari akabereka Matani; Matani akabereka Jakobho;
16 Jakobho akabereka Josefa murume waMaria, kwakazvarwa kwaari Jesu, anonzi Kristu.
17 Naizvozvo mazera ose kubva kuna Abhurahamu kusvikira kuna Dhavhidhi mazera gumi nemana; kubva kuna Dhavhidhi kusvikira pakutapirwa kuBhabhironi mazera ane gumi namana; uye kubva pakutapirwa kuBhabhironi kusvikira kuna Kristu mazera gumi nemana.
18 Zvino kuberekwa kwaJesu Kristu kwaiva kwakadai: Maria mai vake vakati vapana ndunda naJosefa, vasati vasangana vakaonekwa vava nemimba noMweya Mutsvene.
19 Zvino Josefa murume wavo zvaakange ari wakarurama, asingadi kuvafumura, waida kuvaramba muchivande.
20Achiri kufunga pamusoro paizvozvi, tarira, mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kwaari mukurota achiti, Josefa, mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, usatya kuzvitorera Maria mukadzi wako; yoMweya Mutsvene.
21 Uye uchazvara Mwanakomana, ugotumidza zita rake Jesu, nekuti iye uchaponesa vanhu vake pazvivi zvavo.
22 Izvi zvose zvakaitwa kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa naShe kubudikidza nomuprofita achiti.
23 Tarira, mhandara ichava nemimba, ichazvara mwanakomana, vachatumidza zita rake Emanueri, ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa, Mwari unesu.
24 Josefa paakamuka pahope akaita sezvaakanga arayirwa nomutumwa waShe, akatora mukadzi wake.
25 uye haana kumuziva kusvikira azvara Mwanakomana wake wedangwe; akatumidza zita rake JESU.

CHITSAUKO 2

1 Zvino Jesu wakati aberekwa muBheterehemu reJudhiya, pamazuva amambo Herodhe, tarira, kwakasvika vachenjeri vamabvazuva vachibva mabvazuva kuJerusarema,
2 vachiti: Uripi iye wakazvarwa Mambo wevaJudha? Nekuti takaona nyeredzi yake kumabvazuva, uye tauya kuzomunamata.
3 Zvino Herodhe mambo wakati anzwa, akashushikana, neJerusarema rose naye.
4 Zvino wakati avunganidza vapristi vakuru vose nevanyori vevanhu, akavabvunza kunofanira kuzvarirwa Kristu.
5 Zvino vakati kwaari: MuBhetirehemu reJudhiya;
6 Newe Bhetirehemu munyika yaJudha, hauzi mudukusa pamachinda aJudha; nekuti kwauri kuchabuda mubati, uchabata vanhu vangu vaIsiraeri.
7 Ipapo Herodhe, wakati adana vachenjeri muchivande, akabvunzisisa kwavari nguva yakaonekwa nyeredzi.
8 Akavatuma kuBheterehemu, akati: Endai munobvunzisisa zvemucheche; kana mamuwana mundiudze, kuti ndiuyewo ndimunamate.
9 Vakati vanzwa mambo, vakabva; zvino tarira, nyeredzi yavakaona kumabvazuva yakavatungamirira, kusvikira yandomira pamusoro pepakange pane mucheche.
10 Vakati vaona nyeredzi vakafara nemufaro mukuru kwazvo.
11 Vakati vapinda mumba, vakaona mucheche naMaria mai vake, vakawira pasi vakamunamata; zvino vakati vazarura fuma yavo, vakamupa zvipo; ndarama, nezvinonhuhwira, nemura.
12 Vakati vanyeverwa naMwari muchiroto, kuti varege kudzokera kuna Herodhe, vakabva vakaenda kunyika yavo neimwe nzira.
13 Zvino vakati vabuda, tarira, mutumwa waIshe wakazviratidza kuna Josefa muchiroto, achiti: Simuka, utore mucheche namai vake, utizire kuEgipita, ugare ikoko kusvikira ndakuudza shoko; Herodhi achatsvaka mwana muduku kuti amuuraye.
14 Akasimuka akatora mucheche namai vake usiku, akabva akaenda Egipita.
15 wakavako kusvikira pakufa kwaHerodhe; kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa naIshe nemuporofita, achiti: Ndakadana mwanakomana wangu abude Egipita.
16 Zvino Herodhe, wakati achiona kuti asekwa nevachenjeri, akatsamwa zvikuru, akatuma, akauraya vana vose vaiva paBheterehemu napamuganhu waro wose, vaiva namakore maviri zvichidzika, sezvaakanga arairwa. nguva yaakanga anyatsobvunzisisa kuvachenjeri.
17 Ipapo zvakazadzciswa zvakarehwa naJeremiya muprofita achiti.
18 MuRama rakanzwika inzwi, kuungudza nekuchema nekuchema kukuru, Rakeri achichema vana vake asingadi kunyaradzwa, nekuti havachipo.
19 Asi Herodhe wakati afa, tarira, mutumwa waIshe wakaonekwa muchiroto kuna Josefa muEgipita;
20 achiti: Simuka, utore mucheche namai vake, uende kunyika yaIsraeri; nekuti vakafa vaitsvaka mweya wemucheche.

21 Akasimuka ndokutora mucheche namai vake, akasvika kunyika yaIsraeri.
22 Asi wakati anzwa kuti Arikerao anotonga muJudhiya panzvimbo yababa vake Herodhe, akatya kuendako, asi akati anyeverwa naMwari muchiroto, akatsaukira kumativi eGarirea.
23 Akasvika akagara muguta rinonzi Nazareta; kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nevaporofita, kuti: Achanzi muNazareta.

CHITSAUKO 3

1 Namazuva iwayo Johwani Mubhabhatidzi wakasvika, achiparidza murenje reJudhiya,
2 achiti: Tendeukai, nekuti ushe hwekumatenga hwaswedera.
3 Nekuti uyu ndiye wakarehwa nezvake naIsaya muporofita, achiti: Inzwi reunodanidzira murenje: Gadzirirai nzira yaIshe, ruramisai migwagwa yake.
4 Iye Johwani waiva nechipfeko chake chemakushe ekamera nebhanhire rechikumba rakapoteredza chiuno chake; zvokudya zvake zvakanga zviri mhashu nouchi hwedondo.
5 Zvino kwakabudira kwaari Jerusarema, neJudhiya rose, nedunhu rose rakapoteredza Joridhani;
6 vakabhabhatidzwa naye muna Joridhani vachireurura zvivi zvavo.
7 Asi wakati achiona vazhinji vevaFarisi nevaSadhusi vachiuya kurubhabhatidzo rwake akati kwavari: Zvizvarwa zvenyoka, ndiani wakakutaridzirai kutiza hasha dzinouya?
8 Naizvozvo berekai zvibereko zvakafanira kutendeuka.
9 Uye musafunga kutaura mukati menyu muchiti: Tina Abhurahamu ndibaba vedu; nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Mwari unogona kubva pamabwe awa kumutsira Abhurahamu vana.
10 Uye sanhuwo ratoiswa pamudzi wemiti, naizvozvo muti umwe neumwe usingabereki chibereko chakanaka unotemwa ugokandirwa mumoto.
11 Ini zvirokwazvo ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura mukutendeuka; asi uyo anouya shure kwangu ane simba kupfuura ini, wandisina kufanira kutakura shangu dzake: iye uchakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene uye nemoto;
12 Une rusero rwuri muruoko rwake; uchachenesa kwazvo buriro rake, nekuunganidzira zviyo zvake mudura; asi hundi uchaipisa nemoto usingadzimiki.
13 Zvino Jesu wakabva Garirea akasvika paJoridhani kuna Johwani, kuti abhabhatidzwe naye.
14 Asi Johwani wakamurambidza achiti: Ini kunodikamwa kuti ndibhabhatidzwe nemwi, asi imwi mouya kwandiri?
15 Jesu achipindura akati kwaari: Tenda ikozvino, nekuti saizvozvo zvakatifanira kuti tizadzise kururama kose. Ipapo akamutendera.
16 Jesu, akati abhabhatidzwa, akabuda mumvura pakarepo, zvino tarira, denga rakamuzarukira, akaona Mweya waMwari achiburuka senjiva, achiuya pamusoro pake.
17 Zvino tarira, inzwi richibva kudenga, richiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu unodika, wandinofara naye kwazvo.

CHITSAUKO 4

1 Zvino Jesu wakatungamirirwa neMweya kurenje kuti anoidzwa nadhiabhorosi.
2 Zvino wakati atsanya mazuva makumi mana neusiku makumi mana, akazonzwa nzara.
3 Zvino muidzi wakati auya kwaari, akati: Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, raira kuti mabwe awa aite zvingwa.
4 Asi wakapindura akati: Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Munhu haangararami nechingwa chete, asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobuda mumuromo maMwari.
5 Zvino dhiabhorosi akamutora akamuisa muguta dzvene, akamumisa pachiruvu chetembere.
6 akati kwaari: Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, zviwisire pasi; nokuti kwakanyorwa, kuchinzi: Iye ucharaira vatumwa vake pamusoro pako, uye mumaoko avo vachakusimudza, zvimwe ungagumbusa rutsoka rwako. pamusoro pebwe.
7 Jesu akati kwaari: Kwakanyorwa zvekare: Usaidza Ishe Mwari wako.
8 Dhiabhorosi akamuisazve pagomo refusa, akamuratidza ushe hwose hwenyika, nekubwinya kwahwo.
9 Akati kwaari: Zvose izvi ndichapa kwauri kana ukawira pasi ukandinamata.
10 Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Ibva, Satani, nekuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Uchamata Ishe Mwari wako, uye umushumire iye oga.
11 Ipapo dhiabhorosi akamusiya; zvino tarira, vatumwa vakauya vakamushandira.
12 Zvino Jesu wakati anzwa kuti Johwani wakumikidzwa mutirongo, akabva akaenda Garirea.
13 Zvino wakabva Nazareta, akauya akagara muKapenaume, iri pamahombekombe egungwa, mumiganhu yeZebhuroni neNafitarimi.
14 kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa naIsaya muporofita.
15 Nyika yeZebhuruni, nenyika yeNafitari, panzira yegungwa, mhiri kwaJoridhani, Garirea revahedheni;
16 Vanhu vakanga vagere murima vakaona chiedza chikuru; nevakange vagere panharaunda nemumumvuri werufu, chiedza chakabudira.
17 Kubva panguva iyo Jesu wakatanga kuparidza nekuti: Tendeukai, nekuti ushe hwekumatenga hwaswedera.
18 Zvino Jesu wakati achifamba-famba pagungwa reGarirea akaona vanakomana vemunhu umwe vaviri, Simoni anonzi Petro, naAndiriya munin'ina wake, vachikandira mumbure mugungwa; nekuti vakange vari varedzi.
19 Akati kwavari: Nditeverei, ndigokuitai varedzi vevanhu.
20 Pakarepo vakasiya mimbure vakamutevera.
21 Zvino wakati apfuurira kubva ipapo akaona vamwe vaviri vanakomana vemunhu umwe, Jakobho waZebhedhi naJohwani munin'ina wake muchikepe pamwe naZebhedhi baba vavo, vachigadzira mimbure yavo; akavadana.
22 Pakarepo vakasiya chikepe nababa vavo vakamutevera.
23 Zvino Jesu wakapota neGarirea rose achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, nekuparidza evhangeri yeushe, nekuporesa matenda ose neurwere hwoga hwoga pakati pevanhu.
24 Shoko rake rikabudira kuSiria yose; vakauyisa kwaari varwere vose, vakabatwa nehosha dzakasiyana-siyana nemarwadzo, nevakange vane madhimoni, nevaiva nezvipusha, nevakange vakafa mitezo; uye akavaporesa.
25 Zvino zvaunga zvikuru zvakamutevera, vaibva Garirea, neDhekapori, neJerusarema, neJudhiya, nemhiri kwaJoridhani.

CHITSAUKO 5

1 Zvino wakati achiona zvaunga, akakwira mugomo; zvino wakati agara pasi, vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari;
2 Akashamisa muromo wake, akavadzidzisa achiti.
3 Vakaropafadzwa varombo pamweya; nekuti ushe hwekumatenga ndehwavo.
4 Vakaropafadzwa vanochema; nekuti ivo vachanyaradzwa.
5 Vakaropafadzwa vanyoro; nekuti vachagara nhaka yenyika.
6 Vakaropafadzwa vane nzara nenyota yekururama; nekuti ivo vachagutiswa.
7 Vakaropafadzwa vane tsitsi; nekuti vachagamuchira tsitsi.
8 Vakaropafadzwa vakachena pamoyo; nekuti ivo vachaona Mwari.
9 Vakaropafadzwa vanoyananisa; nekuti ivo vachanzi vana vaMwari.
10 Vakaropafadzwa vanoshushwa nekuda kwekururama; nekuti ushe hwekumatenga ndehwavo.
11 Makaropafadzwa imi, kana vanhu vachikutukai, vachikushushai, vachikutaurirai zvakaipa zvose vachireva nhema, nokuda kwangu.
12 Farai mupembere kwazvo; nekuti mubairo wenyu mukuru kumatenga; nekuti vakatambudza saizvozvo vaporofita vakakutangirai.
13 Imwi muri munyu wenyika; asi kana munyu warasa kuvava, ucharungwa nei? hauchabatsiri chinhu, asi kurashirwa kunze, utsikwa-tsikwa nevanhu.
14 Imwi muri chiedza chenyika; Guta riri pamusoro pegomo haringavanziki;
15 uye mwenje havautungidzi vakauisa pasi pedengu, asi pachigadziko chemwenje. uye unovhenekera vose vari mumba.
16 Saizvozvo chiedza chenyu ngachivhenekere pamberi pevanhu, kuti vaone mabasa enyu akanaka, vakudze Baba venyu vari kumatenga.
17 Musafunga kuti ndakauya kuzoparadza murairo kana vaporofita; handina kuuya kuzoparadza, asi kuzozadzisa.
18 Nekuti zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kusvikira denga nenyika zvichipfuura, vara rimwe kana chidodzi chimwe pamurairo hazvingatongopfuuri, kusvikira zvose zvaitika.
19 Naizvozvo ani nani anodarika umwe wemirairo midukusa iyi, akadzidzisa vanhu saizvozvo, uchanzi mudukusa muushe hwekumatenga; asi ani nani anoita akaidzidzisa, iye uchanzi mukuru muushe hwekumatenga.
20 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti kururama kwenyu kukapfuura kwevanyori nekwevaFarisi, hamungatongopindi muushe hwekumatenga.
21 Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi kune vekare: Usauraya; ani nani unouraya uchava nemhosva yemutongo;
22 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anotsamwira umwe wake pasina chikonzero, uchava nemhosva yekutongwa; uye ani nani anoti kuhama yake: Raka, uchava nemhosva yedare remakurukota; asi ani nani anoti: Dununu! , achava nemhosva yegehena remoto.
23 Naizvozvo kana uchiuya nechipo chako paaritari, ukarangarira ipapo kuti hama yako ine mhosva newe;
24 siya ipapo chipo chako pamberi pearitari, uende; tanga wayanana nehama yako, wozouya wopira chipo chako.
25 Kurumidza kutenderana nemudzivisi wako, uchiri munzira naye; zvimwe muvengi akukumikidze kumutongi, mutongi akukumikidze kumupurisa, ukakandirwa mutirongo.
26 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri: Haungatongobudimo, kusvikira waripa kamari kekupedzisira.
27 Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi kune vekare: Usaita upombwe;
28 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anotarisa mukadzi kuti amuchive, watoita upombwe naye mumoyo make.
29 Uye kana ziso rako rerudyi richikugumbusa, uridzure urashire kure newe; nekuti zviri nani kwauri kuti umwe wemitezo yako uparare, kwete kuti muviri wako wose ukandirwe mugehena.
30 Uye kana ruoko rwako rwerudyi ruchikugumbusa, urugure urashire kure newe; nekuti zviri nani kwauri kuti umwe wemitezo yako uparare, kwete kuti muviri wako wose ukandirwe mugehena.
31 Zvakanzi: Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake, ngaamupe rugwaro rwekurambana;
32 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake, kunze kwemhosva yeupombwe, anomuitisa upombwe; uye ani nani unowana wakarambwa unoita upombwe.
33 Zvekare makanzwa kuti zvakanzi kune vekare: Usapika, asi zadzisa mhiko dzako kuna Ishe.
34 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Musatongopika; kana nedenga; nokuti ndicho chigaro chaMwari chovushe.
35 Kana nenyika; nekuti chitsiko chetsoka dzake; nokuti iguta raMambo mukuru.
36 uye usapika nemusoro wako, nekuti haugoni kuita ruvhudzi rumwe ruchena kana rutema.
37 Asi shoko renyu ngarive: Hongu, hongu; kwete, kwete, nekuti chinopfuura izvi chinobva kune wakaipa.
38 Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi: Ziso neziso, uye zino nezino;
39 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Musapikisa wakaipa; asi ani nani anokurova padama rako rerudyi, umutendeusire rimwewo.
40 Uye kana munhu akakukwidza kudare nekutora shati yako, murege atorewo jasi rakowo.
41 Ani nani anokumanikidza kufamba maira imwe uende naye mbiri.
42 Ipa anokumbira kwauri, uye usafuratira anoda kukwereta kwauri.
43 Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi: Ida umwe wako, uvenge muvengi wako.
44 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Idai vavengi venyu, ropafadzai vanokutukai, itai zvakanaka kune vanokuvengai, munyengeterere vanokubatai zvakaipa vachikushushai;
45 kuti muve vana vaBaba venyu vari kumatenga; nekuti ivo vanobudisira zuva ravo pane vakaipa nevakanaka, nemvura vanoinayisa pamusoro pevakarurama nevasakarurama.
46 Nekuti kana muchida vanokudai, mune mubairo wei? Ko, vateresi havaiti zvimwe chetezvo here?
47 Kana muchikwazisa vamwe venyu chete, munoita zvikuru kupfuura vamwe neiko? Ko vateresi havaiti saizvozvo here?
48 Naizvozvo ivai vakakwana, saBaba venyu vari kumatenga vakakwana.

CHITSAUKO 6

1 Chenjerai kuti basa renyu rerudo musariita pamberi pevanhu kuti muonekwe navo; kana zvisakadaro hamuna mubairo kuna Baba venyu vari kumatenga.
2 Naizvozvo kana uchiita basa rerudo, rega kuridza hwamanda pamberi pako, sezvinoita vanyepedzeri mumasinagoge nemunzira dzemumaguta, kuti vakudzwe nevanhu. Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vagamuchira mubairo wavo.
3 Asi kana uchiita basa rerudo, ruboshwe rwako ngarurege kuziva zvinoita rudyi rwako.
4 Kuti kuita kwako basa rerudo kuve pakavanda; uye Baba vako vanoona pakavanda vachakuripira pachena.
5 Uye kana muchinyengetera, musava sevanyepedzeri; nekuti vanoda kunyengetera vamire mumasinagoge nepamharadzano dzenzira dzemumaguta kuti vaonekwe nevanhu. Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vagamuchira mubairo wavo.
6 Asi iwe kana uchinyengetera, pinda muimba yako yemukati; ugovhara mukova wako, unyengetere kuna Baba vako vari pakavanda; uye Baba vako vanoona pakavanda vachakuripira pachena.
7 Asi kana muchinyengetera, musapamhidzira-pamhidzira zvisina maturo sevahedheni; nekuti ivo vanofunga kuti vachanzwikwa nekutaura kwavo kuzhinji.
8 Naizvozvo musafanana navo; nekuti Baba venyu vanoziva chamunoshaiwa, musati mavakumbira.
9 Naizvozvo imwi nyengeterai sezvizvi: Baba vedu vari kumatenga, zita renyu ngarikudzwe noutsvene.
10 ushe hwenyu ngahuuye; Kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika sezvakunoitwa kudenga;
11 Tipei nhasi chingwa chedu chamazuva namazuva.
12 Uye mutikangamwire mhosva dzedu, sezvatinokangamwirawo vane mhosva nesu;
13 uye musatipinza pakuidzwa, asi mutisunungure pakuipa; nekuti ushe ndehwenyu, nesimba, nekubwinya kusvikira rinhi narinhi. Ameni.
14 Nekuti kana muchikangamwira vanhu kudarika kwavo, Baba venyu vari kudenga vachakukangamwiraiwo.
15 Asi kana musingakangamwiri vanhu kudarika kwavo, Baba venyuwo havangakukangamwiriyi kudarika kwenyu.
16 Uyezve kana muchitsanya, musava nezviso zvinopunyaira sevanyepedzeri; nekuti vanounyanisa zviso zvavo, kuti vaonekwe nevanhu kuti vanotsanya. Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vagamuchira mubairo wavo.
17 Asi iwe, kana uchitsanya, zora musoro wako, ugeze chiso chako;
18 kuti urege kuonekwa kuvanhu kuti unotsanya, asi kuna Baba vako vari pakavanda; zvino Baba vako vanoona pakavanda, vachakuripira pachena.
19 Regai kuzviunganidzira fuma panyika, pane zvipfukuto nengura zvinoodza, nepane mbavha dzinopaza dzichiba;
20 Asi muzviunganidzire fuma kudenga, kusina chifusi kana ngura zvinoodza, uye kusina mbavha dzinopaza dzichiba.
21 Nekuti pane fuma yenyu, ndipo pachavawo nemoyo yenyu.
22 Mwenje wemuviri iziso; naizvozvo kana ziso rako riri benyu, muviri wako wose uchazara nechiedza.
23 Asi kana ziso rako rakaipa, muviri wako wose uchazara nerima. Naizvozvo kana chiedza chiri mauri riri rima, rima iro iguru sei!
24 Hakuna ungashumira vatenzi vaviri; nekuti zvimwe uchavenga umwe, ndokuda umwe; kana uchanamatira kuno mumwe, akazvidza mumwe. Hamungashumiri Mwari nePfuma.
25 Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Musafunganya pamusoro peupenyu hwenyu, zvamuchadya kana zvamuchamwa; kana muviri wenyu, kuti muchapfekei. Upenyu hahupfuuri chikafu here, nemuviri zvipfeko?
26 Tarirai shiri dzokudenga, nekuti hadzidzvari, kana kukohwa, kana kuunganidza mumatura; asi Baba venyu vari kudenga vanodzipa zvokudya. Imwi hamuzvipfuuri zvikuru here?
27 Ndiani kwamuri nekufunganya ungagona kuwedzera mbimbi imwe paurefu hwake?
28 Munofunganyirei pamusoro pezvipfeko? Fungai maruva, kuti anokura sei; haashandi, haaruki;
29 asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange Soromoni pakubwinya kwake kose, haana kupfekedzwa serimwe raaya.
30 Zvino kana Mwari achipfekedza saizvozvo uswa hwesango, huripo nhasi, uye mangwana huchikandwa muchoto, haangakupfekedzii nekupfuurisa here, imwi verutendo ruduku?
31 Naizvozvo musafunganya, muchiti: Tichadyei? kana: Tichanwei? kana: Tichapfekei?
32 Nekuti izvozvi zvose vahedheni vanozvitsvaka, nekuti Baba venyu vekudenga vanoziva kuti munoshaiwa izvozvi zvose.
33 Asi tangai kutsvaka ushe hwaMwari, nekururama kwake; uye izvi zvose zvichawedzerwa kwamuri.
34 Naizvozvo musafunganyira mangwana, nekuti mangwana achazvifunganyira zvawo. Zuva rinokwanirwa nezvakaipa zvaro.

CHITSAUKO 7

1 Musatonga, kuti murege kutongwa;
2 Nekuti nekutonga kwamunotonga nako, muchatongwa nako; uye nechiyero chamunoyera nacho muchayerwa nacho zvekare.
3 Unotarisirei rubanzu ruri muziso reumwe wako, asi usingananzereri danda riri muziso rako?
4 Kana ungataura sei kune umwe wako uchiti: Rega ndivhomore rubanzu muziso rako; zvino tarira, danda riri muziso rako?
5 Iwe munyepedzeri, tanga kuvhomora danda muziso rako; ipapo uchaona zvakanaka kuvhomora rubanzu muziso rehama yako.
6 Musapa chitsvene kumbwa, kana kukandira maparera* enyu pamberi penguruve, zvimwe dzingaatsika netsoka dzadzo, dzikatendeuka dzikakubvamburai.
7 Kumbirai, muchapiwa; tsvakai, uye muchawana; gogodzai, uye muchazarurirwa.
8 Nekuti wose unokumbira unogamuchira; neunotsvaka unowana; uye anogogodza achazarurirwa.
9 Kana ndeupi munhu kwamuri, iye kana mwanakomana wake akakumbira chingwa, achamupa ibwe?
10 Kana kuti akakumbira hove achamupa nyoka?

11 Zvino kana imwi makaipa muchiziva kupa zvipo zvakanaka kuvana venyu, Baba venyu vari kudenga vachapa zvikuru sei zvinhu zvakanaka ivo vanovakumbira?
12 Naizvozvo zvinhu zvose zvamunoda kuti vanhu vakuitirei, muvaitirewo ivo saizvozvo; nekuti uyu ndiwo murairo nevaporofita.
13 Pindai nesuwo rakamanikana;
14 Nokuti suwo rakamanikana nenzira nhete inoenda kuupenyu, uye vashoma vanoiwana.
15 Chenjerai vaporofita venhema, vanouya kwamuri nenguvo dzemakwai, asi mukati mapumhi anoparadza.
16 Muchavaziva nezvibereko zvavo. Vanhu vanotanha mazambiringa paminzwa kana maonde parukato here?
17 Saizvozvo muti umwe neumwe wakanaka unobereka chibereko chakanaka; asi muti wakaipa unobereka zvibereko zvakaipa.
18 Muti wakanaka haungabereki zvibereko zvakaipa, nemuti wakaipa haungabereki zvibereko zvakanaka.
19 Muti umwe neumwe usingabereki chibereko chakanaka unotemwa, ugokandwa mumoto.
20 Naizvozvo nezvibereko zvavo muchavaziva.
21 Havazi vose vanoti kwandiri: Ishe, Ishe, vachapinda muushe hwokudenga; asi anoita kuda kwaBaba vangu vari kudenga.
22 Vazhinji vachati kwandiri nezuva iro: Ishe, Ishe, hatina kuporofita muzita renyu here? Nokudzinga madhimoni muzita renyu here? Mukaita mabasa mazhinji anoshamisa muzita renyu here?
23 Zvino ipapo ndichareva kwavari pachena ndichiti: Handina kutongokuzivai; ibvai kwandiri, imwi vaiti vekusarurama.
24 Naizvozvo ani nani anonzwa mashoko angu awa akaaita, ndichamufananidza nemurume wakachenjera, wakavaka imba yake paruware.
25 Mvura ikaturuka, mafashame akauya, mitutu ikavhuvhuta, ikarova paimba iyo, ikasawa; asi haina kuwa, nekuti yakange yakateyiwa paruware.
26 Mumwe nomumwe anonzwa mashoko angu awa, akasaaita, ungafananidzwa nomurume benzi, akavakira imba yake pajecha;
27 Mvura ikaturuka, mafashame akauya, mitutu ikavhuvhuta, ikarova paimba iyo, ikasawa; ikawa, kuwa kwayo kukava kukuru.
28 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Jesu apedza mashoko iwayo, chaunga chikashamisika nedzidziso yake.
29 Nekuti wakavadzidzisa seune simba, kwete sevanyori.

CHITSAUKO 8

1 Wakati aburuka mugomo, zvaunga zvikuru zvakamutevera.
2 Zvino tarira, kwakauya une maperembudzi, akamufugamira achiti: Ishe, kana muchida, munogona kundinatsa.
3 Jesu akatandavadza ruoko, akamubata, achiti: Ndinoda; uve wakachena. Pakarepo maperembudzi ake akanatswa.
4 Jesu akati kwaari: Ona kuti usaudza munhu; asi enda undozviratidza kumupristi, ubayire chipo chakarairwa naMozisi, chive chapupu kwavari.
5 Jesu akati apinda muKapenaume, mumwe mukuru wezana akauya kwaari, achimukumbira zvikuru.
6 achiti: Ishe, muranda wangu uvete kumba, wakafa mutezo, anotambudzika kwazvo.
7 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndichauya kuzomuporesa.
8 Mukuru wezana akapindura akati: Ishe, handina kufanira kuti mupinde pasi pedenga remba yangu; asi taurai shoko chete, zvino muranda wangu uchaporeswa.
9 Nekuti ini ndiri munhu uri pasi pesimba, ndine mauto pasi pangu; zvino ndinoti kune uyu: Enda, anoenda; nekune umwe: Uya, anouya; nekumuranda wangu: Ita ichi, achichiita.
10 Jesu wakati achizvinzwa akashamisika, akati kune vaitevera: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Handina kuwana rutendo rukuru rwakadai kunyange pakati paIsraeri.
11 Uye ndinoti kwamuri: Vazhinji vachauya vachibva kumabvazuva nemavirira, vachagara pakudya naAbhurahamu naIsaka naJakobho, muushe hwekumatenga.
12 asi vana veushe vachakandirwa kunze kurima rekunze; ikoko kuchava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.
13 Zvino Jesu akati kumukuru wezana: Enda; uye sezvawakatenda, ngazviitwewo kwauri. Muranda wake akaporeswa nenguva iyoyo.
14 Jesu wakati apinda mumba maPetro, akaona mbuyawasha vake vakaradzikwa vane fivhiri.
15 Akabata ruoko rwavo, fivhiri ikabva kwavari; vakasimuka vakavashandira.
16 Ava madekwana, vanhu vakauya kwaari navazhinji vaiva vakabatwa namadhimoni, uye akabudisa mweya neshoko uye akaporesa vose vairwara.
17 kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa naIsaya muporofita achiti: Iye wakatora utera hwedu, akatakura matenda edu.
18 Jesu wakati achiona zvaunga zvikuru zvakamukomba, akaraira kuti vabve vaende mhiri.
19 Umwe munyori ndokuswedera akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, ndichakuteverai kose kwamunoenda.
20 Jesu akati kwaari: Makava ane mwena, neshiri dzedenga matendere; asi Mwanakomana wemunhu haana paangatsamidza musoro wake.
21 Umwe wevadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Ishe, ndiregei nditange ndaenda ndinoviga baba vangu.
22 Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Nditevere; uye regai vakafa vavige vakafa vavo.
23 Zvino wakati apinda muchikepe, vadzidzi vake vakamutevera.
24 Zvino tarira, dutu guru remhepo rakamuka mugungwa, zvekuti igwa rakange rofukidzwa nemafungu; asi iye wakange avete.
25 Vadzidzi vake ndokuswedera vakamumutsa vachiti: Ishe, tiponesei, toparara!
26 Zvino akati kwavari: Munotyirei, imwi verutendo ruduku? Ipapo akamuka, akatsiura mhepo negungwa; kudzikama kukuru kukavapo.
27 Asi vanhu vakashamisika vachiti: Uyu munhu rudzii unoti kunyange mitutu negungwa zvinomuteerera?
28 Wakati asvika kune rimwe divi kunyika yevaGerigesi, vakamuchingamidza vaviri vaiva nemadhimoni, vachibuda kumarinda, vane hasha kwazvo-kwazvo, zvekuti kwakange kusina munhu waigona kupfuura nenzira iyo.
29 Zvino tarira, vakadanidzira vachiti: Tinei nemwi, Jesu, Mwanakomana waMwari? Mauya pano kuzotirwadzisa nguva isati yasvika here?

30 Zvino kure navo kwakange kune boka renguruve zhinji richifudzwa.
31 Madhimoni akamukumbirisa achiti: Kana muchitibudisa, titenderei kuti tiende tinopinda muboka renguruve.
32 Akati kwavari: Endai. Zvino akati abuda, akapinda muboka renguruve; zvino tarira, boka rose renguruve rakamhanyira kwazvo kumateru kugungwa, dzikafira mumvura.
33 Zvino vaidzifudza vakatiza, vakaenda kuguta, vakapira zvose zvevakange vane madhimoni.
34 Zvino tarira, guta rose rakabuda kunochingamidza Jesu; zvino vakati vamuona, vakagombetedza kuti abve pamiganhu yavo.

CHITSAUKO 9

1 Akabva apinda muchikepe, akayambuka ndokusvika muguta rake pachake.
2 Zvino tarira, vakauyisa kwaari wakange akafa mitezo, avete pauchanja; zvino Jesu achiona rutendo rwavo akati kune wakange akafa mitezo; Mwanakomana, tsunga moyo; zvivi zvako wazvikanganwirwa.
3 Zvino tarira, vamwe vevanyori vakati mukati mavo: Uyu unonyomba.
4 Asi Jesu achiziva mifungo yavo wakati: Munofungirei zvakaipa mumoyo yenyu?
5 Nekuti ndechipi chakareruka, kuti: Wakangamwirwa zvivi zvako; kana kuti: Simuka, ufambe?
6 Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu une simba panyika rekukangamwira zvivi (wakabva ati kune wakange akafa mitezo): Simuka, tora uchanja hwako, uende kumba kwako.
7 Akasimuka, akaenda kumba kwake.
8 Zvaunga zvakati zvichizviona zvikashamisika, zvikarumbidza Mwari, wakapa simba rakadai kuvanhu.
9 Zvino Jesu wakati achipfuurapo akaona munhu unonzi Matewu agere pahofisi yemutero, akati kwaari: Nditevere. Akasimuka akamutevera.
10 Zvino zvakaitika agere pakudya mumba, tarira, vateresi vazhinji nevatadzi vakauya vakagara pakudya naJesu nevadzidzi vake.
11 Zvino vaFarisi vakati vachizviona, vakati kuvadzidzi vake: Nemhaka yei mudzidzisi wenyu achidya nevateresi nevatadzi?
12 Jesu wakati anzwa akati kwavari: Vakagwinya havadi murapi asi vanorwara.
13 Asi endai mudzidze kuti zvinorevei kuti: Ndinoda tsitsi uye kwete chibayiro; nekuti handina kuuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi vauye mukutendeuka.
14 Ipapo kwakasvika kwaari vadzidzi vaJohwani, vachiti: Nemhaka yei isu nevaFarisi tichitsanya kazhinji, asi vadzidzi venyu vasingatsanyi?
15 Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Vana veimba yemuchato vangachema here apo muwani anavo? asi mazuva achasvika achabviswa chikomba kwavari, ipapo vachatsanya.
16 Hakuna unoisa chigamba chemucheka usakaunyana panguvo sharu, nekuti icho chinonamirwa pairi chinobvarura panguvo, buri rikanyanya.
17 Uye havadiri waini itsva muhombodo tsaru; zvikasadaro hombodo dzinoputika, waini ikateuka, nehombodo dzikaparara; asi vanodira waini itsva muhombodo itsva, zvichengeteke zviri zviviri.
18 Wakati achitaura zvinhu izvozvi kwavari, tarira, kwakasvika umwe mutungamiriri akamufugamira, achiti: Mukunda wangu uchangofa; asi uyai muise ruoko rwenyu pamusoro pake, uye uchararama.
19 Jesu ndokusimuka akamutevera, nevadzidzi vake.
20 Zvino tarira, mukadzi waiva nekubuda ropa makore gumi nemaviri, wakaswedera shure kwake, akabata mupendero wenguvo yake;
21 Nekuti wakati mukati make: Kana ndikangobata nguvo yake, ndichaporeswa.
22 Asi Jesu wakatendeuka akati amuona, akati: Mukunda, tsunga moyo; kutenda kwako kwakuporesa. Mukadzi akaporeswa kubva panguva iyo.
23 Zvino Jesu wakati apinda mumba memutungamiriri, akaona varidzi venyere nechaunga chinoita mhere-mhere.
24 akati kwavari: Ibvai; nekuti musikana haana kufa, asi uvete. Vakamuseka vachimumhura.
25 Asi chaunga chakati chabudiswa, akapinda, ndokubata ruoko rwake, musikana ndokumuka.
26 Mukurumbira uyu ukabudira kunyika iyo yose.
27 Zvino Jesu wakati opfuurapo, mapofu maviri akamutevera, achidanidzira achiti: Tinzwirei tsitsi, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi!
28 Zvino wakati apinda mumba, mapofu akauya kwaari; Jesu akati kwaari: Munotenda kuti ndinogona kuita izvozvi here? Vakati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe.
29 Ipapo wakabata meso avo achiti: Ngazviitike kwamuri maererano nerutendo rwenyu.
30 Zvino meso avo akasvinudzwa; Jesu akavarairisa achiti: Onai kuti hakuna unozviziva.
31 Asi vakati vabuda, vakaparidzira mukurumbira wake munyika iyo yose.
32 Zvino vakati vachibuda, tarira, vakauyisa kwaari munhu chimumumu waiva nedhimoni.
33 Zvino dhimoni rakati rabudiswa, chimumumu chikataura; zvaunga zvikashamisika zvikati: Hakuna kumboonekwa zvakadai muna Israeri.
34 Asi vaFarisi vakati: Unobudisa madhimoni nemukuru wemadhimoni.
35 Zvino Jesu wakapota nemaguta ose nemisha, achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, nekuparidza evhangeri yeushe, nekuporesa matenda ose neurwere hwoga hwoga pakati pevanhu.
36 Asi wakati achiona zvaunga, akavanzwira tsitsi, nekuti vakange vaneta, vakapararira semakwai asina mufudzi.
37 Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi vake: Zvirokwazvo mukoho mukuru, asi vashandi vashoma;
38 Naizvozvo kumbirai Ishe wegoho kuti abudise vabati pamukoho wake.

CHITSAUKO 10

1 Zvino wakadanira kwaari vadzidzi vake gumi nevaviri, akavapa simba pamusoro pemweya yetsvina, kuti vaibudise nekuporesa ukosha hwose neurwere hwose.
2 Zvino mazita evaapositori gumi nevaviri ndiwawa; Wekutanga, Simoni, unonzi Petro, naAndiriya munin'ina wake; Jakobho waZebhedhi, naJohwani munun'una wake;
3 Firipi, naBhatoromeo; Tomasi, naMateo muteresi; Jakobho waArifiyosi, naRebheu, wainzi Tadhiyo;

4 Simoni muKanani, naJudhasi Isikarioti iyewo
wakamutengesa.
5 Ava gumi nevaviri Jesu akavatuma, akavarayira achiti:
Musaenda munzira yevahedheni, musapinda muguta
revaSamaria;
6 asi zvikuru endai kumakwai akarasika eimba yaIsraeri.
7 Zvino pakufamba, muparidze muchiti: Ushe
hwekumatenga hwaswedera.
8 Poresai vanorwara, natsai vane maperembudzi, mutsai
vakafa, budisai madhimoni. Makagamuchira pachena, ipai
pachena.
9 Musatora ndarama, kana sirivha, kana ndarira
muzvikwama zvenyu;
10 kana homwe yerwendo, kana shati mbiri, kana
manyatera, kana tsvimbo; nekuti mushandi wakafanira
chikafu chake.
11 Muguta ripi neripi kana mumusha wamunopinda,
bvunzai kuti ndiani mauri wakafanira; mugarepo, kusvikira
mabva.
12 Kana muchipinda mumba, muikwazise.
13 Kana imba yakafanira, rugare rwenyu ngaruuye
pamusoro payo; asi kana isina kufanira, rugare rwenyu
ngarudzokere kwamuri.
14 Uye ani nani usingakugamuchiriyi, kana kuteerera
mashoko enyu, kana muchibuda paimba iyo kana paguta
iro, zuzai guruva retsoka dzenyu.
15 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvicharerukira nyika
yeSodhoma neyeGomora nezuva rekutongwa kupfuura
guta iro.
16 Tarirai, ini ndinokutumai semakwai pakati pemapere;
naizvozvo chenjerai senyoka mururame senjiva.
17 Asi svinurirai vanhu; nekuti vachakukumikidzai kudare
remakurukota, uye vachakurovai netyava mumasinagoge
avo;
18 zvino muchauiswawo pamberi pevatungamiriri
nemadzimambo nekuda kwangu, chive uchapupu kwavari
nekuvahedheni.
19 Asi kana vachikukumikidzai, musafunganya kuti
muchataura sei kana chinyi; nekuti muchapiwa nenguva
iyo chamuchataura.
20 Nekuti hamusi imwi munotaura asi Mweya waBaba
venyu unotaura mamuri.
21 Mwanakomana wamai uchakumikidza mwanakomana
wamai kurufu, nababa mwana; uye vana vachamukira
vabereki nekuvauraya.
22 uye muchavengwa nevose nekuda kwezita rangu; asi
unotsungirira kusvikira pakuguma, ndiye uchaponeswa.
23 Asi kana vachikushushai muguta iri, tizirai kune rimwe;
nekuti zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hamungapedzi
maguta aIsraeri, kusvikira Mwanakomana wemunhu asvika.
24 Mudzidzi haasi pamusoro pemudzidzisi wake, kana
muranda pamusoro paishe wake.
25 Zvakaringanira mudzidzi kuti ave semudzidzisi wake,
nemuranda saishe wake. Kana vakatumidza mwene
weimba kuti Bheerizebhuri, vachadaro zvikuru sei veimba
yake?
26 Naizvozvo musavatya; nekuti hakuna chakafukidzwa
chisingazobvundunurwi; uye chakavanzika
chisingazozikamwi.
27 Zvandinokuudzai murima, taurai pachiedza;
nezvamunonzwa munzeve, paridzirai pamusoro pematenga
edzimba.
28 Uye musatya vanouraya muviri, asi havagoni kuuraya
mweya; asi mutye zvikuru uyo unogona kuparadza zvose
mweya nemuviri mugehena.
29 Ko dhimba mbiri hadzitengeswi nekobiri here? Asi
imwe yadzo haingawiri pasi kunze kwaBaba venyu.
30 Asi nevhudzi remusoro wenyu rakaverengwa rose.
31 Naizvozvo musatya, imwi munopfuura dhimba zhinji.
32 Naizvozvo umwe neumwe uchandibvuma pamberi
pevanhu, iye ndichamubvumawo pamberi paBaba vangu
vari kumatenga.
33 Asi ani nani unondiramba pamberi pevanhu, iye
ndichamurambawo pamberi paBaba vangu vari kumatenga.
34 Musafunga kuti ndakauya kuzoisa rugare panyika;
handina kuuya kuzoisa rugare, asi munondo.
35 Nekuti ndakauya kuzopesanisa munhu nababa vake,
nemukunda namai vake, nemuroora navamwene vake;
36 nevavengi vemunhu ndeveimba yake.
37 Unoda baba kana mai kupfuura ini haana kufanira ini;
neunoda mwanakomana kana mukunda kupfuura ini haana
kufanira ini.
38 uye usingatori muchinjikwa wake akanditevera, haana
kufanira ini.
39 Unowana upenyu hwake ucharashikirwa nahwo; asi
unorashikirwa neupenyu hwake nekuda kwangu
uchahuwana.
40 Uyo unogamuchira imwi unogamuchira ini;
neunogamuchira ini unogamuchira iye wakandituma.
41 Unogamuchira muporofita muzita remuporofita
uchagamuchira mubairo wemuporofita; neunogamuchira
wakarurama muzita rewakarurama, uchagamuchira
mubairo wewakarurama.
42 Uye ani nani unonwisa umwe wevaduku ava mukombe
chete wemvura inotonhora muzita remudzidzi,
zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Haangatongorashikirwi
nemubairo wake.

CHITSAUKO 11

1 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Jesu apedza kuraira vadzidzi vake
gumi nevaviri, akabvira ipapo kudzidzisa nekuparidza
pamaguta avo.
2 Zvino Johwani wakati anzwa ari mutirongo mabasa
aKristu, akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake;
3 akati kwaari: Ndimwi munouya here, kana titaririre
umwe?
4 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Endai muudze Johwani
zvinhu zvamuri kunzwa nezvamunoona;
5 Mapofu anoonazve, vanokamhina vanofamba, vane
maperembudzi vanonatswa, matsi dzinonzwa, vakafa
vanomutswa, navarombo vanoparidzirwa Evhangeri.
6 Uye wakaropfadzwa ani nani usingagumbuswi neni.
7 Ava vakati vachienda, Jesu akatanga kuudza zvaunga
pamusoro paJohwani akati: Makabudira kurenje kunoonei?
Rutsanga runozungunuswa nemhepo here?
8 Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Munhu wakapfeka
nguvo dzakapfava here? Tarirai, vanopfeka zvakapfava
vari mudzimba dzemadzimambo.
9 Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Muprofita here? Hongu,
ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange unopfuura kwazvo muporofita.
10 Nekuti uyu ndiye wakanyorwa pamusoro pake zvichinzi:
Tarira, ini ndinotuma mutumwa wangu pamberi pechiso
chako, uchagadzira nzira yako pamberi pako.

11 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Pakati pevakaberekwa nevakadzi, hakuna kumuka mukuru kuna Johwani Mubhabhatidzi; asi mudukusa muushe hwekumatenga mukuru kwaari.
12 Uye kubva pamazuva aJohwani Mubhabhatidzi kusvikira zvino, ushe hwekumatenga hunopambwa, nevapambi vanohutora nesimba.
13 Nekuti vaporofita vose nemurairo vakaporofita kusvikira kuna Johwani;
14 kana muchida kuzvigamuchira, uyu ndiye Eria wakange achinzi unouya.
15 Une nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
16 Asi ndicharifananidza nei zera iri? Rakafanana nevana vagere pamisika, vachidanidzira kushamwari dzavo;
17 vachiti: Takakuridzirai nyere, asi hamuna kutamba; takakuchemai, asi hamuna kuchema.
18 Nekuti Johwani wakauya asingadyi kana kumwa, asi vanoti: Une dhimoni.
19 Mwanakomana wemunhu wakauya achidya, achimwa, zvino vanoti: Tarirai munhu wamakaro nemumwi wewaini, shamwari yevateresi nevatadzi. Asi uchenjeri hwunonzi hwakarurama nevana vahwo.
20 Ipapo akatanga kutsiura maguta makanga maitwa mabasa ake esimba mazhinji, nokuti haana kutendeuka.
21 Une nhamo, Korazini! Une nhamo, Bhetisaidha! Nekuti dai akaitwa muTire neSidhoni mabasa esimba akaitwa mamuri, vangadai vakatendeuka kare vakapfeka masaga nedota.
22 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Zvicharerukira Tire neSidhoni nezuva rekutongwa kupfuura imwi.
23 Newe Kapenaume, wakasimudzirwa kudenga, uchawisirwa pasi mugehena; nekuti dai akaitwa muSodhoma mabasa esimba akaitwa mauri, vangadai vachipo kusvikira zuva rino.
24 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Zvicharerukira nyika yeSodhoma nezuva rekutongwa kupfuura iwe.
25 Nenguva iyo Jesu akapindura akati: Ndinokutendai, Baba, Ishe wedenga nenyika, nekuti makavanzira zvinhu izvi vakachenjera nevakangwara, mukazvizarurira vacheche;
26 Hongu Baba, nekuti zvakadaro zvakava zvakanaka pamberi penyu.
27 Zvinhu zvose zvakakumikidzwa kwandiri naBaba vangu; uye hakuna unoziva Mwanakomana, kunze kwaBaba; hakuna unoziva Baba kunze kweMwanakomana, uye ani nani Mwanakomana waanoda kuzarurira.
28 Uyai kwandiri mose makaneta makaremerwa, uye ini ndichakupai zororo.
29 Torai joko rangu muise pamusoro penyu, mudzidze kwandiri; nokuti ndiri munyoro uye ndine mwoyo unozvininipisa: uye muchawana zororo pamweya yenyu.
30 Nokuti joko rangu rakanakisa, nemutoro wangu wakareruka.

CHITSAUKO 12

1 Nenguva iyo Jesu wakagura nemuzviyo nesabata; vadzidzi vake vakange vane nzara, vakatanga kutanha hura, vakadya.
2 Asi vaFarisi vakati vachizviona vakati kwaari: Tarira, vadzidzi vako vanoita zvisingatenderwi kuitwa nesabata.
3 Asi wakati kwavari: Hamuna kurava here Dhavhidhi zvaakaita paakange ava nenzara, iye nevakange vanaye;
4 kuti wakapinda sei mumba maMwari, akadya zvingwa zvekuratidza, zvaakange asingatenderwi kuzvidya, kana nevaiva naye kunze kwevapristi chete?
5 Kana hamuna kuverenga here pamurairo, kuti nemasabata vapristi vanosvibisa masabata mutembere asi vasina chavangapomerwa?
6 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Pano pane mukuru kutembere.
7 Asi dai maiziva kuti zvinorevei kuti: Ndinoda tsitsi uye kwete chibayiro, mungadai musina kuti vane mhosva vasina mhosva.
8 Nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu ndiIshe kunyangwe wesabata.
9 Zvino wakati abva ipapo akapinda musinagoge ravo.
10 Zvino tarira, kwakange kune murume wakange ane ruoko rwakawonyana. Vakamubvunza vachiti: Zviri pamutemo here kuporesa nesabata? kuti vamupomere.
11 Akati kwavari: Pano munhu ndeupi pakati penyu une gwai rimwe, kana rikawira mugomba nesabata, ungarega kuribata akaribudisa?
12 Asi munhu unopfuura gwai zvikuru sei? Naizvozvo zvakatenderwa kuita zvakanaka nemasabata.
13 Zvino akati kumunhu: Tambanudza ruoko rwako. akaitambanudza; rukapora rukava serumwe.
14 Zvino vaFarisi vakabuda, vakaita dare pamusoro pake kuti vangamuparadza sei.
15 Asi Jesu wakati aziva, akabvapo; zvaunga zvikuru zvikamutevera, akavaporesa vose.
16 Akairairisa kuti irege kumubudisa pachena.
17 kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa naIsaya muporofita.
18 Tarirai muranda wangu wandakasanangura; Mudiwa wangu, mweya wangu unofara maari. Ndichaisa Mweya wangu pamusoro pake, uye achazivisa vaHedheni kutonga.
19 Haangarwi kana kuridza mhere; uye hakuna uchanzwa inzwi rake mumigwagwa.
20 Rutsanga rwakapwanyika haangaruvhuni, nemwenje unopfungaira haangaudzimi, kusvikira achituma kutonga mukukunda.
21 Uye vahedheni vachavimba muzita rake.
22 Zvino kwakauyiswa kwaari wakagarwa nedhimoni, bofu uye mbeveve; akamuporesa, zvekuti bofu mbeveve rakati kutaura rikati kuona.
23 Chaunga chose chikashamisika chikati: Ko uyu haasi Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi here?
24 Asi vaFarisi vakati vachinzwa vakati: Uyu haabudisi madhimoni, kunze naBheerizebhuri mukuru wemadhimoni.
25 Zvino Jesu akaziva mifungo yavo akati kwavari: Ushe hwose hwunopesana hwuchizvipikisa hwunoparadzwa; neguta rimwe nerimwe kana imba yakapesana ichimirisana haingamiri.
26 Uye kana Satani achibudisa Satani unopesana achizvimirisana; zvino ushe hwake huchamira sei?
27 Uye kana ini ndichibudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri, vanakomana venyu vanoabudisa nani? naizvozvo ivo vachava vatongi venyu.
28 Asi kana ini ndichibudisa madhimoni neMweya waMwari, saka ushe hwaMwari hwasvika kwamuri.
29 Kana munhu angapinda sei mumba mehamburamakaka akapamba nhumbi dzake kunze kwekuti atanga kusunga hamburamakaka? ipapo achapamba imba yake.

30 Usina ini, unopesana neni; neusingaunganidzi neni unoparadzira.
31 Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vanhu vachakangamwirwa chivi chose nekunyomba, asi kunyomba Mweya hakungakanganwirwi vanhu.
32 Uye umwe neumwe unoreva shoko achipikisa Mwanakomana wemunhu, uchakangamwirwa; asi ani nani unotaura achipikisa Mweya Mutsvene haazokangamwirwi, kana panguva ino kana kune inouya.
33 Kana itai muti uve wakanaka nechibereko chawo chakanaka; kana kuti itai muti uve wakaipa nechibereko chawo chakaipa, nekuti muti unozikamwa nechibereko.
34 Zvizvarwa zvenyoka, mungagona sei kutaura zvinhu zvakanaka makaipa? nekuti muromo unotaura kubva pazvizere mumoyo.
35 Munhu wakanaka kubva pafuma yakanaka yemoyo wake unobudisa zvinhu zvakanaka; nemunhu wakaipa pafuma yakaipa unobudisa zvinhu zvakaipa.
36 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Shoko rimwe nerimwe risina maturo vanhu ravanoreva, vachazvidavirira pamusoro paro nezuva rekutongwa.
37 Nekuti nemashoko ako ucharuramiswa, uye nemashoko ako uchapiwa mhosva.
38 Zvino vamwe vevanyori nevevaFarisi vakapindura vakati: Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuona chiratidzo kubva kwamuri.
39 Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Zera rakaipa rinofeva rinotsvaka chiratidzo; asi hapana chiratidzo chingapiwa kwariri, kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona muporofita.
40 Nekuti Jona sezvaakava mudumbu rehove huru mazuva matatu neusiku utatu; saizvozvo Mwanakomana woMunhu achava mumwoyo wenyika kwamazuva matatu nousiku hutatu.
41 Varume veNinivhe vachasimuka pakutongwa nezera iri, vakaripa mhosva, nekuti vakatendeuka pakuparidza kwaJona; zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna Jona uri pano.
42 Mambokadzi wekumaodzanyemba achasimuka mukutongwa nezera iri akaripa mhosva; nekuti wakabva pamigumo yenyika kuzonzwa uchenjeri hwaSoromoni; zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna Soromoni uri pano.
43 Kana mweya wetsvina wabuda mumunhu, unofamba uchigura nzvimbo dzakawoma, uchitsvaka zororo, asi uchishaiwa.
44 Zvino unoti: Ndichadzokera kumba kwangu kwandakabuda; Zvino kana wasvika unoiwana isina chinhu, yakatsvairwa nekurongedzwa.
45 Ipapo unoenda ndokutora pamwe naye mimwe mweya minomwe yakaipa kumupfuura pachake, ndokupinda, ndokugaramo; kuguma kwemunhu uyu kwakaipa kupfuura kutanga. Zvichava saizvozvowo kuzera iri rakaipa.
46 Wakati achataura nezvaunga, tarira, mai nevanin'ina vake vakamira panze, vachida kutaura naye.
47 Umwe ndokuti kwaari: Tarirai, mai venyu nevanin'ina venyu vamire panze, vachida kutaura nemwi.
48 Asi wakapindura akati kune wakamuudza: Mai vangu ndiani? nehama dzangu ndivanaani?
49 Zvino wakatandavadzira ruoko kuvadzidzi vake, akati: Tarirai mai vangu nevanin'ina vangu.
50 Nekuti ani nani unoita kuda kwaBaba vangu vari kumatenga, ndiye munin'ina wangu, nehanzvadzi, namai.

CHITSAUKO 13

Nezuva iro, Jesu wakabuda mumba akagara pasi pagungwa.
2 Uye zvaunga zvikuru zvakaungana kwaari, kusvikira apinda muchikepe akagara pasi; uye chaunga chose chakamira pamahombekombe.
3 Ndokutaura zvinhu zvizhinji kwavari nemifananidzo, achiti: Tarirai, mukushi wakabuda kunokusha.
4 Zvino pakukusha kwake, imwe mbeu yakawira parutivi rwenzira; shiri dzikasvika dzikaidya dzikaipedza.
5 Imwe yakawira panzvimbo dzine mabwe, payakange isina ivhu zhinji, ikamera pakarepo, nekuti pakange pasina kudzika kwevhu;
6 Kuzoti zuva rabuda, dzakapiswa; uye nekuti yakange isina mudzi, yakasvava.
7 Dzimwe dzakawira pamhinzwa; mhinzwa ikakura, ikaivhunga.
8 Asi imwe yakawira muvhu rakanaka, ikabereka chibereko, imwe zana, imwe makumi matanhatu, imwe makumi matatu.
9 Une nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
10 Zvino vadzidzi vakauya kwaari, vakati kwaari: Munotaurirei kwavari nemifananidzo?
11 Akapindura akati kwavari: Nekuti kwakapiwa kwamuri kuziva zvakavanzika zveushe hwekumatenga, asi kwavari hakuna kupiwa.
12 Nekuti ani nani unazvo uchapiwa, uye uchava nezvakawanda; asi ani nani usina uchatorerwa kunyange nezvaanazvo.
13 Naizvozvo ndinotaura kwavari nemifananidzo, kuti vachiona, havaoni; uye vachinzwa havanzwi kana kunzwisisa.
14 Uye kwavari kunozadzisa chiporofita chaIsaya chinoti: Nekunzwa muchanzwa, asi hamungatongonzwisisi; nekuona muchaona, asi hamungatongoonesesi;
15 Nekuti moyo wevanhu ava wava mukukutu, uye vanonzwa nenzeve nemutsutsuru, nemeso avo vakaatsinzina; kuti zvimwe vangaona nemeso avo, nekunzwa nenzeve dzavo, nekunzwisisa nemoyo yavo, vatendeuke, ndigovaporesa.
16 Asi akaropafadzwa meso enyu, nekuti anoona; nenzeve dzenyu, nekuti dzinonzwa.
17 Nekuti zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vaporofita nevakarurama vazhinji vakange vachishuva kuona zvamunoona, asi havana kuzviona; nokunzwa zvamunonzwa, asi havana kuzvinzwa.
18 Naizvozvo imwi inzwai mufananidzo wemukushi.
19 Umwe neumwe unonzwa shoko reushe asi asinganzwisisi, wakaipa unosvika ndokubvuta chakakushwa mumoyo make. Uyu ndiye wakakushwa kurutivi rwenzira.
20 Asi wakakushwa panzvimbo dzine mabwe, ndiye unonzwa shoko ndokurigamuchira pakarepo nemufaro;
21 asi haana mudzi maari, asi unogara kwenguva, nekuti kana dambudziko nekushushwa zvichiuya nekuda kweshoko, pakarepo unogumburwa.
22 Uye wakakushwa pamhinzwa, ndiye unonzwa shoko; asi kufunganya kwenyika ino nekunyengera kwefuma zvinovhunga shoko, rova risingabereki.
23 Asi wakakushwa muvhu rakanaka, ndiye unonzwa shoko ndokurinzwisisa; inoberekawo zvibereko, ichibereka,

imwe zana, imwe makumi matanhatu, imwe makumi matatu.
24 Akavataurira mumwe mufananidzo achiti, " Umambo hwokudenga hunofananidzwa nomunhu akakusha mbeu yakanaka mumunda make.
25 Asi vanhu vakati vavete, muvengi wake wakauya, akakusha mashawi pakati pezviyo, akaenda.
26 Asi chipande chakati chamera nekubereka, zvino mashawi akaonekwawo.
27 Zvino varanda vemwene weimba vakaswedera vakati kwaari: Ishe, hamuna kukusha mbeu yakanaka mumunda wenyu here? Ko zvino wawanepi mashawi?
28 Akati kwavari: Muvengi waita izvi. Varanda vakati kwaari: Munoda kuti tindoaunganidza here?
29 Asi iye akati: Kwete; kuti zvimwe kana muchiunganidza mashawi, mungadzura zviyowo nawo.
30 Regai zvikure pamwe zviri zviviri kusvikira pakukohwa; zvino nenguva yekukohwa ndichati kuvakohwi: Unganidzai pakutanga mashawi, muasunge mwanda kuti muapise, asi muunganidze zviyo mudura rangu.
31 Akavataurira mumwe mufananidzo achiti, " Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana netsanga yemasitadhi, yakatorwa nomunhu akaidyara mumunda make.
Iyo iduku zvirokwazvo pambeu dzose, asi kana yakura ihuru pamiriwo, inoita muti, zvekuti shiri dzedenga dzinouya dzichivaka matendere pamatavi awo.
33 Akataura umwe mufananidzo kwavari; Ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nembiriso, mukadzi yaakatora, akaiisa muzviyero zvitatu zveupfu, kusvikira hwose hwaviriswa.
34 Izvi zvinhu zvose Jesu wakaudza zvaunga nemifananidzo; asi kunze kwemifananidzo haana kutaura kwavari;
35 kuti chizadziswe chakarehwa nemuporofita, achiti: Ndichazarura muromo wangu nemifananidzo; ndichataura zvinhu zvakange zvakavanzwa kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika.
36 Zvino Jesu wakati arega zvaunga zvichienda, akapinda mumba; vadzidzi vake vakaswedera kwaari, vachiti: Tidudzirei mufananidzo wemashawi emunda.
37 Akapindura akati kwavari: Unokusha mbeu yakanaka Mwanakomana wemunhu;
38 Munda inyika; mbeu yakanaka ndivo vana voumambo; asi mashawi vana vewakaipa;
39 Muvengi wakaakusha ndidhiabhorosi; kukohwa kuguma kwenyika; uye vakohwi ndivo vatumwa.
40 Naizvozvo mashawi sezvaanounganidzwa achipiswa mumoto; ndizvo zvazvichaita pakuguma kwenyika ino.
41 Mwanakomana wemunhu uchatuma vatumwa vake, vagounganidza kubva muushe hwake zvigumbuso zvose nevanoita zvakaipa;
42 zvino vachavakandira muvira remoto; ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.
43 Ipapo vakarurama vachapenya sezuva muushe hwaBaba vavo. Une nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
44 Zvekare ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nefuma yakavigwa mumunda; kana munhu achinge aiwana, anoiviga; zvino nemufaro mukuru unoenda akanotengesa zvose zvaanazvo, akatenga munda iwoyo.
45 Zvekare ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nemushambadziri, unotsvaka maparera* akanaka;
46 akati awana parera rimwe rine mutengo mukuru, akaenda akanotengesa zvose zvaakange anazvo, akaritenga.
47 Zvekare ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nemumbure wakakandirwa mugungwa, ukaunganidza marudzi ose emarudzi;
48 Iwo kana wazara, vanoukwevera pamahombekombe, vogara pasi, vounganidzira dzakanaka mumidziyo, asi dzakaipa vanodzirashira kunze.
49 Zvichava saizvozvo pakuguma kwenyika: vatumwa vachabuda, vachaparadzanisa vakaipa kubva pakati pevakarurama;
50 zvino vachavakandira muvira remoto; ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.
51 Jesu akati kwavari: Manzwisisa izvi zvose here? Vakati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe.
52 Zvino akati kwavari: Naizvozvo munyori umwe neumwe wakadzidziswa zveushe hwekumatenga wakafanana nemunhu, mwene weimba, unobudisa zvinhu zvitsva nezvitsaru pafuma yake.
53 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Jesu apedza mifananidzo iyi wakabvapo.
54 Uye wakati asvika kunyika yekwake akavadzidzisa musinagoge ravo, kusvikira vashamisika vakati: Kunobvepi kuchenjera uku neawa mabasa esimba?
55 Uyu haazi mwanakomana wemuvezi here? Mai vake havanzi Maria here? Vanin'ina vake vanoti Jakobho, naJose, naSimoni, naJudhasi here?
56 Nehanzvadzi dzake hadzisi nesu dzose here? Ko zvino murume uyu akawanepi zvinhu izvi zvose?
57 Vakagumbuswa naye. Asi Jesu akati kwavari: Muporofita haangashaiwi kukudzwa, kunze kwemunyika yekwake, nemumba make.
58 Uye haana kuita mabasa esimba mazhinji ipapo nekuda kwekusatenda kwavo.

CHITSAUKO 14

1 Panguva iyoyo mambo Herodhi akanzwa mukurumbira waJesu.
2 akati kuvaranda vake: Uyu ndiJohwani Mubhabhatidzi; wamuka kuvakafa; naizvozvo mabasa esimba anobata maari.
3 Nekuti Herodhe wakange abata Johwani akamusunga akamuisa mutirongo nekuda kwaHerodhiasi mukadzi waFiripi munin'ina wake.
4 Nekuti Johwani wakange ati kwaari: Hazvitenderwi kwauri kuti uve naye.
5 Zvino wakange achida kumuuraya, akatya chaunga, nekuti vaimutora semuporofita.
6 Asi kwakati kuchichengetedzwa zuva rekuberekwa kwaHerodhe, mukunda waHerodhiasi akatamba pakati pavo, akafadza Herodhe.
7 Naizvozvo wakavimbisa nemhiko kuti uchamupa chipi nechipi chaaizokumbira.
8 Zvino iye, amborairwa namai vake, akati: Ndipei pano musoro waJohwani Mubhabhatidzi mundiro.
9 Mambo akashungurudzika, asi nekuda kwemhiko, uye kwevakange vagere naye pakudya, wakaraira kuti apiwe.
10 Akatuma vanhu akagura Johwani musoro mutirongo.
11 Musoro wake ukauyiswa mundiro, ukapiwa kumusikana, akauisa kuna mai vake.

12 Vadzidzi vake vakauya vakatora mutumbi vakauviga, ndokuenda ndokuudza Jesu.
13 Jesu wakati azvinzwa, akabvapo nechikepe, akaenda kunzvimbo yerenje ari oga; asi zvaunga zvakati zvichizvinzwa zvikamutevera netsoka zvichibva mumaguta.
14 Zvino Jesu wakati abuda akaona chaunga chikuru, akavanzwira tsitsi, akaporesa varwere vavo.
15 Zvino ava madekwana, vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari vachiti: Iyi inzvimbo yerenje, uye ikozvino nguva dzaenda; regai zvaunga zviende, kuti vaende mumisha vanozvitengera chikafu.
16 Asi Jesu wakati kwavari: Havafaniri kuenda; vapei imwi kuti vadye.
17 Asi vakati kwaari: Hatina pano kunze kwezvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri.
18 Akati: Uyai nazvo pano kwandiri.
19 Zvino akaraira chaunga kuti chigare pasi pauswa, akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kumusoro kudenga, akazviropafadza, akamedura, ndokupa zvingwa kuvadzidzi vake, vadzidzi vakapa chaunga. .
20 Vakadya vose, vakaguta, vakanonga zvimedu zvakasara, matengu gumi nemaviri azere.
21 Uye vakange vadya vaiva varume zvuru zvishanu pasina vakadzi nevana vaduku.
22 Pakarepo Jesu wakamanikidza vadzidzi vake kupinda muchikepe, vamutungamirire mhiri, iye achirega zvaunga zvichienda.
23 Zvino wakati arega zvaunga zvichienda, akakwira mugomo ari oga kunonyengetera; akati ava madekwana, wakange ari oga ipapo.
24 Asi chikepe zvino chakange chava pakati pegungwa chichivheyeswa nemafungu; nekuti mhepo yakange ichipikisa.
25 Nenguva yechina yemurindiro yeusiku Jesu akaenda kwavari achifamba pamusoro pegungwa.
26 Zvino vadzidzi vakati vachimuona achifamba pamusoro pegungwa, vakavhunduka vachiti idzangaradzimu. vakadanidzira nokutya.
27 Asi pakarepo Jesu wakataura navo akati: Tsungai moyo; ndini; musatya.
28 Petro ndokumupindura akati: Ishe, kana muri imwi ndirairei ndiuye kwamuri pamusoro pemvura.
29 Akati: Uya. Petro ndokuburuka muchikepe, akafamba pamusoro pemvura, kuenda kuna Jesu.
30 Asi wakati achiona mhepo ine simba akatya; zvino otanga kunyura, akadanidzira, achiti: Ishe, ndiponesei!
31 Pakarepo Jesu wakatandavadza ruoko, akamubata, akati kwaari: Iwe werutendo ruduku, unokononei?
32 Vakati vapinda muchikepe, mhepo ikanyarara.
33 Vakange vari muchikepe ndokuuya vakamunamata vachiti: Zvirokwazvo muri Mwanakomana waMwari.
34 Vakati vayambuka, vakasvika panyika yeGenesareti.
35 Varume venzvimbo iyo vakati vamuziva, vakatuma shoko panyika iyo yose yakapoteredza, vakauyisa kwaari vose vairwara.
36 Vakakumbirisa kwaari kuti vabate chete mupendero wenguvo yake; uye vose vakabata vakaporeswa.

CHITSAUKO 15

1 Zvino kwakauya kuna Jesu vanyori nevaFarisi vaibva kuJerusarema vachiti:
2 Sei vadzidzi venyu vachidarika tsika dzevakuru? nekuti havashambi maoko avo kana vachidya chingwa.
3 Asi akapindura akati kwavari: Nemhaka yei imwiwo muchidarika murairo waMwari nekuda kwetsika dzenyu?
4 Nekuti Mwari wakaraira achiti: Kudza baba namai vako; uye: Unotuka baba kana mai, unofanira kufa rufu.
5 Asi imwi munoti: Ani nani unoti kuna baba kana mai: Chipi nechipi chaungabatsirwa neni chipo;
6 uye haatongokudzi baba vake kana mai vake; Saizvozvo mashayisa murairo waMwari maturo netsika dzenyu.
7 Imi vanyengeri, Isaya akaprofita zvakanaka pamusoro penyu achiti.
8 Vanhu ava vanoswedera kwandiri nemuromo wavo, vachindikudza nemiromo; asi mwoyo yavo iri kure neni.
9 Asi vanondinamata pasina, vachidzidzisa dzidziso, dziri mirairo yavanhu.
10 Zvino akadanira chaunga, akati kwavari: Teererai munzwisise.
11 Hazvisi zvinopinda mumuromo zvinosvibisa munhu; asi zvinobuda mumuromo, ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu.
12 Zvino vadzidzi vake vakaswedera vakati kwaari: Munoziva kuti vaFarisi vakati vachinzwa shoko iri vakagumbuka here?
13 Asi wakapindura akati: Chinomera chimwe nechimwe Baba vangu vekudenga chavasina kusima chichadzurwa.
14 Varegei; vatungamiriri mapofu vemapofu; zvino kana bofu richitungamirira bofu, achawira mugomba ari maviri.
15 Petro akapindura akati kwaari: Tidudzirei mufananidzo uyu.
16 Jesu ndokuti: Imwiwo muchigere kunzwisisa here?
17 Nazvino hamunzwisisi here, kuti zvose zvinopinda mumuromo zvinoenda mudumbu, zvichizorashwa kunze?
18 Asi zvinhu zvinobuda mumuromo zvinobva mumoyo; uye vanosvibisa munhu.
19 Nokuti mumwoyo munobuda pfungwa dzakaipa, umhondi, ufeve, upombwe, umbavha, uchapupu hwenhema, kunyomba.
20 Izvi ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu; asi kudya nemaoko asina kushambwa hazvisvibisi munhu.
21 Zvino Jesu wakabvapo akaenda kumiganhu yeTire neSidhoni.
22 Zvino tarira, mukadzi muKanani wakabva kumiganhu iyoyo akadanidzira kwaari achiti: Ndinzwirei tsitsi! Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi; mukunda wangu wakabatwa kwazvo nedhimoni.
23 Asi haana kumupindura kana shoko. Vadzidzi vake ndokuuya kwaari vakamukumbirisa vachiti: Muregei aende; nekuti anodanidzira shure kwedu;
24 Asi wakapindura akati: Handina kutumwa zvimwe, kunze kwekumakwai akarashika eimba yaIsraeri.
25 Zvino akauya akamukotamira achiti: Ishe, ndibatsirei henyu.
26 Asi wakapindura akati: Hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa chevana ndokukandira imbwa.
27 Asi iye akati: Hongu, Ishe, asi nembwanana dzinodya zvezvimedu zvinowa patafura yavatenzi vadzo.
28 Zvino Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Haiwa mukadzi, rutendo rwako rukuru! Ngazvive kwauri sezvaunoda. Mukunda wake akaporeswa kubva panguva iyoyo.
29 Jesu ndokubva ipapo akauya pedo negungwa reGarirea; akakwira mugomo, akagarapo.

30 Zvino zvaunga zvikuru zvikauyisa kwaari, vanokamhina, mapofu, zvimumumu, zvirema, nevamwe vazhinji, vakavakanda patsoka dzaJesu; akavaporesa.
31 zvekuti zvaunga zvakashamisika zvichiona zvimumumu zvichitaura, zvirema zvakagwinya, vanokamhina vachifamba, nemapofu achiona; vakarumbidza Mwari waIsraeri.
32 Jesu ndokudanira vadzidzi vake kwaari akati: Ndinonzwa tsitsi nechaunga, nekuti vakagara neni zvino mazuva matatu vasina chinhu chekudya, uye handingavaindisi vasina kudya, zvimwe vangaziya panzira.
33 Vadzidzi vake ndokuti kwaari: Tichawanepi zvingwa zvakawanda zvakadaro murenje, kuti tigutise chaunga chikuru chakadai?
34 Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Mune zvingwa zvingani? Vakati: Zvinomwe, nehove duku shoma.
35 Ndokuraira zvaunga kuti zvigare pasi pavhu.
36 Akatora zvingwa zvinomwe nehove, akavonga, akamedura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, vadzidzi vakapa chaunga.
37 Vakadya vose vakaguta; vakanonga zvimedu zvakasara, matengu manomwe azere.
38 Zvino avo vakadya vakange vari varume zvuru zvina pasina vakadzi nevana vaduku.
39 Zvino wakati arega zvaunga zvichienda, akapinda muchikepe, akasvika kumiganhu yeMagidharini.

CHITSAUKO 16

1 VaFarisi navaSadhusi vakauyawo vachimuidza, vakamukumbira kuti avaratidze chiratidzo chinobva kudenga.
2 Akapindura akati kwavari: Kana ava madekwana munoti: Kunze kwakanaka; nekuti denga rakatsvuka.
3 Uye mangwanani munoti: Nhasi kunze kwakaipa; nekuti denga rakatsvuka uye kwakakwidibira. Imi vanyepedzeri, munoziva kuongorora mamiriro edenga; asi hamugoni kududzira zviratidzo zvenguva here?
4 Zera rakaipa uye rinofeva rinotsvaka chiratidzo; asi hapana chiratidzo chingapiwa kwariri, kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona muporofita. Akavasiya, akaenda.
5 Zvino vadzidzi vakati vasvika mhiri, vakakangamwa kutora zvingwa.
6 Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Ngwarirai mungwarire mbiriso yevaFarisi nevaSadhusi.
7 Vakarangana pakati pavo vachiti: Unodaro nekuti hatina kutora zvingwa.
8 Zvino Jesu azviziva akati kwavari: Imwi verutendo ruduku, nemhaka yei muchirangana kuti hamuna kutora zvingwa?
9 Muchigere kunzwisisa here, kana kurangarira zvingwa zvishanu zvevanezvuru zvishanu, uye matengu mangani amakanonga?
10 Kana zvingwa zvinomwe zvevanezvuru zvina, uye matengu mangani amakanonga?
11 Hamunzwisisi sei, kuti handina kutaura kwamuri pamusoro pezvingwa, kuti muchenjere mbiriso yevaFarisi nevaSadhusi?
12 Zvino vakanzwisisa kuti haana kutaura kuti vachenjere mbiriso yechingwa, asi dzidziso yevaFarisi nevaSadhusi.
13 Jesu wakati asvika kumativi eKesariya yeFiripi, akabvunza vadzidzi vake, achiti: Vanhu vanoti ini Mwanakomana wemunhu ndini ani?
14 Zvino vakati: Vamwe vanoti Johwani Mubhabhatidzi, uye vamwe Eria; vamwewo Jeremiya, kana umwe wevaporofita.
15 Akati kwavari: Ko imwi munoti ndini ani?
16 Zvino Simoni Petro akapindura akati: Ndimwi Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari mupenyu.
17 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Wakaropafadzwa, Simoni mwanakomana waJona, nekuti nyama neropa hazvina kukuzarurira izvozvo, asi Baba vangu vari kumatenga.
18 Neni ndinoti kwauri: Ndiwe Petro, pamusoro peruware urwu ndichavaka kereke yangu; uye masuwo egehena haazoikundi.
19 Uye ndichapa kwauri kiyi dzeushe hwekumatenga; uye chipi nechipi chauchasunga panyika, chichasungwa kumatenga; nechose chauchasunungura panyika, chichasunungurwa kumatenga.
20 Ipapo akarairisa vadzidzi vake kuti varege kuudza munhu kuti ndiye Jesu Kristu.
21 Kubva panguva iyo Jesu wakatanga kuratidza kuvadzidzi vake kuti unofanira kuenda kuJerusarema, uye kutambudzika zvizhinji zvichibva kuvakuru, nevapristi vakuru, nevanyori, nekuurawa, nekumutswa nezuva retatu.
22 Petro akamutora parutivi, akatanga kumutsiura akati: Ngazvirege kuva kwamuri, Ishe; izvi hazvingaitiki kwamuri.
23 Asi iye wakatendeuka akati kuna Petro: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani! Uri chigumbuso kwandiri; nekuti haurangariri zvinhu zvaMwari, asi zvinhu zvevanhu.
24 Ipapo Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake: Kana ani nani achida kuuya shure kwangu, ngaazvirambe, atakure muchinjikwa wake, anditevere.
25 Nekuti ani nani unoda kuponesa upenyu hwake ucharashikirwa nahwo; asi ani nani unorashikirwa neupenyu hwake nekuda kwangu uchahuwana.
26 Nekuti munhu ungabatsirwa nei, kana akawana nyika yose, akarashikirwa nemweya wake? Kana kuti munhu uchapei kuti chive muripo wemweya wake?
27 Nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu achauya mukubwinya kwaBaba vake ane vatumwa vake; ipapo uchapa mubairo umwe neumwe zvinoenderana nemabasa ake.
28 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vamwe varipo kune vamire pano, vasingazoraviri rufu kusvikira vaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya muushe hwake.

CHITSAUKO 17

1 Zvino shure kwemazuva matanhatu, Jesu akatora Petro, naJakobho, naJohwani munin'ina wake, akakwira navo mugomo refu vari voga.
2 Akashandurwa chimiro pamberi pavo, chiso chake chikapenya sezuva, nguvo dzake dzikachena sechiedza.
3 Zvino tarira, kwakaonekwa kwavari Mozisi naEria vachitaura naye.
4 Ipapo Petro akapindura akati kuna Jesu: Ishe, zvakatinakira kuva pano; rimwe renyu, nerimwe raMozisi, nerimwe raEria.
5 Wakati achataura, tarira, gore rinopenya rakavadzikatira; uye tarira, inzwi rikabva mugore, richiti: Uyu

Mwanakomana wangu unodika, wandinofara maari; inzwai iye.
6 Vadzidzi vakati vachizvinzwa, vakawa nechiso chavo, vakatya zvikuru.
7 Jesu akaswedera akavabata, akati: Simukai, musatya.
8 Vakati vachisimudza meso avo, havana kuona munhu, kunze kwaJesu chete.
9 Zvino vakati vachiburuka mugomo, Jesu akavaraira, achiti: Musaudza munhu chiratidzo ichi, kusvikira Mwanakomana wemunhu amuka kuvakafa.
10 Vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza vachiti: Vanyori vanogotaurirei vachiti Eria unofanira kutanga kuuya?
11 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Eria uchatanga kuuya zvirokwazvo, avandudze zvinhu zvose.
12 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Eria wakatosvika, asi havana kumuziva, asi vakamuitira zvose zvavakada; Saizvozvo vo Mwanakomana woMunhu achatambudzwa navo.
13 Zvino vadzidzi vakanzwisisa kuti wakataura kwavari zvaJohwani Mubhabhatidzi.
14 Vakati vasvika kuchaunga, mumwe murume akavuya kwaari, akamufugama, akati.
15 Ishe, donzwirai mwanakomana wangu tsitsi, nekuti une zvipusha, unotambudzika kwazvo; nekuti kazhinji unowira mumoto, kazhinji mumvura.
16 Ndakamuuyisa kuvadzidzi venyu, asi havana kugona kumuporesa.
17 Jesu akapindura akati: Haiwa zera risina rutendo rakatsauka, ndichava nemwi kusvikira rinhi? Ndichakuitirai moyo murefu kusvikira rinhiko? Uyai naye kuno kwandiri.
18 Zvino Jesu akatsiura dhimoni; mwana akabva kwaari, mwana akaporeswa kubva panguva iyoyo.
19 Zvino vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vari voga, vakati: Isu takange tisingagoni nei kuribudisa?
20 Jesu akati kwavari: Nemhaka yekusatenda kwenyu. Nekuti zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kana mune rutendo rwakaita setsanga yemasitadha, mungati kugomo iri: Ibva pano, enda koko; richabva; uye hakuna chinhu chingakukonai imi.
21 Asi zera iri haribvi kunze nekunyengetera nekutsanya.
22 Vakati vagara muGarirea, Jesu akati kwavari: Mwanakomana womunhu uchaiswa mumaoko avanhu.
23 uye vachamuuraya, asi nezuva retatu uchamutswa. Vakashungurudzika zvikuru.
24 Zvino vakati vachisvika Kapenaume, vanhu vaigamuchira mutero vakauya kuna Petro, vakati: Mudzidzisi wenyu haateri here?
25 Akati: Hongu. Zvino wakati apinda mumba, Jesu akamutangira achiti: Unofungei Simoni? Madzimambo enyika anotora muripo kana mutero kuna vana ani? Kuvana vavo kana kuvatorwa?
26 Petro akati kwaari: Kuvatorwa. Jesu akati kwaari: Saka vana vakasununguka.
27 Asi kuti tirege kuvagumbusa, enda kugungwa ukande chiredzo; ubate hove inotanga kubuda; kana washamisa muromo wayo, uchawana mari; uitore uvape, ive yangu neyako.

CHITSAUKO 18

1 Nenguva iyo vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vachiti: Ndiani mukurusa paushe hwekumatenga?
2 Jesu akadanira kwaari mwana muduku, akamumisa pakati pavo.
3 Akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti mutendeuka mukava sevacheche, hamungatongopindi muushe hwekumatenga.
4 Naizvozvo ani nani unozvininipisa semucheche uyu ndiye mukurusa muushe hwekumatenga.
5 Uye ani nani unogamuchira mucheche akadai muzita rangu, unondigamuchira ini;
6 Asi ani nani unogumbusa umwe wevaduku ava vanotenda kwandiri, zvaiva nani kwaari kuti guyo guru risungirirwe pamutsipa wake, anyudzwe mukudzika kwegungwa.
7 Une nhamo nyika, nemhaka yezvigumbuso! nekuti zvigumbuso zvinofanira kuuya; asi une nhamo munhu uyo chigumbuso chinouya naye!
8 Zvino kana ruoko rwako kana rutsoka rwako zvichikugumbusa, uzvigure urashire kure newe; zviri nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu uri chirema kana uri chirema pakuti une maoko maviri kana tsoka mbiri ukandirwe mumoto wekusingaperi.
9 Kana ziso rako richikugumbusa, uridzure urashire kure newe; zviri nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu une ziso rimwe pakuti une meso maviri ukandirwe mugehena remoto.
10 Chenjerai kuti muregе kuzvidza umwe wevaduku ava; Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kumatenga vatumwa vavo vanogaroona chiso chaBaba vangu vari kumatenga.
11 Nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu wakauya kuzoponesa chakange chakarashika.
12 Munofunga sei? Kana munhu ane makwai zana, rimwe rawo rikarashika, haangasii here makumi mapfumbamwe namapfumbamwe, akaenda mumakomo kundotsvaka rakarashika?
13 Kana zvikaitika kuti ariwana, zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Unorifarira kupfuura makumi mapfumbamwe nemapfumbamwe asina kurashika.
14 Saizvozvo hakusi kuda kwaBaba venyu vari kumatenga, kuti umwe wevaduku ava aparare.
15 Asi kana hama yako yakutadzira, enda umudzore pakati pako naye moga; kana akakunzwa, wawana hama yako.
16 Asi kana asinganzwi, tora umwe kana vamwe vaviri newe, kuti nemuromo wezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu shoko rose risimbiswe.
17 Asi kana asina hanya nokuvanzwa, uudze kereke; asi kana asina hanya nokunzwa kereke, ngaave kwauri somuhedheni nomuteresi.
18 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chipi nechipi chamuchasunga panyika, chichasungwa kudenga; uye chipi nechipi chamunosunungura panyika, chichasunungurwa kudenga.
19 Zvekare ndinoti kwamuri: Kana vaviri venyu vakatenderana panyika pamusoro pechinhu chipi nechipi chavanokumbira, chichaitwa kwavari naBaba vangu vari kumatenga.
20 Nekuti apo vaviri kana vatatu vakaungana muzita rangu, ipapo ndiripo pakati pavo.
21 Zvino Petro wakauya kwaari akati: Ishe, hama yangu ichanditadzira kangani, ndichiikangamwira? kusvikira kanomwe here?

22 Jesu akati kwaari: Handiti kwauri: Kusvikira kanomwe, asi kusvikira makumi manomwe akapamhidzirwa kanomwe.
23 Naizvozvo ushe hwekumatenga hunofananidzwa neumwe mambo, wakange achida kugadzirisa zvemari nevaranda vake.
24 Zvino wakati achitanga kugadzirisa zvemari, umwe akauyiswa kwaari wakange ane chikwereti chematarenda* zvuru gumi.
25 Asi zvaakange asina chaangaripa nacho, ishe wake akaraira kuti atengeswe nemukadzi wake nevana, nezvose zvaakange anazvo, kuti muripo uitwe.
26 Naizvozvo muranda wakawira pasi, akamunamata, achiti: Ishe, ivai nemoyo murefu neni, ndichazokuripirai zvose.
27 Zvino ishe wemuranda uyo akamunzwira tsitsi, akamusunungura, akamukangamwira chikwereti.
28 Asi muranda uyo wakati achibuda, akawana umwe muranda waibata pamwe naye, wakange ane ngava kwaari remadhenari* zana; akamubata, akamudzipa, akati: Ndiripe ngava rangu.
29 Zvino muranda waibata pamwe naye akawira pasi patsoka dzake, akamukumbira zvikuru achiti: Uve nemoyo murefu neni, ndichazokuripira zvose.
30 Asi iye haana kutenda, asi wakaenda, akamupotsera mutirongo, kusvikira achizoripa chikwereti.
31 Zvino varanda vaibata pamwe naye vakati vachiona zvakange zvaitika, vakashungurudzika kwazvo, vakaenda vakaudza ishe wavo zvose zvakaitika.
32 Zvino ishe wake wakati amudana akati kwaari: Iwe muranda wakaipa, ndakakukangamwira chikwereti icho chose, nekuti wakandikumbira;
33 Ko iwe hauzaifanira kunzwira tsitsi here umwe muranda unobata pamwe newe, seniwo ndakakunzwira tsitsi.
34 Zvino ishe wake akatsamwa, akamukumikidza kuvarwadzisi, kusvikira achizoripa zvose zvakafanira kwaari.
35 Saizvozvo Baba vangu vari kudenga vachakuitiraiwo, kana musingakangamwiri umwe neumwe hama yake zvitadzo zvavo nemoyo yenyu yose.

CHITSAUKO 19

1 Zvino zvakaitika apo Jesu apedza mashoko iwayo, akabva Garirea, akasvika kumiganhu yeJudhiya mhiri kwaJoridhani.
2 Zvaunga zvikuru zvikamutevera; akavaporesapo.
3 VaFarisi vakauyawo kwaari, vachimuidza vachiti kwaari: Zviri pamutemo here kuti murume arambe mukadzi wake nemhaka ipi neipi?
4 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Hamuna kurava here, kuti iye akavasika pakutanga, akavaita murume nomukadzi?
5 Akati: Nekuda kwaizvozvi munhu uchasiya baba namai, uye uchanamatira kumukadzi wake; uye avo vaviri vachava nyama imwe?
6 Naizvozvo havachisiri vaviri, asi nyama imwe. Naizvozvo izvo Mwari zvaakabatanidza, ngapasava nemunhu unoparadzanisa.
7 Vakati kwaari: Mozisi wakagorairei kupa rugwaro rwerambano, nekumuramba?
8 Akati kwavari: Nekuda kweukukutu hwemoyo yenyu Mozisi wakakutenderai kuramba vakadzi venyu; asi kubva pakutanga zvakange zvisina kudaro.
9 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani unoramba mukadzi wake, kunze kwemhaka yeupombwe, akawana umwe, unopomba; uye ani nani unowana wakarambwa unopomba.
10 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Kana nyaya yemunhu nemukadzi yakadaro, hazvina kunaka kuwana.
11 Asi akati kwavari: Vose havagamuchiri shoko iri, kunze kwevakaripiwa.
12 Nekuti kune vakachekwa, vakaberekwa vakadaro kubva mudumbu ramai; uye kune vakachekwa, vakaitwa vakachekwa nevanhu; uye kune vakachekwa vakazviita vakachekwa nekuda kweushe hwekumatenga. Unokwanisa kugamuchira, ngaagamuchire;
13 Zvino kwakauyiswa kwaari vana vaduku, kuti aise maoko pamusoro pavo, anyengetere; asi vadzidzi vakavatsiura.
14 Asi Jesu wakati: Tenderai vana vaduku, musavadzivisa kuuya kwandiri, nekuti ushe hwekumatenga ndehwevakadai.
15 Akaisa maoko pamusoro pavo, akabvapo.
16 Zvino tarira, kwakaswedera umwe akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaita chinhu chakanaka chipi kuti ndive neupenyu hwusingaperi?
17 Akati kwaari: Unondiidzirei wakanaka? Hakuna wakanaka, kunze kweumwe, iye Mwari; asi kana uchida kupinda muupenyu, chengeta mirairo.
18 Akati kwaari: Ipi? Jesu akati: Usauraya, usapomba, usaba, usapupura nhema;
19 Kudza baba vako namai vako, uye: Ida umwe wako sezvaunozvida iwe.
20 Jaya rikati kwaari: Izvi zvose ndakazvichengeta kubva pauduku hwangu; ndichiri kushaiwei?
21 Jesu akati kwariri: Kana uchida kuva wakaperera, enda utengese zvaunazvo, upe varombo, uye uchava nefuma kudenga; ugouya unditevere.
22 Asi jaya rakati ranzwa shoko iro, rikaenda richishungurudzika; nekuti rakange rine nhumbi zhinji.
23 Zvino Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Mufumi ucharemerwa kupinda muushe hwekumatenga.
24 Ndinotizve kwamuri: Zvakareruka kuti kamera ipinde nepaburi retsono, kumufumi kupinda muushe hwaMwari.
25 Vadzidzi vake vakati vachizvinzwa, vakashamisika kwazvo, vachiti: Ndiani zvino ungagoponeswa?
26 Asi Jesu wakavatarira, akati kwavari: Kuvanhu izvi hazvibviri; asi kuna Mwari zvinhu zvose zvinobvira.
27 Ipapo Petro akapindura, akati kwaari: Tarirai, isu takasiya zvose, tikakuteverai; zvino tichawanei?
28 Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Imwi makanditevera, pakuberekwa kutsva kana Mwanakomana wemunhu agara pachigaro cheushe chekubwinya kwake, imwiwo muchagara pazvigaro gumi nezviviri, muchitonga marudzi gumi nemaviri evahedheni. Izirayeri.
29 Uye umwe neumwe wakasiya dzimba, kana vanin'ina nemadzikoma, kana hanzvadzi, kana baba, kana mai, kana mukadzi, kana vana, kana minda, nekuda kwezita rangu, uchagamuchira zvine zana, akagara nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi.

30 Asi vazhinji vekutanga vachava vekupedzisira; uye vekupedzisira vachava vekutanga.

CHITSAUKO 20

1 Nekuti ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nemunhu, mwene weimba, wakabuda mangwanani-ngwanani kunopinza basa vashandi mumunda wake wemizambiringa.
2 Wakati atenderana nevabati padhenari* pazuva, akavatumira mumunda wake wemizambiringa.
3 Akabuda neawa rinenge rechitatu, akaona vamwe vamire pamusika vasina chavaiita;
4 Akati kwavari; Endai imwiwo mumunda wemizambiringa, ndigokupai chero zvakafanira. Ivo vakaenda.
5 Akabudazve neawa rinenge rechitanhatu nerepfumbamwe, akaita saizvozvo.
6 Nenguva inenge yegumi neimwe akabuda, akawana vamwe vamire vasina chekuita, akati kwavari: Makamirirei pano zuva rose musina chekuita?
7 Vakati kwaari: Nekuti hapana munhu wakatipinza basa. Akati kwavari: Endai imwiwo mumunda wemizambiringa; uye muchagamuchira chipi nechipi chakarurama.
8 Kuzoti ava madekwana, mwene wemunda wemizambiringa wakati kumutariri wake: Dana vabati, uvape mubairo, uchitanga kune vekupedzisira, kusvikira kune vekutanga.
9 Zvino vakati vachiuya veawa rinenge regumi nerimwe, vakagamuchira umwe neumwe dhenari*.
10 Asi vekutanga vakati vachiuya, vakafunga kuti vachagamuchira zvakapfuura; uye vakagamuchira umwe neumwe dhenari*.
11 Vakati vagamuchira, vakagunun'unira mwene weimba.
12 vachiti: Ava vekupedzisira, vakabata awa rimwe chete, asi mavaenzanisa nesu takatakura mutoro wezuva nekupisa.
13 Asi wakapindura akati kune umwe wavo: Shamwari, handikuitiri zvisakarurama; hauna kutenderana neni padhenari here?
14 Tora zvako uende; ndichapa kune uyu wekupedzisira sewewo.
15 Ko handitenderwi kuita zvandinoda nezvangu here? Ziso rako rakaipa, nokuti ini ndakanaka here?
16 Saizvozvo vekupedzisira vachava vekutanga, nevekutanga vekupedzisira; nekuti vazhinji vakadamwa, asi vashoma vanosarudzwa.
17 Jesu paakanga achikwira kuJerusarema akatora vadzidzi vake gumi navaviri vari voga munzira akati kwavari.
18 Tarirai, tinokwira kuJerusarema; Mwanakomana woMunhu achapandukirwa agoiswa kuvaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye vachamutongera rufu.
19 Vachamukumikidza kuvahedheni, kuti vasvevere, varove netyava, nekuroverera pamuchinjikwa, asi nezuva retatu uchamukazve.
20 Zvino kwakauya kwaari mai vevanakomana vaZebhedhi nevanakomana vavo, vakagwadama vachikumbira chimwe chinhu kwaari.
21 Akati kwaari: Munodei? Akati kwaari: Tenderai kuti vanakomana vangu ava vaviri vagare, umwe kuruoko rwenyu rwerudyi, umwe kuruboshwe, muushe hwenyu.
22 Asi Jesu akapindura, akati: Hamuzivi chamunokumbira. Mungagona kumwa mukombe wandinomwa ini here? nekubhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo ini here? Vakati kwaari: Tingagona.
23 Akati kwavari: Muchamwa zvirokwazvo mukombe wangu, nekubhabhatidzwa nerubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo ini; asi kugara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, nekuruboshwe rwangu, handisi ini ndinopa, asi muchapiwa. kupiwa avo vakazvigadzirirwa naBaba vangu.
24 Vanegumi vakati vachizvinzwa, vakatsamwira avo mukoma nemunin'ina vaviri.
25 Asi Jesu akavadanira kwaari, akati: Munoziva kuti vatungamiriri vechirudzi vanovatsikirira, nevakuru vanoratidza simba pamusoro pavo.
26 Zvino hazvingazodaro pakati penyu; asi ani nani unoda kuva mukuru pakati penyu, ngaave mushandiri wenyu.
27 Ani nani unoda kuva mukuru pakati penyu, ngaave muranda wenyu;
28 SeMwanakomana wemunhu asina kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kushumira, nekupa upenyu hwake ruve rudzikunuro rwevazhinji.
29 Vakati vobuda Jeriko, chaunga chikuru chikamutevera.
30 Zvino tarira, mapofu maviri agere parutivi rwenzira, akati achinzwa kuti Jesu wopfuura, akadanidzira, achiti: Tinzwirei tsitsi, Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi!
31 Chaunga chikaatsiura kuti anyarare; asi akanyanya kudanidzira, achiti: Tinzwirei tsitsi, Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi!
32 Jesu ndokumira, akaadana, akati: Munoda kuti ndikuitirei?
33 Vakati kwaari: Ishe, kuti meso edu asvinudzwe.
34 Jesu akanzwa tsitsi, akabata meso awo; pakarepo meso awo akaonazve, akamutevera.

CHITSAUKO 21

1 Zvino vakati voswedera kuJerusarema, vasvika paBhetifage, pagomo reMiorivhi, Jesu akatuma vadzidzi vaviri,
2 achiti kwavari: Endai kumusha wakatarisana nemwi, uye pakarepo muchawana mbongoro yakasungirwa, nedhongwana rinayo;
3 Kana ani nani achitaura chinhu kwamuri, muchati: Ishe unozvida; uye pakarepo achadzitumira.
4 Izvi zvose zvakaitwa kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nomuprofita achiti.
5 Udzai mukunda weZiyoni, muti: Tarira, Mambo wako unouya kwauri, ari munyoro, akatasva mbongoro, nedhongwana, mhuru yembongoro;
6 Vadzidzi vakaenda vakandoita sezvavakanga varayirwa naJesu.
7 vakauisa mbongoro nedhongwana, vakaisa nguvo dzavo pamusoro pazvo, vakamutasvisa pamusoro pazvo.
8 Chaunga chikuru kwazvo chikawarira nguvo dzacho munzira; vamwe vakatema matavi pamiti vakawarira munzira.
9 Zvaunga zvakange zvakatungamira nevakange vachitevera vakadanidzira, vachiti: Hosana* kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi! Ngaarumbidzwe iye unouya nezita raIshe; Hosana* kumusoro-soro!
10 Wakati apinda kuJerusarema, guta rose rikazungunuswa, richiti: Ndiani uyu?

11 Chaunga chikati: Uyu ndiJesu muporofita weNazareta reGarirea.
12 Zvino Jesu wakapinda mutembere yaMwari, akadzinga vose vaitengesa nevaitenga mutembere, akapidigura matafura evaitsinhana mari, nezvigaro zvevaitengesa njiva.
13 akati kwavari: Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Imba yangu ichanzi imba yekunyengetera; asi imwi makaiita bako ramakororo.
14 Kukauya kwaari mapofu nevaikamhina mutembere; uye akavaporesa.
15 Zvino vapristi vakuru nevanyori vakati vachiona zvinhu zvinoshamisa zvaaiita, nevana vachidanidzira mutembere vachiti: Hosana* kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi! vakatsamwa kwazvo.
16 ndokuti kwaari: Unonzwa zvavanotaura ivava here? Jesu akati kwavari: Hongu; hamuna kutongoverenga here, kuti: Mumuromo mevacheche nevanoyamwa makaperedzera rumbidzo?
17 Akavasiya, akabuda panze peguta, achienda Bhetaniya; ndokuvatapo.
18 Kuzoti mangwanani-ngwanani wakati achidzokera kuguta, akanzwa nzara.
19 Zvino wakati achiona muonde panzira, akaenda kwauri, akasawana chinhu kwauri, asi mashizha chete; akati kwauri: Ngakurege kuva nezvibereko kwauri nokusingaperi. Pakarepo muonde ukasvava.
20 Vadzidzi vakati vachiona, vakashamisika, vachiti: Muonde wasvava pakarepo sei?
21 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kana mune rutendo, musingakahadziki, hamungaiti zvaitirwa kumuonde chete, asi kana mukati kugomo iri: Simudzwa; , uye ukandwe mugungwa; zvichaitwa.
22 Nezvose zvipi nezvipi zvamunokumbira mumunyengetero, kana muchitenda, muchazvigamuchira.
23 Zvino wakati apinda mutembere, vapristi vakuru nevakuru vevanhu vakauya kwaari achidzidzisa, vakati: Unoita zvinhu izvozvi nesimba ripi? ndiani wakakupa simba iri?
24 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Neni ndichakubvunzai shoko rimwe; kana mukandiudza iro, neni ndichakuudzai kuti ndinoita naro zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi.
25 Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani rwakabvepi? Rwakabva kudenga kana kuvanhu? Vakaonesana, vachiti: Kana tikati: Kudenga; uchati kwatiri: Saka makagoregerei kumutenda?
26 Asi kana tikati: Kuvanhu; tinotya vanhu; nokuti vose vakatora Johani somuporofita.
27 Vakapindura Jesu vakati: Hatizivi. Ndokuti kwavari: Neni handikuudzii kuti ndinoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi.
28 Asi munofungei? Mumwe murume wakange ane vanakomana vaviri; akauya kune wekutanga, akati: Mwana, enda nhasi unobata mumunda wangu wemizambiringa.
29 Iye akapindura akati: Handidi; asi pashure akatendeuka akaenda.
30 Akaenda kune wechipiri akataura saizvozvo. Iye akapindura akati: Ndinoenda, Ishe;
31 Ndeupi kune ivavo vaviri wakaita kuda kwababa? Vakati kwaari: Wekutanga. Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vateresi nezvifeve vanokutangirai kupinda muushe hwaMwari.
32 Nekuti Johwani wakauya kwamuri nenzira yekururama, mukasamutenda; asi vateresi nezvifeve vakamutenda, asi imwi makati muchiona, hamuna kuzotendeuka shure kwaizvozvi kuti mumutende.
33 Inzwai mumwe mufananidzo: Kwaiva nomumwe mwene weimba, akadyara munda wemizambiringa, akaukomberedza noruzhowa, akachera chisviniro chewaini mauri, akavaka shongwe, akauhaisa kuvarimi, akaenda kunyika iri kure.
34 Kuzoti nguva yezvibereko yaswedera, akatuma varanda vake kuvarimi kuti vagamuchire zvibereko zvawo.
35 Asi varimi vakabata varanda vake, umwe vakarova, umwe vakauraya, umwe vakataka nematombo.
36 Akatumazve vamwe varanda vazhinji kune vekutanga; vakavaitira saizvozvo.
37 Asi pakupedzisira akatuma mwanakomana wake kwavari, achiti: Vachakudza mwanakomana wangu.
38 Asi varimi vakati vachiona mwanakomana, vakataurirana, vachiti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai ngatimuuraye, titore nhaka yake.
39 Zvino vakamubata vakaposhera kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa vakamuuraya.
40 Naizvozvo kana mwene wemunda wemizambiringa achisvika, uchaitei kuvarimi ivavo?
41 Vakati kwaari: Uchaparadza zvakaipa avo vakaipa, akahaisa vamwe varimi munda wemizambiringa, vachazomupa zvibereko nenguva dzazvo.
42 Jesu akati kwavari: Hamuna kutongoverenga here pamagwaro panoti: Ibwe vavaki ravakaramba, ndiro rakazova musoro wekona; uku kuita kwaIshe, kunoshamisa pameso edu?
43 Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Ushe hwaMwari huchatorwa kubva kwamuri, hukapiwa kurudzi rwunobereka zvibereko zvahwo.
44 Uye unowira pamusoro pebwe iri, uchavhuniwa; asi pane upi neupi warinowira richamukuya.
45 Vapristi vakuru nevaFarisi vakati vachinzwa mifananidzo yake, vakaziva kuti unotaura ivo.
46 Zvino vakati vachitsvaka kumubata vakatya chaunga nekuti vaimutora semuporofita.

CHITSAUKO 22

1 Jesu akapindura, akataurazve kwavari nemifananidzo, akati.
2 Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana nomumwe mambo, akaitira mwanakomana wake muchato.
3 akatuma varanda vake kunodana avo vakange vakokwa kumuchato, asi havana kuda kuuya.
4 Akatuma zvekare vamwe varanda, achiti: Udzai vakakokerwa muti: Tarirai, ndagadzira chisvusvuro changu, nzombe dzangu nezvakakora zvabayiwa, uye zvinhu zvose zvagadzirwa, uyai kumuchato.
5 Asi havana kuzvikoshesa, vakaenda, umwe kumunda wake, umwe kukutengeserana kwake.
6 vakasara vakabata varanda vake, vakavaitira zvakaipa, vakavavuraya.
7 Zvino mambo wakati azvinzwa, wakatsamwa, akatuma hondo dzake, akaparadza mhondi idzo, akapisa guta ravo.
8 Zvino akati kuvaranda vake: Muchato wagadzirwa, asi vakange vakokwa vakange vasina kufanira.
9 Naizvozvo, endai kunzira, mukokere kumuchato vose vamunowana.

10 Varanda ivavo vakabudira kunzira, vakaunganidza vose nekuwanda kwevavakakawana, zvose vakaipa nevakanaka; imba yemuchato ikazara nevagere pakudya.
11 Zvino mambo wakati achipinda kuzoona vakange vakokwa, akaonapo munhu wakange asina chipfeko chemuchato;
12 akati kwaari: Shamwari, wapinda sei pano usina chipfeko chemuchato? Akashaya remuromo.
13 Zvino mambo akati kuvaranda: Musungei makumbo nemaoko, mumubvise, mumukandire kurima rekunze kwekupedzisira; ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.
14 Nekuti vazhinji vakadamwa, asi vashoma vanosanangurwa.
15 Zvino vaFarisi vakaenda vakanorangana kuti vangamuteya sei pakutaura.
16 Vakatuma kwaari vadzidzi vavo vane vaHerodhe, vachiti: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti ndimwi wechokwadi, uye munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari muchokwadi, musingarangariri zvemunhu, nekuti hamutariri chimiro chevanhu.
17 Naizvozvo tiudzei: Imwi munofungei? Zvinotenderwa kupa Kesari mutero here, kana kwete?
18 Asi Jesu wakaziva kuipa kwavo, akati: Munondiidzirei, vanyepedzeri?
19 Ndiratidzei mari yemutero. Vakamuvigira dhenari.*
20 Zvino akati kwavari: Mufananidzo uyu nechinyorwa ichi ndezvani?
21 Vakati kwaari: ZvaKesari. Ipapo akati kwavari: Naizvozvo dzorerai kuna Kesari zvinhu zvaKesari; uye kuna Mwari zvinhu zvaMwari.
22 Vakati vanzwa vakashamisika, vakamusiya, vakaenda.
23 Nezuva iro vaSadhusi, vanoti hakuna kumuka kwavakafa, vakauya kwaari vakamubvunza, vachiti:
24 vachiti: Mudzidzisi, Mozisi wakati: Kana munhu akafa asina vana, munin'ina wake uchawana mukadzi wake, agomutsira mukoma wake mbeu.
25 Paiva pakati pedu nevanakomana vemunhu umwe vanomwe; wekutanga akawana mukadzi, akafa, uye asina mbeu, akasiya mukadzi wake kumunin'ina wake.
26 Saizvozvowo wechipiri, newechitatu, kusvikira kune wechinomwe.
27 Pakupedzisira kwevose mukadzi akafawo.
28 Naizvozvo pakumuka kwevakafa, uchava mukadzi waani pavanomwe? nokuti vose vakamutora.
29 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Marashika, musingazivi magwaro, kana simba raMwari;
30 nekuti pakumuka kwevakafa havawanani, havawaniswi; asi vakaita sevatumwa vaMwari kudenga.
31 Asi maererano nekumuka kwevakafa, hamuna kuverenga here zvakataurwa kwamuri naMwari, achiti:
32 Ini ndiri Mwari waAbhurahamu, naMwari waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho? Mwari haazi Mwari wevakafa, asi wevapenyu.
33 Zvaunga zvakati zvichizvinzwa, zvakashamisika nedzidziso yake.
34 VaFarisi vakati vachinzwa kuti washayisa vaSadhusi remuromo, vakaungana pamwe.
35 Zvino mumwe wavo, mududziri womurayiro, akamubvunza, achimuidza, akati.
36 Mudzidzisi, ndeupi murairo mukuru pamurairo?
37 Jesu akati kwaari: Ida Ishe Mwari wako, nemoyo wako wose, uye nemweya wako wose, uye nefungwa dzako dzose.
38 Ndiwo murairo wekutanga uye mukuru.
39 Wechipiri unofanana nawo, ndiwoyu: Ida umwe wako sezvaunozvida iwe.
40 Murairo wose nevaporofita zvakaremberedzwa pamirairo iyi miviri.
41VaFarisi pavakanga vachakaungana, Jesu akavabvunza akati.
42 achiti: Munofungei pamusoro paKristu? mwanakomana waani? Vakati kwaari: Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi.
43 Akati kwavari: Ko Dhavhidhi wakagomutumidza seiko mumweya kuti Ishe, achiti:
44 Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako?
45 Zvino, kana Dhavhidhi achimuti Ishe, unogova mwanakomana wake sei?
46 Zvino hakuna wakagona kumupindura shoko; uye kwakange kusina munhu kubva pazuva iro wakatsunga kumubvunzazve.

CHITSAUKO 23

1 Ipapo Jesu akataura kuvanhu vazhinji nokuvadzidzi vake.
2 achiti: Vanyori nevaFarisi vagere pachigaro chaMozisi;
3 naizvozvo zvose zvavanokuvudzai, zvichengetei nekuita; asi musaita semabasa avo; nekuti vanotaura, asi havaiti.
4 Nekuti vanosunga mitoro inorema uye inorwadza kutakura, vachiisa pamafudzi evanhu; asi ivo pachavo havadi kuasudurudza nemunwe wavo.
5 Asi mabasa avo ose vanoaita kuti vaonekwe nevanhu;
6 Vanoda zvigaro zvapamberi pazvirairo, nezvigaro zvapamberi mumasinagoge;
7 nekwaziso pamisika, nekuidzwa nevanhu kuti: Rabhi*, Rabhi.
8 Asi imwi musaidzwa Rabhi, nekuti umwe ndiye mudzidzisi wenyu, Kristu; nemi mose muri hama.
9 Musaidza munhu panyika baba venyu; nekuti umwe ndiBaba venyu, ivo vari kumatenga.
10 Uye musaidzwa vatenzi, nekuti umwe ndiTenzi wenyu, iye Kristu.
11 Asi mukurusa pakati penyu ngaave muranda wenyu.
12 Ani nani unozvikwiridzira uchaderedzwa; uye unozvininipisa uchakwiridzirwa.
13 Asi mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! nekuti munopfigira vanhu ushe hwekumatenga;
14 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! nekuti munodya dzimba dzechirikadzi, uye nekunyepedzera nekuita minyengetero mirefu; naizvozvo muchagamuchira kurashwa kukuru.
15 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nekuti munofamba negungwa nenyika kuita mutendeuki umwe; zvino kana aitwa munomuita mwana wegehena kukunda imwi kaviri.
16 Mune nhamo, vatungamiriri vakapofumara, munoti: Ani nani unopika netembere, hachizi chinhu; asi ani nani unopika nendarama yetembere, une mhosva.
17 Mapenzi nemapofu! Nekuti chikuru ndechipi, ndarama kana tembere inoita ndarama ive tsvene?

18 Uye: Ani nani unopika nearitari, hachizi chinhu; asi ani nani unopika nechipo chiri pamusoro payo, une mhosva.
19 Mapenzi nemapofu! Nekuti chikuru ndechipi, chipo kana aritari inoita chipo chive chitsvene?
20 Naizvozvo unopika nearitari, unopika nayo nezvose zviri pamusoro payo.
21 neunopika netembere, unopika nayo, neunogara mairi.
22 neunopika nedenga, unopika nechigaro cheushe chaMwari, neunogara pamusoro pacho.
23 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nekuti munopa chegumi cheminte*, neapisi nekumini, muchisiya zvinhu zvikuru zvemurairo, zvinoti, kururamisira, tsitsi, nerutendo; maifanira kuzviita izvi, nekusarega zvimwe.
24 Vatungamiriri mapofu, munomimina nyunyu, muchimedza ngamera.
25 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nekuti munonatsa kunze kwemukombe nekwendiro, asi mukati muzere neupambi nekusazvibata.
26 MuFarisi wakapofumara, tanga kunatsa mukati memukombe nendiro, kuti kunze kwazvo kugochenawo.
27 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nekuti makafanana nemarinda akacheneswa, anoonekwa akanaka kunze, asi mukati azere nemafupa evakafa netsvina yose.
28 Saizvozvo nemwi munoonekwa kunze makarurama kuvanhu, asi mukati muzere neunyepedzeri neuipi.
29 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nekuti munovaka marinda evaporofita, nekushongedza marinda evakarurama;
30 muchiti: Dai taiva pamazuva emadzibaba edu, tingadai tisina kugoverana navo paropa revaporofita.
31 Saka munopupura nezvenyu kuti muri vana veavo vakauraya vaporofita.
32 Nemwi chizadzisai chiyero chemadzibaba enyu.
33 Imwi nyoka, chizvarwa chenyoka, muchatiza sei kutonga kwegehena?
34 Naizvozvo, tarirai, ini ndinotumira kwamuri vaporofita, nevakachenjera, nevanyori; vamwe vavo vamuchauraya, nekuvaroverera pamuchinjikwa; Mucharova vamwe vavo netyava mumasinagoge enyu, nokuvadzingirira muguta neguta;
35 Kuti kuuye pamusoro penyu ropa rose revakarurama, rakateurirwa panyika, kubva paropa raAberi wakarurama, kusvikira paropa raZakaria, mwanakomana waBharakia, wamakaponda pakati petembere nearitari.
36 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Izvi zvose zvichauya pamusoro pezera iri.
37 Haiwa Jerusarema, Jerusarema, iwe unouraya vaporofita, nekutaka nemabwe avo vakatumwa kwauri, kazhinji sei kandaidisa kuunganidza vana vako, sehuku inounganidza hukwana dzayo munyasi memapapiro, asi hamuna kuda!
38 Tarirai, imba yenyu yasiiwa kwamuri riri dongo.
39 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Hamuchazondioni kubva zvino, kusvikira muchiti: Wakaropafadzwa unouya nezita raIshe!

CHITSAUKO 24

1 Zvino Jesu akabuda, akabva patembere; vadzidzi vake vakaswedera kwaari kuzomuratidza zvivakwa zvetembere.
2 Jesu akati kwavari: Hamuoni zvinhu izvi zvose here? Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakungazosiiwi pano ibwe pamusoro pebwe risingazoputsirwi pasi.
3 Kuzoti agere pagomo reMiorivhi, vadzidzi vakauya kwaari vari vega vachiti: Tiudzei, zvinhu izvi zvichava rinhi? Nechiratidzo chekuuya kwenyu nechokuguma kwenyika chichava chipi?
4 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Chenjerai kuti kusava neunokutsausai.
5 Nekuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti: Ndini Kristu; uye vachatsausa vazhinji.
6 Zvino muchanzwa zvehondo nerunyerekupe rwehondo; chenjerai, musakanganiswa; nekuti zvinhu izvi zvose zvinofanira kuitika; asi kuguma kuchigere.
7 Nekuti rudzi ruchamukira rudzi, neushe huchamukira ushe, uye kuchava nenzara, nematenda, nekudengenyeka kwenyika kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana.
8 Zvose izvi kutanga kwemarwadzo emimba.
9 Ipapo vachakukumikidzai mukutambudzika, uye vachakuurayai; uye muchavengwa nemarudzi ose nekuda kwezita rangu.
10 Zvino vazhinji vachagumbuswa, uye vachatengesana, nekuvengana.
11 Uye vaporofita vazhinji venhema vachamuka, vatsause vazhinji.
12 Uye nekuti kuipa kuchawanda, rudo rwevazhinji rwuchatonhora.
13 Asi unotsungirira kusvikira pakuguma, ndiye uchaponeswa.
14 Uye evhangeri iyi yeushe ichaparidzwa munyika yose chive uchapupu kumarudzi ose; ipapo kuguma kuchasvika.
15 Naizvozvo kana muchiona nyangadzi yokuparadza, yakataurwa nomuporofita Dhanyeri, imire panzvimbo tsvene, (unoverenga ngaanzwisise;)
16 Panguva iyo vari muJudhiya ngavatizire kumakomo.
17 uri pamusoro pedenga reimba ngaarege kuburuka kuzotora chinhu kubva mumba make;
18 neuri kumunda ngaarege kudzokera shure kunotora nguvo dzake.
19 Mune nhamo vane mimba nevanomwisa nemazuva iwayo!
20 Asi nyengeterai kuti kutiza kwenyu kurege kuva muchando, kana nomusi wesabata;
21 Nekuti ipapo kuchavapo kutambudzika kukuru, kusati kwakambovapo kwakadaro kubva pakutanga kwenyika kusvikira zvino, aiwa, uye kusingazovipozve.
22 Dai mazuva iwayo asaipfupiswa, hakuna nyama zvachose yaiponeswa; asi nekuda kwevasanangurwa, mazuva iwayo achatapudzwa.
23 Zvino kana munhu akati kwamuri: Tarirai, Kristu pano, kana apo; musazvitenda.
24 Nekuti vachamuka vana Kristu venhema, nevaporofita venhema, vagoratidza zviratidzo zvikuru nezvinoshamisa; kuti kana zvichibvira, vatsause nevasanagurwawo.
Tarirai, ndagara ndakuudzai.
26 Naizvozvo kana vakati kwamuri: Tarirai, uri murenje; musabuda; tarirai, uri mudzimba dzomukati; musazvitenda.
27 Nekuti semheni inobuda kumabvazuva, ichipenya kusvikira kumavirira; ndizvo zvichaitawo kuuya kwoMwanakomana woMunhu.
28 Nekuti apo pane chitunha, ndipo pachaunganidzwa magora.
29 Pakarepo shure kwokutambudzika kwamazuva iwayo, zuva richasviba, uye mwedzi hauchazopi chiedza chawo,

uye nyeredzi dzichawa kudenga, namasimba okumatenga achazungunuswa.
30 Uye ipapo kuchaonekwa chiratidzo cheMwanakomana wemunhu kudenga; uye ipapo marudzi ose enyika achachema, uye achaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya ari mumakore ekudenga nesimba nekubwinya kukuru.
31 Uye uchatuma vatumwa vake nekurira kukuru kwehwamanda, vachaunganidza vasanangurwa vake kubva kumhepo ina, kubva kumugumo wedenga kusvikira kuno umwe.
32 Zvino dzidzai mufananidzo kubva pamuonde; kana davi rawo rava ikozvino nyoro, richitunga mashizha, munoziva kuti zhizha raswedera.
33 Saizvozvo imwiwo, kana moona izvozvi zvose, zivai kuti wava pedo pamikova.
34 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zera iri haringatongopfuuri, kusvikira zvinhu izvi zvose zvaitika.
35 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri.
36 Asi zvezuva iro nenguva iyo hakuna unozviziva, kunyangwe vatumwa vekumatenga, asi Baba vangu chete.
37 Asi semazuva aNowa, kuchaita saizvozvowo kuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu.
38 Nokuti sapamazuva iwayo mafashame asati auya, vaidya nokunwa, nokuwana nokuwaniswa, kusvikira zuva Noa raakapinda naro muareka.
39 uye vasingazivi, kusvikira mafashame avakukura vose; ndizvo zvichaitawo kuuya kwoMwanakomana woMunhu.
40 Ipapo vaviri vachava mumunda; umwe achatorwa, uye umwe achasiiwa.
41 Vakadzi vaviri vachange vachikuya paguyo; umwe achatorwa, uye umwe achasiiwa.
42 Rindai naizvozvo, nekuti hamuzivi nguva Ishe wenyu yaachauya.
43 Asi zivai izvi, kuti dai mwene weimba aiziva kuti inguva yekurinda ipi ichasvika mbavha, ungadai airinda, akasatendera imba yake kuti ipazwe.
44 Naizvozvo imwiwo ivai makagadzirira; nekuti neawa ramusingafungiri Mwanakomana wemunhu anouya.
45 Ndiani zvino muranda akatendeka, akangwara, ishe wake akamugadza pamusoro pevaranda vake kuti avape zvokudya nenguva yakafanira?
46 Wakaropafadzwa muranda uyo, unoti kana ishe wake achisvika anomuwana achiita saizvozvo.
47 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Uchamugadza pamusoro pezvose zvaanazvo.
48 Asi kana muranda uyo wakaipa akati mumoyo make: Ishe wangu wanonoka kuuya;
49 akatanga kurova vamwe varanda pamwe naye, nekudya nekumwa nezvidhakwa;
50 Tenzi womuranda uyo achauya nezuva raasingamutarisiri uye neawa yaasingazivi.
51 akamugura nepakati, akamugovera mugove wake nevanyepedzeri, ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.

CHITSAUKO 25

1 Panguva iyo ushe hwekumatenga huchafananidzwa nevasikana gumi vakatora marambi avo vakabuda kunochingamidza muwani.
2 Vashanu vavo vakanga vakachenjera, vashanu vari mapenzi.
3 Avo vaiva mapenzi vakatora marambi avo, vakasatora mafuta pamwe navo.
4 Asi vakachenjera vakatora mafuta mumidziyo yavo nemarambi avo.
5 Zvino chikomba chakati chichinonoka, vakatsumwaira vose vakavata.
6 Asi pakati peusiku kwakadanidzirwa: Tarirai, muwani ouya, budai munomuchingamidza! budai munomuchingamidza.
7 Zvino vasikana avo vose vakamuka, vakagadzira marambi avo.
8 Mapenzi akati kune vakachenjera: Tipei pamafuta enyu; nokuti marambi edu odzima.
9 Asi vakachenjera vakapindura vachiti: Kwete; zvimwe haangakwaniri isu nemwi; asi zviri nani endai kune vanotengesa munozvitengera.
10 Asi vakati vachienda kunotenga, muwani akasvika. Zvino vakange vakagadzirira vakapinda naye mumuchato, mukova ukapfigwa.
11 Pashure kwakauyavo vamwe vasikana, vachiti: Ishe, Ishe, tizarurirei!
12 Asi wakapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Handikuziviyi imwi.
13 Naizvozvo rindai, nekuti hamuzivi zuva kana nguva Mwanakomana wemunhu yaachauya.
14 Nekuti zvakaita semunhu wakafamba rwendo, akadana varanda vake, akavapa zvaaiva nazvo.
15 Uye kune umwe wakapa matarenda mashanu, umwe maviri, umwe rimwe; kune umwe neumwe zvakakwanirana nesimba rake; pakarepo akasimuka.
16 Uye wakagamuchira matarenda* mashanu akaenda akaita mhindu nawo, akawana mamwe matarenda mashanu.
17 Saizvozvovo wemaviri akawanawo mamwe maviri.
18 Asi wakagamuchira rimwe wakaenda akachera pasi, akaviga mari yaishe wake.
19 Shure kwenguva refu, ishe wevaranda ivavo wakasvika, akagadzira zvemari navo.
20 Kwakauya wakange agamuchira matarenda mashanu akauisa mamwe matarenda mashanu achiti: Ishe, makandikumikidza matarenda mashanu; tarirai, ndawana pamusoro pawo mamwe matarenda mashanu.
21 Ishe wake akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, muranda wakanaka, wakatendeka, wakange wakatendeka pazvishoma, ndichakuisa pamusoro pezvizhinji; pinda mumufaro waishe wako.
22 Wakange agamuchira matarenda maviri akauyawo akati: Ishe, makandikumikidza matarenda maviri; tarirai, ndawana mamwe matarenda maviri pamusoro pawo.
23 Ishe wake akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, muranda wakanaka, wakatendeka, wakange wakatendeka pazvishoma, ndichakuisa pamusoro pezvizhinji; wanga wakatendeka pazvinhu zvishoma, ndichakuita mubati wezvinhu zvizhinji; pinda mumufaro waishe wako.
24 Asi wakange agamuchira tarenda rimwe akauya akati: Ishe, ndakange ndichikuzivai imwi kuti muri munhu wakawoma, munokohwa pamusina kudzvara, munounganidza pamusina kukusha;
25 zvino ndakatya, ndikaenda ndikanoviga tarenda renyu muvhu; tarirai, mava nechenyu.

26 Ishe wake akapindura akati kwaari: Muranda akaipa ane usimbe, wakange uchiziva kuti ndinokohwa pandisina kudzvara, ndichiunganidza pandisina kukusha.
27 Naizvozvo waifanira kuisa mari yangu kuvatsinhanisi, neni pakusvika kwangu ndingadai ndagamuchira zvangu nemhindu.
28 Naizvozvo mutorerei tarenda, mupe kune une matarenda gumi.
29 Nekuti wose unazvo uchapiwa, uye uchava nezvakawanda; asi usina uchatorerwa kunyange nezvaanazvo.
30 Uye muranda pasina murasirei kurima rekunze, ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.
31 Zvino kana Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya mukubwinya kwake, nevatumwa vatsvene vose vanaye, ipapo uchagara pachigaro cheushe chekubwinya kwake.
32 Zvino pamberi pake pachaunganidzwa marudzi ose; uye uchaaparadzanisa umwe kubva kune umwe, semufudzi unoparadzanisa makwai kubva kumbudzi.
33 Uchamisa makwai kuruoko rwake rwerudyi, asi mbudzi kuruboshwe.
34 Zvino Mambo uchati kune vari kuruoko rwake rwerudyi: Uyai, imwi makaropfadzwa naBaba vangu, mugare nhaka yeushe hwakagadzirirwa imwi kubva pakuvamba kwenyika.
35 Nekuti ndakange ndine nzara, mukandipa chekudya; ndakange ndine nyota, mukandipa chekunwa; ndakange ndiri mweni, mukandigamuchira;
36 ndakashama, mukandipfekedza; ndakange ndichirwara, mukandishanyira; ndakange ndiri mutirongo, mukauya kwandiri.
37 Ipapo vakarurama vachamupindura vachiti: Ishe, takakuonai rinhi mune nzara, tikakupai chekudya? kana mune nyota, tikapa chekumwa?
38 Takakuonai rinhi muri mweni, tikakugamuchirai? kana usina kupfeka, tikakupfekedza?
39 Takakuonai rinhi isu muchirwara, kana mutirongo, tikauya kwamuri?
40 Zvino Mambo uchapindura achiti kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Pamakaitira umwe wehama dzangu idzi duku, makazviitira ini.
41 Ipapo achatiwo kune vari kuruoko rworuboshwe: Ibvai kwandiri, imi makatukwa, muende kumoto usingaperi, wakagadzirirwa Dhiabhorosi navatumwa vake.
42 Nekuti ndakange ndine nzara, mukasandipa chekudya; ndakange ndine nyota, mukasandipa chekunwa;
43 ndakange ndiri mweni, mukasandigamuchira; ndakashama, mukasandipfekedza; ndichirwara, nemutirongo, mukasandishanyira.
44 Ipapo ivava vachamupindurawo vachiti: Ishe, takakuonai rinhi mune nzara, kana mune nyota, kana muri mweni, kana makashama, kana muchirwara, kana muri mutirongo, tikasakushumirai?
45 Zvino uchavapindura achiti: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Pamusina kuitira umwe wevadukusa ava, hamuna kuitirawo ini.
46 Ava vachaenda kukurangwa kusingaperi; asi vakarurama kuupenyu husingaperi.

CHITSAUKO 26

1 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Jesu apedza mashoko iwayo ose, akati kuvadzidzi vake.
2 Munoziva kuti mushure memazuva maviri ichava pasika, uye Mwanakomana wemunhu uchatengeswa kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa.
3 Ipapo vakavungana vaprista vakuru navanyori navakuru vavanhu muruvazhe rwomuprista mukuru wainzi Kayafasi.
4 Vakarangana kuti vabate Jesu nemano, vagomuuraya.
5 Asi vakati: Kwete pamutambo, kuti kurege kuva nebongozozo pakati pevanhu.
6 Jesu paakanga ari muBhetani, mumba maSimoni wamaperembudzi.
7 Kwakasvika kwaari mukadzi nechinu chearibhasiteri* chechizoro chinokosha zvikuru, akadurura pamusoro wake agere pakudya.
8 Vadzidzi vake vakati vachizviona, vakatsamwa vachiti: Kuparadza uku ndokwei?
9 Nekuti chizoro ichi chingadai chatengeswa nemari zhinji, ikapiwa varombo.
10 Jesu azviziva akati kwavari: Munotambudzirei mukadzi? nekuti wandiitira basa rakanaka.
11 Nekuti varombo munavo nguva dzose; asi ini hamuneni nguva dzose.
12 Nekuti pakundidira chizoro ichi pamuviri wangu, waitira kuvigwa kwangu.
13 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kwose kunozoparidzirwa evhangeri iyi panyika yose, zvaakaitawo zvicharehwa, chive chirangaridzo chake.
14 Ipapo mumwe wavane gumi navaviri, ainzi Judhasi Iskarioti, akaenda kuvaprista vakuru.
15 akati kwavari: Muchandipei, ini ndigomukumikidza kwamuri? Vakatenderana naye mashekeri esirivha ana makumi matatu.
16 Uye kubva panguva iyo akatsvaka mukana wakafanira wekumukumikidza kwavari.
17 Nezuva rekutanga rezvingwa zvisina mbiriso, vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vachiti kwaari: Ndekupi kwamunoda kuti tikugadzirirei kuti mudye pasika?
18 Akati: Endai muguta kuna nyakuti, muti kwaari: Mudzidzisi unoti: Nguva yangu yava pedo; ndichaita pasika kumba kwako nevadzidzi vangu.
19 Vadzidzi vakaita Jesu sezvaakaraira; vakagadzirira pasika.
20 Zvino ava madekwana akagara pakudya nevanegumi nevaviri.
21 Vakati vachidya akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe wenyu uchanditengesa.
22 Zvino vakashungurudzika zvikuru, vakatanga umwe neumwe wavo kuti kwaari: Ishe, zvirokwazvo handisi ini here?
23 Ndokupindura akati: Unoseva ruoko neni mundiro ndiye uchanditengesa.
24 Mwanakomana wemunhu unoenda sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake; asi une nhamo munhu uyo, Mwanakomana wemunhu waanotengeswa naye! Zvaiva nani kwaari dai asina kuberekwa.
25 Judhasi uyo wakamutengesa ndokupindura akati: Rabhi*, zvirokwazvo handisi ini here? Akati kwaari: Wataura iwe.
26 Zvino vakati vachidya, Jesu akatora chingwa, akaropafadza, akamedura ndokupa vadzidzi akati: Torai, mudye; uyu ndiwo muviri wangu.
27 Akatora mukombe, akavonga, akapa kwavari, achiti: Imwai mose pauri.

28 Nekuti iri iropa rangu, iro resungano itsva, rinoteurirwa vazhinji rekukangamwirwa kwezvivi.
29 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zvino handichamwi zvechibereko ichi chemuzambiringa, kusvikira zuva iro randichazomwa naro nemwi chava chitsva muushe hwaBaba vangu.
30 Zvino vakati vaimba rwiyo vakabuda vakaenda kugomo reMiorivhi.
31 Ipapo Jesu wakati kwavari: Imwi mose muchagumburwa nekuda kwangu usiku huno; nekuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Ndicharova mufudzi, uye makwai eboka achaparadzirwa.
32 Asi shure kwekumutswa kwangu, ndichakutungamirirai Garirea.
33 Petro akapindura akati kwaari: Kunyange vose vakagumburwa nekuda kwenyu, ini handingatongogumburwi.
34 Jesu akati kwaari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri: Muusiku huno, jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu.
35 Petro akati kwaari: Kunyange ndikatofanira kufa nemwi, handingatongokurambiyi. Vadzidzi vose vakadarowo.
36 Zvino Jesu wakasvika navo panzvimbo inonzi Getsemani, akati kuvadzidzi: Garai pano ini ndichamboenda ndinonyengetera uko.
37 Akatora pamwe naye Petro nevanakomana vaviri vaZebhedhi, akatanga kushungurudzika nekutambudzika.
38 Ipapo akati kwavari: Mweya wangu unoshungurudzika kwazvo kusvikira parufu; garai pano murinde neni.
39 Akaenda mberi zvishoma, akawa nechiso chake, akanyengetera achiti: Baba vangu, kana zvichibvira, mukombe uyu ngaupfuure kwandiri; asi kusava sezvandinoda ini asi imwi.
40 Akauya kuvadzidzi, akavawana vavete, akati kuna Petro: Saka makoniwa kurinda neni awa rimwe here?
41 Rindai munyengetere, kuti murege kupinda mumuedzo; mweya unoda zvirokwazvo, asi nyama ine utera.
42 Akaendazve rwechipiri akanyengetera, achiti: Baba vangu, kana mukombe uyu usingagoni kupfuura kubva kwandiri, kunze kwekuti ndaumwa, kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe.
43 Akauya, akavawana vavatazve, nekuti meso avo akange orema.
44 Akavasiya, akaendazve akanyengetera rwechitatu, achitaura mashoko iwawo.
45 Ndokuuya kuvadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Chirambai muvete muzorore; tarirai, nguva yaswedera, Mwanakomana wemunhu wotengeswa mumaoko evatadzi.
46 Simukai, ngatiende; tarirai, wonditengesa wava pedo.
47 Zvino achataura, tarira, Judhasi umwe wevanegumi nevaviri wakasvika, chaunga chikuru chinaye chine minondo netsvimbo chichibva kuvapristi vakuru nevakuru vevanhu.
48 Zvino iye wakamutengesa wakavapa chiratidzo achiti: Uyo wandichatsvoda, ndiye;
49 Uye pakarepo akasvika kuna Jesu, akati: Hekanhi, Rabhi*! uye akamutsvoda.
50 Jesu akati kwaari: Shamwari, wavingei? Ipapo vakaswedera vakaisa maoko pana Jesu, vakamubata.
51 Uye tarira, umwe wevaiva naJesu akatambanudza ruoko, akavhomora munondo wake akatema muranda wemupristi mukuru, akagura nzeve yake.
52 Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Dzosera munondo wako munzvimbo yawo, nekuti vose vanobata munondo vanoparara nemunondo.
53 Unofunga here kuti handigoni ikozvino kukumbira kuna Baba vangu, vakandigadzikira mapoka emauto engirozi anopfuura gumi nemaviri?
54 Asi magwaro angazadziswa sei anoti zvinofanira kuitika saizvozvo?
55 Nenguva iyoyo Jesu wakati kuzvaunga: Mabuda semunovinga gororo neminondo netsvimbo kuzondibata here? Mazuva ose ndaigara mutemberi ndichidzidzisa, asi hamuna kundibata.
56 Asi izvi zvose zvaitika, kuti magwaro evaporofita azadziswe. Ipapo vadzidzi vose vakamusiya, vakatiza.
57 Avo vakange vabata Jesu vakamuendesa kuna Kayafasi mupristi mukuru, apo pakange paungana vanyori nevakuru.
58 Asi Petro wakamutevera ari kure kusvikira paruvanze rwemupristi mukuru, akapinda mukati, akagara nevaranda kuzoona mugumo.
59 Zvino vapristi vakuru nevakuru nedare remakurukota rose vakatsvaka uchapupu hwenhema hunopikisa Jesu kuti vamuuraye;
60 Asi havana kuhuwana, kunyange zvapupu zvenhema zvizhinji zvakauya, zvikasahuwana. Pakupedzisira kwakasvika zvapupu zviviri.
61 zvikati: Uyu wakati: Ndinogona kuputsa tembere yaMwari, nekuivaka nemazuva matatu.
62 Zvino mupristi mukuru akasimuka akati kwaari: Haupinduri chinhu here? Ava vanopupurei zvinopikisana newe?
63 Asi Jesu wakanyarara. Muprista mukuru akapindura akati kwaari: Ndinokupikisa naMwari mupenyu kuti utiudze kana uri Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari.
64 Jesu akati kwaari: Wareva iwe; asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zvino muchaona Mwanakomana wemunhu agere kuruoko rwerudyi rwesimba, achiuya nemakore ekudenga.
65 Ipapo mupristi mukuru akabvarura nguvo dzake achiti: Wanyomba; tichadirei zvapupu? Tarirai, zvino manzwa kunyomba kwake.
66 Munofungei? Vakapindura vakati: Ane mhosva yerufu.
67 Ipapo vakamupfira pachiso, vakamurova netsiva. vamwe vakamurova nembama dzamaoko avo;
68 vachiti: Porofita kwatiri, iwe Kristu, ndiani wakurova?
69 Petro wakange agere panze paruvanze; ndokuuya kwaari umwe murandakadzi achiti: Newewo wakange una Jesu weGarirea.
70 Asi iye wakaramba pamberi pevose achiti: Handizivi zvaunoreva.
71 Zvino wakati abuda pasuwo, umwe murandakadzi akamuona, akati kune vaivapo: Uyuwo wakange ana Jesu weNazareta.
72 Akarambazve nemhiko, kuti: Handimuzivi munhu uyu.
73 Zvino shure kwechinguvana vakange vamirepo vakaswedera vakati kuna Petro: Zvirokwazvo iwewo uri wavo; nekuti kutaura kwako kunokuratidza.
74 Zvino wakatanga kutuka nekupika achiti: Handizivi munhu uyu. Pakarepo jongwe rikarira.
75 Petro ndokurangarira shoko raJesu raakati kwaari: Jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu. Ipapo akabuda panze akachema zvakaomarara.

CHITSAUKO 27

1 Kwakati kwaedza, vaprista vakuru vose navakuru vavanhu vakarangana pamusoro paJesu kuti vamuuraye.
2 Vakati vamusunga vakamutungamidza ndokunomukumikidza kuna Pondiyo Pirato mutungamiriri.
3 Zvino Judhasi uya akanga amupandukira, paakaona kuti Jesu atongerwa rufu, akazvidemba, akadzosera makumi matatu esirivha aya kuvaprista vakuru navakuru.
4 Achiti: Ndatadza, ndatengesa ropa risina mhosva. Vakati: Zvinei nesu? zvionere izvozvo.
5 Akakanda makobiri esirivheri mutembere, akabva akaenda akanozvisungirira.
6 Vapristi vakuru vakatora makobiri esirivheri vakati: Hazvitenderwi kuaisa muchivigiro chezvipo, nekuti mutengo weropa.
7 Vakarangana, vakatenga nawo munda womuumbi wehari, kuti ugoviga vatorwa.
8 Naizvozvo munda uyo wakanzi Munda weropa kusvikira nhasi.
9 Zvino zvakazadziswa zvakarehwa naJeremiya muporofita achiti: Vakatora makobiri esirivheri makumi matatu, mutengo waiye wakatarirwa mutengo, iye vana vaIsiraeri wavakatarira mutengo;
10 vakazvipa munda womuumbi, sezvandakarairwa naShe.
11 Zvino Jesu wakamira pamberi pemutungamiriri. Mutungamiriri akamubvunza achiti: Iwe uri Mambo wevaJudha here? Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Unoreva iwe.
12 Asi wakati achipomerwa mhosva nevapristi vakuru nevakuru, haana kupindura chinhu.
13 Pirato ndokuti kwaari: Haunzwi kuti zvinhu zvingani zvavanopupura pamusoro pako here?
14 Asi haana kumupindura kunyange neshoko rimwe chete; zvekuti mutungamiriri akashamisika zvikuru.
15 Zvino pamutambo mutungamiriri aiva netsika yekusunungurira chaunga musungwa umwe wavanenge vada.
16 Uye nenguva iyo vaiva nemusungwa chazezesa wainzi Bharabhasi.
17 Naizvozvo vakati vaungana, Pirato akati kwavari: Ndeupi wamunoda kuti ndikusunungurirei? Bharabhasi kana Jesu unonzi Kristu?
18 Nekuti wakange achiziva kuti vakange vamukumikidza negodo.
19 Zvino wakati agara pachigaro chekutonga, mukadzi wake akatumira kwaari, achiti: Usava nechokuita neuyo wakarurama, nekuti ndatambudzika zvinhu zvizhinji nhasi muchiroto pamusoro pake.
20 Asi vapristi vakuru nevakuru vakakumbirisa zvaunga kuti vakumbire Bharabhasi, vaparadze Jesu.
21 Mutungamiriri akapindura akati kwavari: Ndeupi wevaviri wamunoda kuti ndikusunungurirei? Vakati: Bharabhasi.
22 Pirato akati kwavari: Ko ndichagoitei Jesu unonzi Kristu? vose vakati kwaari: Ngaarovererwe pamuchinjikwa.
23 Zvino mutungamiriri akati: Nekuti wakaita chakaipa chipi? Asi vakanyanya kudanidzira, vachiti: Ngaarovererwe pamuchinjikwa!
24 Zvino Pirato wakati achiona kuti hazvibatsiri chinhu asi kutoti poita bongozozo, wakatora mvura akageza maoko pamberi pechaunga achiti: Handina mhosva neropa reuyu wakarurama; zvionerei imwi.
25 Vanhu vose ndokupindura vakati: Ropa rake ngarive pamusoro pedu nepamusoro pevana vedu.
26 Zvino akavasunungurira Bharabhasi, asi wakati arova Jesu netyava, akamukumikidza kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa.
27 Zvino mauto emutungamiriri akaisa Jesu mumba memutungamiriri, hondo yose ikaunganira kwaari.
28 Vakamupfekenura, ndokumupfekedza nguvo tsvuku.
29 Vakaruka korona yemhinzwa vakaiisa pamusoro wake, nerutsanga muruoko rwake rwerudyi; vakafugama ibvi pamberi pake, vakamusweveredza vachiti: Hekanhi, Mambo wevaJudha!
30 Vakamupfira, ndokutora rutsanga, vakamurova musoro.
31 Zvino vakati vamusweveredza, vakamubvisa nguvo, ndokumupfekedza nguvo dzake pachake, vakaenda naye kunomuroverera pamuchinjikwa.
32 Vakati vachibuda, vakawana munhu weKurini, wainzi Simoni. Iye vakamumanikidza kuti atakure muchinjikwa wake.
33 Vakati vasvika panzvimbo inonzi Gorogota, ndiko kuti, nzvimbo yedehenya.
34 Vakamupa vhiniga yakavhenganiswa nenduru, kuti amwe; asi wakati airavira akasada kumwa.
35 Vakati vamuroverera pamuchinjikwa, vakagovana nguvo dzake vachikanda mujenya, kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nemuporofita zvinoti: Vakagovana nguvo dzangu pakati pavo, vakakanda mujenya pamusoro pechokufuka changu.
36 Uye vakagara pasi, vakamurindapo.
37 Vakaisa pamusoro pemusoro wake rugwaro rwemhosva yake rwakanyorwa kuti: UYU NDIJESU MAMBO WEVAJUDHA.
38 Ndokurovererwa pamuchinjikwa makororo maviri pamwe naye, umwe kuruoko rwerudyi, umwe kuruboshwe.
39 Vaya vaipfuura napo vakamutuka, vachidzungudza misoro yavo.
40 vachiti: Iwe unoputsa tembere, nekuivaka nemazuva matatu, zviponese; Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, buruka pamuchinjikwa.
41 Saizvozvo vaprista vakuru vakamusweveredza pamwe chete navanyori navakuru vakati.
42 Akaponesa vamwe; iye haagoni kuzviponesa. Kana ari Mambo waIsraeri, ngaaburuke ikozvino pamuchinjikwa, tigomutenda.
43 Waivimba naMwari; ngaachimusunungura ikozvino kana achimuda; nekuti akati: Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari.
44 Makororowo akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe naye, akamusveveredza saizvozvo.
45 Zvino kubva paawa rechitanhatu kwakava nerima panyika yose kusvikira paawa repfumbamwe.
46 Neawa rinenge repfumbamwe, Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, achiti: " Eri, Eri rama sabakitani?" ndiko kuti, Mwari wangu, Mwari wangu, mandisiyireiko?
47 Vamwe vakange vamirepo pavakati vanzwa vakati: Uyo unodana Eria.
48 Pakarepo umwe wavo akamhanya, akatora chipanje, akazadza nevhiniga ndokuisa parutsanga, ndokumupa kuti amwe.
49 Vamwe vakati: Regai tione kana Eria achiuya kuzomuponesa.
50 Jesu ndokudanidzirazve nenzwi guru akapa mweya.

51 Zvino tarira, vheiri retembere rakabvaruka kuita
mapandi maviri, kubva kumusoro kusvikira pasi. nyika
ikadengenyeka, mabwe akatsemuka;
52 Makuva akazarurwa; nemitumbi mizhinji yevatsvene
vakange vavete ikamutswa;
53 vakabuda mumakuva shure kwekumuka kwake
vakapinda muguta dzvene, vakaonekwa kuvazhinji.
54 Zvino mukuru wezana nevaiva naye vakarinda Jesu
vakati vachiona kudengenyeka kwenyika nezvinhu
zvakaitika, vakatya zvikuru vachiti: Zvirokwazvo uyu
wakange ari Mwanakomana waMwari.
55 Nevakadzi vazhinji vakange varipo, vakatarira vari kure,
vakange vatevera Jesu vachibva Garirea vachimushandira.
56 Pakati pavo paiva naMaria Magidharini, naMaria mai
vaJakobho naJose, namai vevanakomana vaZebhedhi.
57 Zvino ava madekwana, kukasvika umwe mupfumi
weArimatia, wainzi Josefa, iyewo pachake wakange ari
mudzidzi waJesu.
58 Iye wakaenda kuna Pirato akakukumbira mutumbi
waJesu. Ipapo Pirato akaraira kuti mutumbi aupiwe.
59 Josefa akati atora mutumbi, akauputira nomucheka
wakachena.
60 Akauradzika muguva rake idzva, raakange achera
paruware; akakungurusira ibwe guru pamukova weguva,
akabva.
61 Uye ipapo paiva naMaria Magidharini neumwe Maria,
vagere pakatarisana neguva.
62 Zvino zuva raitevera, raiva zuva rokugadzirira, vaprista
vakuru navaFarisi vakaungana kuna Pirato.
63 vachiti: Ishe tinorangarira kuti munyepedzeri uya wakati
achiri mupenyu: Mushure memazuva matatu ndichamuka.
64 Naizvozvo rairai kuti guva richengetwe kusvikira zuva
retatu; zvimwe vadzidzi vake vangauya usiku vakamuba,
vagoti kuvanhu: Wakamuka kuvakafa; kurasika
kwekupedzisira kukazonyanyisa pane kwekutanga.
65 Pirato akati kwavari: Mune varindi, endai murichengete
sezvamunoziva.
66 Vakaenda, vakanochengeta guva, vakaisa
mucherechedzo pabwe, nevarindi.

CHITSAUKO 28

1 Shure kwesabata kotanga kuedza, koenda kumusi
wekutanga wevhiki, kwakasvika Maria Magidharini
neumwe Maria kuzoona guva.
2 Zvino tarira, kwakaitika kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru,
nekuti mutumwa waIshe wakaburuka kubva kudenga,
akaswedera, akakungurusa ibwe kubva pamukova, akagara
pamusoro paro.
3 Kuonekwa kwake kwakange kwakaita semheni
nechipfeko chake chichena semagada echando.
4 Zvino varindi vakadedera nekumutya, vakava sevakafa.
5 Mutumwa akapindura akati kuvakadzi: Musatya imwi;
nekuti ndinoziva kuti munotsvaka Jesu wakange
arovererwa pamuchinjikwa.
6 Haasi pano; nekuti wamuka sezvaakareva. Uyai muone
pakanga pavete Ishe.
7 Kurumidzai kuenda munoudza vadzidzi vake kuti
wamuka kuvakafa; uye tarirai unokutungamirirai kuGarirea;
muchamuona ikoko; tarirai, ndakuudzai.
8 Zvino vakakurumidza kubuda paguva vane kutya
nemufaro mukuru; akamhanya kunoudza vadzidzi vake.
9 Zvino vakati vachienda kunoudza vadzidzi vake, tarira,
Jesu wakavachingamidza, achiti: Hekanhi! Vakaswedera
vakabata tsoka dzake, vakamunamata.
10 Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Musatya; endai, munoudza
hama dzangu kuti vaende kuGarirea, uye vachanondionako.
11 Zvino vakati vachienda, tarira, vamwe vevarindi
vakasvika muguta vakapira vapristi vakuru zvose
zvakaitwa.
12 Vakati vavungana navakuru, varangana, vakapa varwi
mari zhinji;
13 vachiti: Itii: Vadzidzi vake vakauya usiku vakamuba isu
tirere.
14 Kana izvi zvikazikamwa kumutungamiriri, isu
tichamunyengerera, tikuchengetedzei.
15 Zvino vakatora mari, vakaita sezvavakadzidziswa;
shoko iri rikaparadzirwa pakati pevaJudha kusvikira zuva
ranhasi.
16 Zvino vadzidzi vanegumi nomumwe vakaenda Garirea,
kugomo Jesu raakavaraira;
17 Zvino vakati vachimuona, vakamunamata; asi vamwe
vakakonona.
18 Jesu ndokuswedera akataura kwavari, achiti: Simba rose
rakapiwa kwandiri kudenga nepanyika.
19 Endai naizvozvo mudzidzise marudzi ose,
muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana
neroMweya Mutsvene;
20 muvadzidzise kuchengeta zvose zvandakakurairai imwi;
zvino tarirai, ini ndinemwi mazuva ose, kusvikira
pakuguma kwenyika. Ameni.

Vhangeri raMako

CHITSAUKO 1

1 Kutanga kweevhangeri yaJesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari;
2 sezvazvakanyorwa muvaporofita zvichinzi: Tarira, ini ndinotuma mutumwa wangu pamberi pechiso chako, uchagadzira nzira yako pamberi pako.
3 Inzwi reunodanidzira murenje, richiti: Gadzirai nzira yaIshe, ruramisai migwagwa yake.
4 Johwani wakati achibhabhatidza murenje, achiparidza rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka kuve kukangamwirwa kwezvivi.
5 Zvino kwakabudira kwaari nyika yose yeJudhiya, naivo veJerusarema, ndokubhabhatidzwa vose naye murwizi rweJoridhani vachireurura zvivi zvavo.
6 Uye Johwani wakange akapfeka makushe ekamera, nebhanhire redehwe pachiuno chake; Zvino wakadya mhashu neuchi hwedondo;
7 Akaparidza, achiti: Shure kwangu kunouya une simba kupfuura ini, wandisina kufanira kukotama kuti ndisunungure tambo yeshangu dzake.
8 Ini zvirokwazvo ndakubhabhatidzai nemvura; asi iye uchakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene.
9 Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva iwayo kuti Jesu wakabva Nazareta yeGarirea, akabhabhatidzwa naJohwani muna Joridhani.
10 Pakarepo achibuda mumvura, akaona denga rakazaruka, noMweya wakaita senjiva uchiburukira pamusoro pake.
11 Zvino kwakabuda inzwi kumatenga richiti: Iwe uri Mwanakomana wangu unodikamwa, wandinofara naye kwazvo.
12 Zvino pakarepo Mweya wakamutinhira kurenje.
13 Akavako murenje mazuva makumi mana achiidzwa naSatani; uye wakange ane mhuka dzesango; uye vatumwa vakamushandira.
14 Zvino shure kwekukumikidzwa kwaJohwani, Jesu wakasvika muGarirea, achiparidza evhangeri yeushe hwaMwari.
15 achiti: Nguva yazadziswa, uye ushe hwaMwari hwaswedera; tendeukai, mutende evhangeri.
16 Wakati achifamba-famba pagungwa reGarirea, akaona Simoni naAndiriya munin'ina wake vachikandira mumbure mugungwa; nekuti vakange vari varedzi.
17 Jesu akati kwavari: Nditeverei, ndichakuitai muve varedzi vevanhu.
18 Pakarepo vakasiya mimbure yavo, ndokumutevera.
19 Wakati apfuura zvishoma ipapo, akaona Jakobho waZebhedhi naJohwani munin'ina wake vari muchikepe vachigadzira mimbure.
20 Pakarepo akavadana; vakasiya baba vavo Zebhedhi muchikepe nevarikichi, vakamutevera.
21 Zvino vakapinda muKapenaume; zvino pakarepo nesabata wakapinda musinagoge, akadzidzisa.
22 Vakashamisika nedzidziso yake; nekuti wakavadzidzisa seune simba, kwete sevanyori.
23 Zvino musinagoge ravo makange mune munhu waiva ane mweya wetsvina; uye akadanidzira achiti.
24 achiti: Ngatiregei; tinei nemwi Jesu weNazareta? Mauya kuzotiparadza kanhi? Ndinokuzivai kuti ndimwi ani: Mutsvene waMwari.
25 Jesu akautsiura achiti: Nyarara, ubude maari!
26 Zvino mweya wetsvina wakati amugwinhisa, ndokudanidzira nenzwi guru, akabuda kwaari.
27 Vakashamisika vose, kusvikira vavhunzana, vachiti: Chii ichi? dzidziso itsva iyi? Nekuti nesimba unoraira kunyange mweya yetsvina, uye inomuteerera.
28 Zvino pakarepo shoko rake rikabudira panyika yose yakapoteredza Garirea.
29 Zvino pakarepo vakati vachibuda musinagoge, vakapinda mumba maSimoni naAndiriya, vaina Jakobho naJohwani.
30 Asi mbuyawasha vaSimoni vakange vavete vane fivhiri, pakarepo vakamuudza nezvavo;
31 akaswedera, akavabata ruoko, akavamutsa; fivhiri ikabva kwavari pakarepo, vakavashandira.
32 Zvino ava madekwana, zuva rovira, vakaisa kwaari vose vakange vachirwara nevakange vane madhimoni.
33 Zvino guta rose rakange rakaungana pamukova.
34 Akaporesa vazhinji vakange vachirwara nezvirwere zvakasiyana siyana, nekubudisa madhimoni mazhinji; uye haana kutendera madhimoni kutaura, nekuti aimuziva.
35 Zvino mangwanani kuchine rima guru, akamuka, akabuda, akaenda kunzvimbo murenje, akanonyengeterapo.
36 Simoni nevakange vanaye vakamutevera.
37 Zvino vakati vamuwana vakati kwaari: Vose vanokutsvakai.
38 Ndokubva ati kwavari: Ngatiende kumisha iri pedo, kuti ndinoparidzawo ikoko, nekuti ndizvo zvandakabudira.
39 Akaparidza mumasinagoge avo paGarirea rose, achibudisa madhimoni.
40 Zvino kwakauya kwaari une maperembudzi, achimukumbirisa ndokumufugamira achiti kwaari: Kana muchida munogona kundinatsa.
41 Jesu akanzwa tsitsi, akatandavadza ruoko, akamubata akati kwaari: Ndinoda, natswa; uve wakachena.
42 achangotaura, maperembudzi akabva kwaari pakarepo, akanatswa.
43 Akamuraira zvikuru, akamurega achienda;
44 akati kwaari: Ona kuti urege kuudza munhu chinhu; asi enda, unozviratidza kumupristi, ubayire pakunatswa kwako izvo Mozisi zvaakaraira, chive chapupu kwavari.
45 Asi iye wakabuda akatanga kuparidza zvikuru nekuvavaza kunze shoko iro, zvekuti wakange asingachagoni kupinda muguta pachena, asi wakange ari kunze kunzvimbo dzerenje. Vakauya kwaari vachibva kumativi ose.

CHITSAUKO 2

1 Zvino akapindazve muKapenaume pashure pemazuva; kukanzwika kuti ari mumba.
2 Zvino pakarepo vazhinji vakaungana zvekuti pakange pasisina nzvimbo, kunyange pamukova; akataura shoko kwavari.
3 Vakauya kwaari, vakaisa wakange akafa mitezo, akatakurwa navanhu vana.
4 Zvino vakati vasingagoni kusvika pedo naye nekuda kwechaunga, vakapfurunyura denga paakange ari, vakati variputsa vakaburusira uchanja hwaakange avete pahwuri wakange akafa mitezo.

5 Jesu wakati aona rutendo rwavo akati kune wakange akafa mitezo: Mwana, zvivi zvako zvakangamwirwa kwauri.
6 Asi vamwe vevanyori vakanga vagerepo, vachifunga mumoyo mavo, vachiti,
7 Uyu unotaurirei kunyomba seizvi? ndiani ungakangamwira zvivi kunze kwaMwari oga?
8 Zvino pakarepo Jesu achiziva mumweya wake kuti vanofunga saizvozvo mukati mavo akati kwavari: Munofungirei zvinhu izvi mumoyo yenyu?
9 Chii chakakareruka zvikuru, kuti kune wakafa mitezo: Zvivi zvako zvakangamwirwa kwauri; kana kuti: Simuka, utore uchanja hwako, ufambe?
10 Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu ane simba panyika rokuregerera zvivi. " Akati kuno uya akanga akafa mutezo.
11 Ndinoti kwauri: Simuka, utore uchanja hwako, uende kumba kwako.
12 Zvino pakarepo akasimuka, akatora uchanja, ndokubuda pamberi pavo vose; zvekuti vose vakashamisika, vakarumbidza Mwari, vachiti: Hatina kumbozviona zvakadai.
13 Akabudazve akaenda kurutivi rwegungwa; chaunga chose chikauya kwaari, akavadzidzisa.
14 Wakati achipfuura, akaona Revhi waArifiyosi agere paimba yemutero, akati kwaari: Nditevere. Akasimuka akamutevera.
15 Zvino zvakaitika agere pakudya mumba make, kuti vateresi vazhinji nevatadzi vakagarawo pamwe naJesu nevadzidzi vake; nekuti vakange vari vazhinji vakamutevera.
16 Zvino vanyori nevaFarisi vakati vachimuona achidya nevateresi nevatadzi, vakati kuvadzidzi vake: Nemhaka yei achidya nekumwa nevateresi nevatadzi?
17 Jesu wakati achizvinzwa akati kwavari: Vakagwinya havadi chiremba, asi vanorwara. Handina kuuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi mukutendeuka.
18 Vadzidzi vaJohwani nevevaFarisi vaitsanya, vakauya vakati kwaari: Nemhaka yei vadzidzi vaJohwani nevevaFarisi vachitsanya asi vadzidzi venyu vasingatsanyi?
19 Jesu akati kwavari: Vana veimba yemuchato vanogona kutsanya muwani achiri kwavari here? kana vachingova nechikomba kwavari, havagoni kutsanya.
20 Asi mazuva achasvika achabviswa muwani kwavari, ipapo mumazuva iwayo vachatsanya.
21 Uye hakuna unosonera chigamba chemucheka mutsva panguvo sharu; kana zvikasadaro chinoiswa chinobvarura pane yakasakara, buri rikanyanya.
22 Uye hakuna unodira waini itsva muhombodo tsaru; zvikasadaro waini itsva inoparusa hombodo, waini ikateuka, nehombodo dzikaparara; asi waini itsva inofanira kudirwa muhombodo itsva.
23 Zvino zvakaitika kuti wakafamba nemuminda yezviyo nesabata; vadzidzi vake vakatanga vachifamba kutanha hura.
24 VaFarisi ndokuti kwaari: Tarira, vanoitirei nesabata izvo zvisiri pamutemo?
25 Akati kwavari: Hamuna kutomboverenga here Dhavhidhi zvaakaita, musi waakange ashaiwa, ava nenzara, iye nevakange vanaye?
26 Kuti wakapinda sei mumba maMwari nemazuva aAbhiatari mupristi mukuru, akadya zvingwa zvekuratidza zvakange zvisiri pamutemo kudyiwa kunze nevapristi, akapawo kwavari vaaiva naye?
27 Akati kwavari: Sabata rakaitirwa munhu, kwete munhu kuitirwa sabata.
28 Naizvozvo Mwanakomana wemunhu ndiIshe wesabatawo.

CHITSAUKO 3

1 Zvino wakapindazve musinagoge; zvino kwakange kune munhuko wakange ane ruoko rwakawonyana.
2 Zvino vakamutarisisa kuona kana angamuporesa nesabata; kuti vamupomere.
3 Zvino akati kumunhu wakange ane ruoko rwakawonyana: Simuka uende pakati.
4 Akati kwavari: Zviri pamutemo here kuita zvakanaka nemasabata, kana kuita zvakaipa? kuponesa upenyu, kana kuuraya? Asi vakanyarara.
5 Zvino wakati aringa-ringa kwavari, nekutsamwa, ane shungu nekuda kwekuoma kwemoyo wavo, akati kumunhu: Tambanudza ruoko rwako. Akarutambanudza, ruoko rwake rukaporeswa rukagwinya serumwe.
6 VaFarisi vakabuda pakarepo vakarangana nevaHerodhe pamusoro pake kuti vangamuparadza sei.
7 Asi Jesu akabva nevadzidzi vake vakaenda kugungwa, uye chaunga chikuru chikamutevera chichibva Garirea neJudhiya.
8 nokuJerusarema, nokuIdhumeya, nokumhiri kwaJoridhani; Nevakapoteredza Tire neSidhoni, chaunga chikuru, vakati vanzwa makuriro ezvinhu zvaanoita vakauya kwaari.
9 Akataura kuvadzidzi vake kuti igwa duku rimugarire nekuda kwechaunga, kuti varege kumutsikirira.
10 Nekuti wakange aporesa vazhinji; zvekuti vaiwira pamusoro pake kuti vamubate vose vakange vane zvirwere.
11 Nemweya yetsvina, payakamuona yakawira pasi pamberi pake, ikadanidzira ichiti: Imwi muri Mwanakomana waMwari.
12 Akairairisa zvikuru kuti irege kumubudisa pachena.
13 Zvino wakakwira mugomo, akadanira kwaari vaaida; vakauya kwaari.
14 Akasarudza vane gumi navaviri kuti vave naye uye kuti agozovatuma kunoparidza.
15 uye kuti vave nesimba rokuporesa urwere nerokubudisa madhimoni.
16 naSimoni wakatumidza zita rinonzi Petro;
17 naJakobho waZebhedhi, naJohwani munin'ina waJakobho; ndokuvatumidza zita rinonzi Bhoanegesi, ndokuti vanakomana vekutinhira;
18 naAndiriya, naFiripi, naBhatoromeo, naMateo, naTomasi, naJakobho, waArifiyo, naTadheo, naSimoni muKanani;
19 naJudhasi Isikariyoti, iyewo wakamutengesa; vakapinda mumba.
20 Chaunga chikaunganazve zvekuti vakange vasingagoni kana kudya chingwa.
21 Vekwake vakati vachizvinzwa vakabuda kunomubata; nekuti vakati: Unopenga.
22 Nevanyori vakaburuka vachibva kuJerusarema vakati: Una Bheerizebhuri, uye: Unobudisa madhimoni nemukuru wemadhimoni.

23 Zvino akavadanira kwaari, akati kwavari nemifananidzo: Satani ungagona kubudisa Satani sei?
24 Kana ushe hwakapesana hwuchimirisana, ushe uhwo hahungagoni kumira.
25 Kana imba yakapesana ichimirisana, imba iyo haigoni kumira.
26 Uye kana Satani achizvimukira, akapesana, haangagoni kumira, asi unopera.
27 Hakuna ungagona kupinda mumba mehamburamakaka, akapamba nhumbi dzayo, kunze kwekuti atanga kusunga hamburamakaka. ipapo achapamba imba yake.
28 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvivi zvose zvicharegererwa kuvanakomana vavanhu nekunyomba kose kwavanonyomba nako;
29 asi ani nani anonyomba achipikisa Mweya Mutsvene haana kangamwiro narinhi, asi une mhosva yekutongwa kusingaperi.
30 Nekuti vakati: Une mweya wetsvina.
31 Zvino kwakauya vanin'ina namai vake, vakamira kunze, vakatumira nhume kwaari vachimudana.
32 Chaunga chakange chigere chakamukomba; vakati kwaari: Tarirai, mai venyu nevanin'ina venyu vari panze vanokutsvakai.
33 Akavapindura achiti: Mai vangu ndiani kana vanin'ina vangu?
34 Zvino akaringa-ringa kupoteredza avo vakange vagere vakamukomba akati: Tarirai mai vangu nevanin'ina vangu.
35 Nekuti ani nani unoita kuda kwaMwari, ndiye munin'ina wangu nehanzvadzi yangu namai.

CHITSAUKO 4

1 Zvino wakatangazve kudzidzisa pagungwa; kukaungana kwaari chaunga chikuru zvekuti wakapinda muchikepe akagara mugungwa; uye chaunga chose chaiva pagungwa panyika.
2 Akavadzidzisa zvinhu zvizhinji nemifananidzo, uye mukudzidzisa kwake akati kwavari.
3 Teererai; Tarirai, mukushi wakabuda kunokusha.
4 Zvino zvakaitika pakukusha, imwe yakawira parutivi rwenzira; shiri dzekudenga dzikauya dzikaidya dzikaipedza.
5 Imwe yakawira panzvimbo dzine mabwe, payakange isina ivhu zhinji; pakarepo ikamera, nekuti yakange isina kudzika kwevhu;
6 Asi zuva rakati rabuda, yakapiswa; uye nekuti yakange isina mudzi, yakasvava.
7 Imwe yakawira pamhinzwa, mhinzwa ikakura ikaivhunga, ikasabereka chibereko.
8 Uye imwe yakawira muvhu rakanaka, ikabereka zvibereko, ikamera, ikawanda; ikabereka, imwe makumi matatu, imwe makumi matanhatu, neimwe zana.
9 Ndokuti kwavari: Une nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
10 Zvino wakati ava oga, vakange vakamukomba nevanegumi nevaviri vakamubvunza zvemufananidzo.
11 Ndokubva ati kwavari: Kwamuri kwakapiwa kuziva chakavanzika cheushe hwaMwari; asi kune avo vari kunze, izvi zvose zvinoitwa nemifananidzo;
12 kuti vachiona vaone, asi varege kuonesesa; uye vachinzwa vanzwe, asi vasinganzwisisi; kuti chero nguva varege kutendeuka, vakanganwirwe zvivi zvavo.
13 Zvino akati kwavari: Hamuzivi mufananidzo uyu here? Zvino muchaziva sei mifananidzo yose?
14 Mukushi unokusha shoko.
15 Uye ava ndivo veparutivi rwenzira, panokushwa shoko. asi kana vanzwa, pakarepo Satani unouya ndokubvisa shoko rakakushwa mumoyo yavo.
16 Uye saizvozvo ava ndivo vakakushwa panzvimbo dzine mabwe; ivo kana vanzwa shoko, pakarepo vanorigamuchira nemufaro;
17 asi havana mudzi mavari, asi ndevenguva; pashure kana nhamo nekushushwa zvichiuya nekuda kweshoko, pakarepo vanogumburwa.
18 Uye ava ndivo vakakushwa pamhinzwa; avo vanonzwa shoko.
19 asi kuzvidya moyo kwezvenyika ino nekunyengera kwefuma neruchiva pamusoro pezvimwe zvinhu zvichipinda, zvichivhunga shoko, rova risingabereki.
20 Uye ava ndivo vakakushwa pavhu rakanaka; Ndivo vanonzwa shoko, vachirigamuchira, vagobereka zvibereko, mumwe makumi matatu, mumwe makumi matanhatu, mumwe zana.
21 Zvino wakati kwavari: Mwenje unouiswa kuti uiswe pasi pedengu kana pasi pemubhedha here? uye kwete kuti uiswe pachigadziko chemwenje here?
22 Nekuti hapana chakavigwa chisingazooneswi; uye hapana chakavanzwa, asi kuti zvibude pachena.
23 Kana munhu ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
24 Zvino wakati kwavari: Chenjererai zvamunonzwa; nechiyero chamunoyera nacho chichayerwa kwamuri, nekwamuri imwi munonzwa muchawedzerwa.
25 Nekuti ani nani unazvo uchapiwa; neasina uchatorerwa kunyange nezvaanazvo.
26 Zvino akati: Hwakadaro ushe hwaMwari, sezvinonzi munhu unokusha mbeu muvhu;
27 Zvino ovata nekumuka usiku nemasikati, mbeu inomera ichikura iye asingazivi kuti sei.
28 Nekuti ivhu rinozviberekera chibereko pacharo; kutanga chipande, pashure hura, pashure zviyo zvakakora pahura.
29 Asi kana chibereko chaibva, pakarepo anotuma jeko nekuti kukohwa kwasvika.
30 Zvino akati: Tichafananidza nei ushe hwaMwari? Kana tingachienzanisa nomufananidzo upi?
31 Hwakaita setsanga yemasitadhi, iyo kana ichidzvarwa muvhu, idukusa kumbeu dzose dziri panyika.
32 asi kana yadzvarwa, inokura ichiva huru kumirivo yose, ichiita matavi makuru. kuti shiri dzokudenga dzigone kugara mumumvuri wawo.
33 Zvino nemifananidzo mizhinji yakadai, akataura shoko kwavari, sepavaigona kunzwa napo.
34 Asi kunze kwemifananidzo haana kutaura kwavari; asi vava vega, wakadudzira vadzidzi vake zvose.
35 Zvino nezuva iroro ava madekwana, wakati kwavari: Ngatiyambukire mhiri.
36 Vakarega chaunga chichienda, vakaenda naye akangodaro muchikepe. Zvino kwaivawo nemamwe magwa naye.
37 Zvino kwakamuka dutu guru remhepo, mafungu akazviroverera muchikepe, zvekuti chakange zvino chozadzwa.
38 Asi iye wakange ari shure kwechikepe avete pamutsago; vakamumutsa, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, hamuna hanya kuti toparara here?

39 Akamuka akatsiura mhepo, akati kugungwa: Nyarara, gadzikana! Mhepo ikanyarara, kudzikama kukuru kukavapo.
40 Ndokuti kwavari: Munotyirei zvakadaro? Hamuna kutenda seiko?
41 Vakatya nekutya kukuru, vakati umwe kune umwe: Ndiani uyu unoti kunyange mhepo negungwa zvinomuteerera?

CHITSAUKO 5

1 Vakasvika mhiri kwegungwa, kunyika yevaGadharini.
2 Jesu akati abuda mugwa, mumwe murume akanga ano mweya wakaipa akamuchingamidza achibva kumakuva.
3 Iye wakange ane ugaro kumarinda; uye kwakange kusina munhu waigona kumusunga, kwete nemaketani;
4 nekuti kazhinji waisungwa nezvisungo zvemakumbo nemaketani, asi maketani aigurwa nepakati naye, nezvisungo zvemakumbo zvaigurwa kuita zvidimbu; uye kwakange kusina waigona kumupingudza.
5 Zvino nguva dzose, usiku nemasikati, waiva mumakomo nekumarinda achidanidzira, achizvicheka nemabwe.
6 Asi wakati achiona Jesu ari kure, akamhanya ndokumunamata;
7 akadanidzira nenzwi guru akati: Ndinei nemwi Jesu, Mwanakomana waMwari Wekumusoro-soro? Ndinokupikisai naMwari kuti murege kundirwadzisa.
8 Nekuti wakati kwaari: Buda mumunhu, mweya wetsvina.
9 Ndokumubvunza akati: Zita rako ndiani? Akapindura achiti: Zita rangu rinonzi Regiyoni, nekuti tiri vazhinji.
10 Vakamukumbirisa zvikuru kuti arege kuvaendesa kunze kwenyika.
11 Zvino kwakange kuripo pedo nemakomo boka guru renguruve dzichifura.
12 Nemadhimoni ose akamukumbira zvikuru achiti: Titumirei kunguruve kuti tindopinda madziri.
13 Pakarepo Jesu akaatendera. Mweya yetsvina ikabuda ikapinda munguruve; boka rikapitirikira kumawere richiinda mugungwa, dzinenge dzaiva zvuru zviviri, dzikabitirirwa mugungwa.
14 Avo vaifudza nguruve ndokutiza, vakanoreva muguta neparuwa. Zvino vakabuda kunoona kuti chii chaitwa.
15 Vakasvika kuna Jesu, vakaona uyo wakange ane madhimoni, iye waiva neRegiyoni agere, akapfeka ari munhu kwaye; vakatya.
16 Vaya vakange vazviona, vakavarondedzera kuti zvakaitika sei kune wakange ane madhimoni nepamusoro penguruve.
17 Vakatanga kumukumbirisa kuti abve mudunhu mavo.
18 Zvino wakati apinda muchikepe, iye waiva nemadhimoni akamukumbirisa kuti ave naye.
19 Asi Jesu haana kumutendera, asi wakati kwaari: Enda kumba kwako, kuhama dzako, undovaudza kuti zvikuru sei Ishe zvaakuitira, nekukuitira tsitsi.
20 Akabva ndokuenda akatanga kuparidza muDhekapori kukura kwezvinhu Jesu zvaakamuitira; vose vakashamisika.
21 Jesu wakati ayambukazve nechikepe kune rimwe divi, chaunga chikuru chikaunganira kwaari, uye wakange ava pedo negungwa.
22 Zvino tarira, kwakasvika umwe wevakuru vesinagoge, wainzi Jairosi; zvino wakati achimuona akawira patsoka dzake.
23 Akamukumbirisa zvikuru achiti: Mukunda wangu muduku wotandadza, uyai muise maoko pamusoro pake kuti aporeswe; uye achararama.
24 Jesu ndokuenda naye; chaunga chikuru chikamutevera, chikamutsimbirira.
25 Mumwe mukadzi aiva nokubuda ropa kwamakore gumi namaviri.
26 Akanga atambudzika zvinhu zvizhinji kuvarapi vazhinji, uye akanga apedza zvose zvaakanga anazvo, uye akasabatsirikana, asi kutonyanya kuipa.
27 Wakati anzwa zvaJesu, akauya nepakati pechaunga neshure, akabata nguvo yake.
28 Nekuti wakati: Kana ndikabata nguvo dzake chete, ndichaporeswa.
29 Zvino pakarepo chitubu cheropa rake chikapwa; akanzwa mumuviri kuti waporeswa pachifo.
30 Zvino pakarepo Jesu achiziva mukati make kuti simba rabuda maari, akatendeuka pachaunga akati: Ndiani wabata nguvo dzangu?
31 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Munoona chaunga chinokutsimbirirai, zvino moti: Ndiani wandibata?
32 Zvino wakaringa-ringa kuona uyo wakange aita ichi.
33 Asi mukadzi achitya, nekubvunda, achiziva zvakange zvaitika maari, akauya ndokuwira pamberi pake, ndokumuudza chokwadi chose.
34 Zvino akati kwaari: Mukunda, rutendo rwako rwakuponesa; enda norugare, poreswa pachifo chako.
35 Wakati achataura, kwakasvika vamwe vemukuru wesinagoge vakati: Mukunda wenyu wafa, muchiri kutambudzirei mudzidzisi?
36 Pakarepo Jesu achinzwa shoko rakataurwa akati kumukuru wesinagoge: Usatya, tenda chete.
37 Akasatendera munhu kumutevera, kunze kwaPetro naJakobho naJohwani munin'ina waJakobho.
38 Vakasvika mumba memukuru wesinagoge, akaona mhere-mhere, nevaichema nekurira zvikuru.
39 Zvino wakati apinda akati kwavari: Munoitirei mhere-mhere muchichema? Musikana haana kufa, asi uvete.
40 Vakamuseka nekumhura. Asi wakati avabudisa vose panze, akatora baba namai vemusikana nevaiva naye, akapinda makange murere mucheche.
41 Akabata ruoko rwemucheche, akati kwaari: " Tarita kumi; ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa: Musikana, ndinoti kwauri, muka.
42 Pakarepo musikana wakasimuka, akafamba; nekuti waiva wemakore gumi nemaviri. Uye vakashamisika nekushamisika kukuru.
43 Akavaraira zvikuru kuti kusava nemunhu unoziva izvi; akaraira kuti apiwe zvokudya.

CHITSAUKO 6

1 Zvino wakabvapo, akasvika kunyika yekwake; uye vadzidzi vake vakamutevera.
2 Zvino rava sabata, akatanga kudzidzisa musinagoge; vazhinji vakamunzwa, vakashamisika vachiti: Uyu wakawanepi zvinhu izvi? Injere dzipi dzakapiwa kwaari, kuti nemabasa esimba akadai anoitwa nemaoko ake?
3 Uyu haazi muvezi here, mwanakomana waMaria, nemukoma waJakobho naJose naJudha naSimoni? Nehanzvadzi dzake hadzisi pano nesu here? Vakagumburwa naye.

4 Asi Jesu akati kwavari: Muporofita haangashaiwi
kukudzwa, kunze kwemunyika yekwake, nepakati pehama
dzake, nemumba make.
5 Akasagona kubata chero basa resimba ipapo, kunze
kwekuti wakaisa maoko pamusoro pevairwara vashoma,
akaporesa.
6 Akashamisika nekusatenda kwavo. Zvino wakapota
nemisha achidzidzisa.
7 Zvino wakadanira kwaari vanegumi nevaviri, kuvatuma
vaviri-vaviri; uye akavapa simba pamusoro pemweya
yetsvina;
8 Akavaraira kuti varege kutora chinhu cherwendo kunze
kwemudonzvo chete; kwete hombodo, kana chingwa, kana
mari muhombodo;
9 Asi vafuke manyatera; uye musapfeka nguvo mbiri.
10 Zvino akati kwavari: Pose pamunopinda mumba,
mugaremo kusvikira muchibvapo.
11 Asi vose vasingakugamuchiriyi kana kukunzwai, kana
muchibvapo, zuzai guruva riri pasi petsoka dzenyu, chive
chapupu kwavari. Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri:
Zvicharerukira Sodhoma neGomora nezuva rekutongwa
kupfuura guta iro.
12 Vakati vabuda, vakaparidza kuti vatendeuke;
13 zvino vakabudisa madhimoni mazhinji, vakazodza
nemafuta vazhinji vairwara, vachiporesa.
14 Mambo Herodhe akanzwa nezvake; (nekuti zita rake
rakava pachena), akati: Johwani Mubhabhatidzi
wakamutswa kuvakafa, naizvozvo masimba anobata maari.
15 Vamwe vakati: NdiEria; Vamwe vakati: Muporofita,
kana somumwe wavaporofita.
16 Asi Herodhe wakati anzwa, akati: NdiJohwani uya
wandakagura ini musoro; iye wamuka kuvakafa.
17 Nekuti Herodhe pachake wakange atuma vanhu akabata
Johwani, akamusunga mutirongo nekuda kwaHerodhiasi,
mukadzi waFiripi, munin'ina wake; nekuti wakange
amuwana.
18 Nekuti Johwani wakange ati kuna Herodhe: Hauna
kutenderwa kuti uve nemukadzi wemunin'ina wako.
19 Herodhiasi akamuvenga nechemumoyo, akada
kumuuraya; asi akakonewa.
20 nekuti Herodhe waitya Johwani, achiziva kuti murume
wakarurama, mutsvene, akamuchengetedza. Zvino wakati
achimunzwa wakaita zvinhu zvizhinji, akamunzwa
nemufaro.
21 Asi zuva rakafanira rakati rasvika, Herodhe nezuva
rekuberekwa kwake akaitira chirayiro madzishe ake
nevatungamiriri vezvuru nevakuru veGarirea;
22 zvino mukunda waHerodhiasi uyo wakati apinda
akatamba, akafadza Herodhe nevakange vagere naye
pakudya; mambo akati kumusikana: Kumbira kwandiri
chipi zvacho chaunoda, uye ndichakupa.
23 Zvino akamupikira achiti: Chero chii chaunokumbira
kwandiri ndichakupa, kusvikira pahafu yeushe hwangu.
24 Akabuda akati kuna mai vake: Ndichakumbirei? Vakati:
Musoro waJohwani Mubhabhatidzi.
25 Pakarepo akakurumidza kupinda kuna mambo,
akakumbira achiti: Ndinoda kuti mundipe mundiro
ikozvino musoro waJohwani Mubhabhatidzi.
26 Mambo akashungurudzika zvikuru; asi nekuda
kwemhiko, nekwevakange vagere naye pakudya, wakange
asingadi kumuramba.
27 Pakarepo mambo akatuma murwi, akarayira kuti
musoro wake auyiswe.
28 akauya nemusoro wake mundiro, akaupa kumusikana,
musikana ndokuupa mai vake.
29 Vadzidzi vake vakati vachizvinzwa, vakauya vakatora
chitunha chake, vakachiisa muguva.
30 Zvino vaapositori vakaunganira kuna Jesu, vakamuudza
zvose, nezvavakange vaita, nezvavakange vadzidzisa.
31 Akati kwavari: Uyai imwi pachenyu moga kunzvimbo
yerenje, muzorore zvishoma; nekuti vaiva vazhinji vaiuya
nekuenda, vakasava nemukana kunyange wekudya.
32 Vakaenda nechikepe kunzvimbo yerenje vari vega.
33 Zvaunga zvikavaona vachienda, uye vazhinji
vakamuziva, vakamhanyirako pamwechete netsoka
vachibva pamaguta ose, vakavatangira, vakasangana
kwaari.
34 Zvino Jesu wakati achibuda, akaona chaunga chikuru,
akachinzwira tsitsi, nekuti vakange vakaita semakwai asina
mufudzi; akatanga kuvadzidzisa zvinhu zvizhinji.
35 Zvino nguva yakati yaenda zvikuru, vadzidzi vake
vakauya kwaari vakati: Iyi inzvimbo yerenje, uye ikozvino
nguva dzaenda;
36 varegei, kuti vaende kuruwa rwakapoteredza nemisha
vanozvitengera zvingwa; nekuti havana chavangadya.
37 Akapindura akati kwavari: Vapei imwi kuti vadye.
Vakati kwaari: Tingaenda here tinotenga zvingwa
zvemadhenari* mazana maviri, tivape vadye?
38 Akati kwavari: Mune zvingwa zvingani? enda undoona.
Vakati vaziva vakati: Zvishanu, nehove mbiri.
39 Zvino akavaraira kuti vavagarise vose pasi nemapoka-
mapoka pauswa unyoro.
40 Zvino vakagara pasi nemapoka mapoka nemazana uye
nemakumi mashanu.
41 Zvino wakati atora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri,
akatarira kumusoro kudenga, akavonga, akamedura
zvingwa, akapa kuvadzidzi vake, kuti vazvigadzike
pamberi pavo; nehove mbiri akavagovera vose.
42 Zvino vakadya vose, vakaguta.
43 Vakanunga matengu gumi nemaviri azere nezvimedu,
nezvehove.
44 Zvino avo vakadya zvingwa vaiva varume vanenge
zvuru zvishanu.
45 Pakarepo akamanikidza vadzidzi vake kupinda
muchikepe, vatungamire kuenda mhiri kuBhetisaidha, iye
achiregा chaunga chichienda.
46 Akati avaendesa, akabva akaenda mugomo
kunonyengetera.
47 Zvino ava madekwana chikepe chakange chiri pakati
pegungwa, iye ari oga panyika.
48 Zvino wakavaona vachirwadziwa nekukwasva; nekuti
mhepo yakange ichipesana navo; akauya kwavari nenguva
inenge seyechina yekurinda yeusiku, achifamba pamusoro
pegungwa;
49 Zvino vakati vachimuona achifamba pamusoro
pegungwa, vakafunga kuti idzangaradzimu, vakadanidzira.
50 Nekuti vose vakamuona, vakavhunduka; Pakarepo
akataura navo, akati kwavari: Tsungai moyo; ndini;
musatya.
51 Akakwira kwavari muchikepe; vakakatyamara zvikuru
mukati mavo zvisingaverengeki, vakashamisika.
52 Nekuti vakange vasina kunzwisisa zvezvingwa, nekuti
moyo wavo wakange uri mukukutu.

53 Vakati vayambuka, vakasvika panyika yeGenesareti, vakasungira chikepe pamahombekombe.
54 Vakati vachibuda muchikepe, pakarepo vakamuziva.
55 vakamhanyira munharaunda iyo yose yakapoteredza, vakatanga kutenderera vakatakura vairwara pamichanja, kwavainzwa kuti ndiko kwaari.
56 Zvino pose paakapinda pamisha kana mumaguta kana mumaruwa, vakaradzika varwere panzira, vakamukumbira zvikuru kuti vabate mupendero wenguvo yake chete; uye vose vakamubata vakaporeswa.

CHITSAUKO 7

1 Zvino kwakaunganira kwaari vaFarisi nevamwe vevanyori vaibva kuJerusarema;
2 vakati vaona vamwe vevadzidzi vake vachidya zvingwa nemaoko ane tsvina, ndiko kuti asina kushambwa, vakasvora.
3 Nekuti vaFarisi, nevaJudha vose, havadyi kunze kwekuti vashamba maoko kwazvo, vachibatirira tsika dzevakuru.
4 Kana vachibva pamusika, kunze kwekuti vashamba, havadyi; Nezvimwe zvizhinji zviripo zvavakange vagamuchira kuti vazvichengete, zvinoti: Kusuka mikombe, nehari, nemidziyo yendarira, netafura.
5 Ipapo vaFarisi nevanyori vakamubvunza, vachiti: Nemhaka yei vadzidzi venyu vasingafambi netsika yevakuru, asi vanodya chingwa nemaoko asina kushambwa?
6 Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Isaya wakaporofita zvakanaka pamusoro penyu imwi vanyepedzeri, sezvazvakanyorwa, zvichinzi: Zera iri rinondikudza nemiromo, asi moyo wavo uri kure neni.
7 Asi vanondinamata pasina, vachidzidzisa dzidziso, dziri mirairo yavanhu.
8 Nekuti munosiya murairo waMwari, muchibatirira tsika yevanhu, sekusuka hari nemikombe, nezvimwe zvizhinji zvakadaro munozviita.
9 Zvino akati kwavari: Munoramba nemazvo murairo waMwari, kuti muchengete tsika yenyu.
10 Nekuti Mozisi wakati: Kudza baba vako namai vako; uye: Unotuka baba kana mai, unofanira kufa rufu.
11 Asi imwi munoti: Kana munhu akati kuna baba kana mai: IKobhani, ndokuti chipo; achava akasununguka.
12 uye hamuchamutenderi kuitira baba vake kana mai vake chinhu;
13 muchishayisa shoko raMwari maturo netsika dzenyu dzamunogamuchidzana; nezvinhu zvizhinji zvakadaro munozviita.
14 Zvino wakati adanira kwaari chaunga chose akati kwavari: Nditeererei mose, munzwisise.
15 Hapana chinhu chinobva kunze kwemunhu chinopinda maari chingamusvibisa; asi zvinhu zvinobuda maari, ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu.
16 Kana munhu ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
17 Zvino wakati apinda mumba achibva kuchaunga, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza pamusoro pemufananidzo.
18 Akati kwavari: Saizvozvo nemwi hamunzwisisi here? Hamunzwisisi here kuti chinhu chipi nechipi chinobva kunze, chichipinda mumunhu, hachigoni kumusvibisa;
19 Nekuti hachipindi mumoyo make, asi mudumbu; chichibuda kunze, achinatsa zvikafu zvose.
20 Ndokubva ati: Icho chinobuda mumunhu, ndicho chinosvibisa munhu.
21 Nokuti mukati, mumwoyo yavanhu munobuda mirangariro yakaipa, upombwe, upombwe, umhondi,
22 umbavha, ruchiva, uipi, kunyengera, utere, ziso rakaipa, kunyomba, manyawi, upenzi;
23 Zvose izvi zvakaipa zvinobva mukati, zvichisvibisa munhu.
24 Zvino kubva ipapo wakasimuka akaenda kumiganhu yeTire neSidhoni; akapinda mumba, asingadi kuti pave neanozviziva, asi akakoniwa kuvanzika.
25 Nekuti mumwe mukadzi, waiva nemukunda muduku wakange ane mweya wetsvina, wakanzwa nezvake, akauya akawira patsoka dzake.
26 Uye mukadzi waiva muGiriki, muSirofenike pachizvarwa; akamukumbirisa kuti abudise dhimoni pamukunda wake.
27 Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Regai vana vatange kuguta, nekuti hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa chevana, ndokukandira kuimbwanana.
28 Akapindura akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe, asi nembwanana dziri pasi petafura dzinodya zvezvimedu zvevana.
29 Akati kwaari: Nekuda kweshoko iri, enda; dhimoni rabva pamwanasikana wako.
30 Wakati asvika kumba kwake, akawana dhimoni rabuda, mukunda avete panhovo.
31 Zvino wakatizve achibva kumiganhu yeTire neSidhoni, akauya kugungwa reGarirea, nepakati pemiganhu yeDhekapori.
32 Vakauisa kwaari umwe waiva matsi waikakamira; vakamukumbirisa kuti aise ruoko pamusoro pake.
33 Akamutora ari oga kubva pachaunga, akapinza mimwe yake munzeve dzake, akapfira, ndokubata rurimi rwake.
34 Atarira kumusoro kudenga, akagomera, akati kwaari: Efata; ndiko kuti: Zarurwa!
35 Pakarepo nzeve dzake dzakazarurwa, chisungo cherurimi rwake chikasunungurwa, akataura zvakarurama.
36 Ndokuvaraira, kuti varege kuudza munhu; asi pakunyanya kuvaraira, vakanyanya zvikuru kuparidza izvozvo.
37 Vakashamisika zvikuru kwazvo, vachiti: Wakaita zvinhu zvose zvakanaka; wakaita matsi kuti dzinzwe, nezvimumumu kuti zvitaure.

CHITSAUKO 8

1 Zvino nemazuva iwayo chaunga chakange chiri chikuru kwazvo, uye vasina chinhu chekudya, Jesu akadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati kwavari:
2 Ndinonzwira vanhu vazhinji tsitsi, nokuti vava neni zvino mazuva matatu vasina chinhu chokudya;
3 Kana ndikavarega vaende kumba kwavo nenzara, vachaziya panzira; nekuti vamwe vavo vanobva kure.
4 Vadzidzi vake vakamupindura, vakati: Zvingabvepi zvingwa munhu zvaangagutsa nazvo ava murenje muno?
5 Akavabvunza, akati: Mune zvingwa zvingani? Ivo ndokuti: Zvinomwe.
6 Zvino akaraira chaunga kuti chigare pasi pavhu; akatora zvingwa zvinomwe, akavonga, akamedura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, kuti vaise pamberi pavo; vakazviisa pamberi pavanhu.
7 Uye vakange vane hove duku shoma; zvino akadziropafadza, akaraira kuti vadziise pamberi pavowo.

8 Vakadya, vakaguta; vakanonga zvimedu zvakasara, matengu manomwe.
9 Avo vakange vadya vainge vaiva zvuru zvina; akavarega vachienda.
10 Pakarepo akapinda muchikepe nevadzidzi vake, akauya kumativi eDharimanuta.
11 Zvino vaFarisi vakabuda, vakatanga kupikisana naye, vachitsvaka kwaari chiratidzo chinobva kudenga, vachimuidza.
12 Akagomera zvikuru pamweya wake akati: Zera iri rinotsvakirei chiratidzo? Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna chiratidzo chichapiwa kuzera iri.
13 Ndokubva avasiya, akapindazve muchikepe, akabva akayambukira kumhiri.
14 Zvino vadzidzi vakange vakanganwa kutora zvingwa; uye vakange vasina navo muchikepe kunze kwechingwa chimwe chete.
15 Zvino akavaraira, achiti: Ngwarirai, muchenjere mbiriso yevaFarisi nembiriso yaHerodhe.
16 Vakarangana pakati pavo vachiti: Unodaro nekuti hatina zvingwa.
17 Zvino Jesu wakati achizviziva akati kwavari: Munorangana sei kuti hamuna zvingwa? Hamusati mava kuona kana kunzwisisa here? Muchine moyo mukukutu here?
18 Mune meso hamuoni here? Uye mune nzeve, hamunzwi here? Hamurangariri here?
19 Pandakamedurira vanezvuru zvishanu zvingwa zvishanu, matengu mangani azere nezvimedu amakanonga? Vakati kwaari: Gumi nembiri.
20 Uye pazvinomwe pavanezvuru zvina, matengu mangani azere nezvimedu amakanonga? Ivo ndokuti: Zvinomwe.
21 Ndokuti kwavari: Sei musinganzwisisi?
22 Zvino wakasvika Bhetisaidha; vakavuya kwaari nebofu, vakamukumbirisa kuti aribate.
23 Akabata ruoko rwebofu, akaribudisira kunze kweguta; akati apfira pameso aro, akaisa maoko pamusoro paro, akaribvunza kana richiona chinhu.
24 Ndokutarira kumusoro ndokuti: Ndinoona vanhu vakaita semiti vachifamba.
25 Shure kwaizvozvo akaisazve maoko pameso aro akaritaridza kumusoro, rikaporeswa, rikaona vose zvakajeka.
26 Akarirega richienda kumba kwaro, achiti: Usapinda mumusha uye usaudza ani nani mumusha.
27 Zvino Jesu akabuda nevadzidzi vake vakaenda kumisha yeKesariya yeFiripi; vari munzira akabvunza vadzidzi vake achiti kwavari: Vanhu vanoti ndini ani?
28 Vakapindura vakati: Johwani Mubhabhatidzi; asi vamwe: Eria; vamwezve: Umwe wevaporofita.
29 Akati kwavari: Ko imwi munoti ndini ani? Petro akapindura akati kwaari: Ndimwi Kristu.
30 Akavaraira zvikuru kuti varege kuudza munhu pamusoro pake.
31 Zvino akatanga kuvadzidzisa kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu unofanira kutambudzika zvinhu zvizhinji nekurambwa nevakuru, nevapristi vakuru, nevanyori, agourawa, uye mushure mamazuva matatu amukezve.
32 Akataura shoko iro pachena. Petro akamutora parutivi, akatanga kumutsiura.
33 Asi iye atendeuka ndokutarira kuvadzidzi vake, akatsiura Petro achiti: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani; nekuti haurangariri zvinhu zvaMwari, asi zvinhu zvevanhu.
34 Zvino wakati adanira kwaari chaunga pamwe nevadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Ani nani unoda kuuya shure kwangu, ngaazvirambe, atakure muchinjikwa wake, anditevere.
35 Nekuti ani nani unoda kuponesa upenyu hwake ucharashikirwa nahwo; asi ani nani ucharashikirwa neupenyu hwake nekuda kwangu nekweevhangeri, ndiye uchahuponesa.
36 Nekuti zvinobatsirei munhu, kana akawana nyika yose, akarashikirwa nemweya wake?
37 Kana kuti munhu uchapei kuti chive muripo wemweya wake?
38 Naizvozvo ani nani unonyara pamusoro pangu nepamashoko angu pazera iri reupombwe nekutadza; Mwanakomana wemunhu uchanyarawo pamusoro pake, paanouya mukubwinya kwaBaba vake ane vatumwa vatsvene.

CHITSAUKO 9

1 Zvino wakati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vamwe varipo kune vamire pano, vasingazoraviri rufu, kusvikira vaona ushe hwaMwari huchiuya nesimba.
2 Zvino shure kwemazuva matanhatu, Jesu akatora Petro, naJakobho, naJohwani, akakwira navo mugomo refu vari vega; akashandurwa chimiro pamberi pavo.
3 Zvipfeko zvake zvikapenya, zvikachenesesa zvikuru semagada echando; zvokuti hakuna musuki panyika angagona kuzvichenesa zvikadaro.
4 Zvino kwakaonekwa kwavari Eria naMozisi, uye vaitaurirana naJesu.
5 Petro akapindura akati kuna Jesu: Rabhi*, zvakatinakira kuti tive pano; rimwe renyu, nerimwe raMozisi, nerimwe raEria.
6 Nekuti wakange asingazivi chekutaura; nokuti vakanga vachitya zvikuru.
7 Zvino kwakava negore rakavadzikatira, inzwi rikabuda mugore, richiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu unodika, inzwai iye.
8 Kamwe-kamwe, vakati varinga-ringa, havana kuzochaona munhu, asi Jesu chete anavo.
9 Zvino vakati vachiburuka mugomo, akavaraira kuti varege kuudza munhu zvavakange vaona kusvikira Mwanakomana wemunhu amuka kuvakafa.
10 Vakachengeta shoko iro mukati mavo, vachitaurirana kuti kumuka kwevakafa chii.
11 Vakamubvunza, vachiti: Vanyori vanogotaurirei vachiti Eria unofanira kutanga kuuya?
12 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Eria zvirokwazvo unotanga kuuya, avandudze zvinhu zvose; uye kwakagonyorwa sei zveMwanakomana wemunhu, kuti uchatambudzika zvinhu zvizhinji nekuzvidzwa?
13 Asi ndinotaura kwamuri kuti Eria wakasvika zvirokwazvo, vakamuitira zvose zvavaida, sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake.
14 Zvino wakati asvika kuvadzidzi, akaona chaunga chikuru chakavakomba, nevanyori vachipikisana navo.

15 Pakarepo chaunga chose chakati chichimuona chikashamisika zvikuru, chikamhanyira kwaari, chikamukwazisa.
16 Akabvunza vanyori akati: Munopikisanei navo?
17 Umwe wechaunga akapindura akati: Mudzidzisi, ndauyisa kwamuri mwanakomana wangu, une mweya wechimumumu;
18 pangava papi paunomubata, unomubvambura; opupuma furo, nekugeda-geda meno ake, uye unooma; zvino ndakataura nevadzidzi venyu kuti vaubudise; vakasagona.
19 Akamupindura akati: Haiwa zera risina rutendo, ndichava nemwi kusvikira rinhi? Ndichakuitirai moyo murefu kusvikira rinhiko? Uyai naye kwandiri.
20 Vakamuuyisa kwaari; wakati achimuona, pakarepo mweya ukamubvambura; akawira pasi, akaumburuka achipupuma furo.
21 Ndokubva abvunza baba vake akati: Yava nguva yakadini kubvira izvozvi zvichiitika kwaari? Akati: Kubva pauduku.
22 Kazhinji wakamuwisira mumoto nemumvura, kuti umuparadze; asi kana muchigona kuita chinhu, tinzwirei tsitsi, mutibatsire.
23 Jesu akati kwaari: Kana uchigona kutenda, zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka kune unotenda.
24 Uye pakarepo baba vemucheche vakadanidzira nemisodzi vakati: Ndinotenda, Ishe; batsira pakusatenda kwangu.
25 Jesu wakati achiona kuti chaunga chinouya chichimhanyirana, akatsiura mweya wetsina, akati kwauri: Iwe, mweya wechimumumu nematsi, ini ndinokuraira: Buda maari, urege kupindazve maari.
26 Mweya ndokudanidzira, ukamubvundisa zvikuru, ukabuda maari; zvino akaita sewakafa; zvekuti vazhinji vakati: Wafa.
27 Asi Jesu wakabata ruoko rwake akamusimudza; akasimuka.
28 Zvino wakati apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza vari vega vachiti: Sei isu takange tisingagoni kuubudisa?
29 Ndokubva ati kwavari: Zera iri harigoni kubuda nechinhu, kunze nekunyengetera nekutsanya.
30 Vakabva ipapo, vakagura neGarirea; uye akanga asingadi kuti chero munhu azvizive.
31 Nekuti waidzidzisa vadzidzi vake, achiti kwavari: Mwanakomana wemunhu uchakumikidzwa mumaoko evanhu, uye vachamuuraya; uye shure kwekunge aurawa, uchamuka nezuva retatu.
32 Asi havana kunzwisisa shoko iro, vachitya kumubvunza.
33 Zvino wakasvika Kapenaume; akati ava mumba, akavabvunza, achiti: Manga muchikakavadzana chii munzira?
34 Asi vakanyarara, nekuti munzira vakange vakakavadzana kuti mukurusa ndiani.
35 Zvino akagara pasi, akadana vanegumi nevaviri, akati kwavari: Kana ani nani achida kuva wekutanga, uchava wekupedzisira kune vose nemushandi wevose.
36 Akatora mwana muduku, akamumisa pakati pavo, akamufungatira mumaoko ake, akati kwavari.
37 Ani nani unogamuchira umwe wevacheche vakadai muzita rangu, unogamuchira ini; uye ani nani unogamuchira ini, haagamuchiri ini, asi uyo wakandituma.
38 Johwani akamupindura, achiti: Mudzidzisi, takaona umwe asingatiteveri achibudisa madhimoni muzita renyu; tikamudzivisa, nekuti haana kutitevera.
39 Asi Jesu wakati: Musamudzivisa, nekuti hakuna munhu ungaita basa resimba muzita rangu, unogona kukurumidza kutaura zvakaipa pamusoro pangu.
40 Nekuti usingapikisani nesu, ndewedu.
41 Nekuti ani nani unokupai mukombe wemvura kuti mumwe muzita rangu, nekuti muri vaKristu, zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Haangamborashikirwi nemubairo wake.
42 Uye ani nani unogumbusa umwe wevaduku ava vanotenda kwandiri, zviri nani kwaari kuti guyo guru risungirirwe pamutsipa wake, akandirwe mugungwa.
43 Uye kana ruoko rwako ruchikugumbusa, rugure;
44 apo pasingafi honye yavo, nemoto usingadzimi.
45 Uye kana rutsoka rwako ruchikugumbusa, rugure; zviri nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu uri chirema, pakuti une tsoka mbiri ukandirwe mugehena remoto usingadzimwi.
46 apo pasingafi honye yavo, nemoto usingadzimi.
47 Kana ziso rako richikugumbusa, uridzure;
48 apo pasingafi honye yavo, nemoto usingadzimi.
49 Nekuti wose ucharungwa nemoto, uye chibayiro chose chicharungwa nemunyu.
50 Munyu wakanaka; asi kana munyu warasa kuvava kwawo, mungaurunga nei? Ivai nemunyu mamuri, uye muve nerugare pakati penyu.

CHITSAUKO 10

1 Zvino wakati asimukapo, akauya kumiganhu yeJudhiya, achigura nemhiri kwaJoridhani; chaunga chikaunganirazve kwaari; uye sezvaaisiita, akavadzidzisazve.
2 VaFarisi vakauya kwaari, vakamubvunza vachiti: Zviri pamutemo here kuti murume arambe mukadzi? vachimuidza.
3 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Mozisi wakakurairai chii?
4 Zvino vakati: Mozisi wakatendera kunyora rugwaro rwerambano, nekumuramba.
5 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Nekuda kweukukutu hwemoyo yenyu, wakakunyorerai murairo uyu.
6 Asi kubva pakutanga kwezvisikwa, Mwari wakavaita murume nemukadzi.
7 Nekuda kwaizvozvi munhu uchasiya baba namai vake, anamatire mukadzi wake;
8 zvino avo vaviri vachava nyama imwe. Naizvozvo havachisiri vaviri, asi nyama imwe.
9 Naizvozvo izvo Mwari zvaakabatanidza, ngapasava nemunhu unoparadzanisa.
10 Mumba vadzidzi vake vakapamha kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo.
11 Zvino akati kwavari: Ani nani unoramba mukadzi wake, akawana umwe, unoita upombwe kwaari.
12 Uye kana mukadzi achiramba murume wake, achiwanikwa neumwe, unoita upombwe.
13 Zvino vakauya nevana vaduku kwaari, kuti avabate; asi vadzidzi vakatsiura avo vaiuya navo.
14 Zvino Jesu wakati achizviona, akatsamwa, akati kwavari: Tenderai vana vaduku kuuya kwandiri, uye musavadzivisa, nekuti ushe hwaMwari ndohwevakadai.
15 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani usingagamuchiri ushe hwaMwari semucheche, haangatongopindi mahuri.

16 Uye akavagumbatira, akaisa maoko ake pamusoro pavo, akavaropafadza.
17 Zvino wakati achibudira kunzira, umwe akamhanyira kwaari, akamufugamira akamubvunza, achiti: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaitei kuti ndigare nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi?
18 Jesu akati kwaari: Unondiidzirei wakanaka? hakuna wakanaka, kunze kweumwe, iye Mwari.
19 Unoiziva mirairo inoti: Usaita upombwe, usauraya, usaba, usapupura nhema, usabiridzira, kudza baba namai vako.
20 Zvino akapindura akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, izvi zvose ndakazvichengeta kubva pauduku hwangu.
21 Zvino Jesu akamutarira akamuda, akati kwaari: Chinhu chimwe chaunoshaiwa: enda, utengese zvose zvaunazvo, upe varombo, uye uchava nefuma kudenga; nditevere.
22 Asi atsamwa neshoko iro, wakaenda neshungu, nekuti wakange ane nhumbi zhinji.
23 Ipapo Jesu akaringa-ringa, akati kuvadzidzi vake: Vacharemerwa sei vane fuma kupinda muushe hwaMwari!
24 Vadzidzi vakashamisika nemashoko ake. Asi Jesu wakapindurazve, akati kwavari: Vana, zvinorema sei kune vanovimba nefuma kupinda muushe hwaMwari!
25 zvakareruka kuti ngamera ipinde nepaburi retsono, kumufumi kupinda muushe hwaMwari.
26 Ipapo vakashamisika zvisingaverengeki, vachitaurirana vachiti: Ndiani zvino ungagoponeswa?
27 Zvino Jesu wakati achivatarira, akati: Kuvanhu hazvibviri, asi kwete kuna Mwari; nekuti kuna Mwari zvinhu zvose zvinobvira.
28 Petro akatanga kuti kwaari: Tarirai, isu takasiya zvose tikakuteverai.
29 Jesu akapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna munhu wakasiya imba, kana vanin'ina, kana hanzvadzi, kana baba, kana mai, kana vana, kana minda, nekuda kwangu nekweevhangeri. ,
30 Asi uchagamuchira zvine zana ikozvino nenguva ino, dzimba, nevanin'ina nemadzikoma, nehanzvadzi, nanamai, nevana, neminda, nekushushwa; uye upenyu husingaperi munguva inouya.
31 Asi vazhinji vekutanga vachava vekupedzisira; uye vekupedzisira vekutanga.
32 Zvino vachiri munzira vachikwira kuJerusarema; Jesu akavatungamirira; vakashamisika; zvino vaitevera vachitya. Akatorazve vanegumi nevaviri, akatanga kuvaudza zvinhu zvaizoitika kwaari.
33 vachiti: Tarirai, tinokwira kuJerusarema; uye Mwanakomana wemunhu uchakumikidzwa kuvapristi vakuru nevanyori; vachamutongera rufu, uye vachamukumikidza kuvahedheni;
34 vachamusveveredza, vachamurova netyava, nekumupfira, nekumuuraya; zvino nezuva retatu uchamukazve.
35 Zvino Jakobho naJohwani, vanakomana vaZebhedhi, vakauya kwaari vachiti: Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuti mutiitire chero chatichakumbira.
36 Akati kwavari: Chii chamunoda kuti ndikuitirei?
37 Vakati kwaari: Tipei kuti tigare, umwe kuruoko rwenyu rwerudyi, uye umwe kuruboshwe rwenyu mukubwinya kwenyu.
38 Asi Jesu wakati kwavari: Hamuzivi chamunokumbira. Mungagona kumwa mukombe wandinomwa ini here? nekubhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo ini here?
39 Vakati kwaari: Tinogona. Jesu akati kwavari: Muchamwa zvirokwazvo mukombe wandinomwa ini; nekubhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo ini;
40 asi kugara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi nekuruboshwe rwangu, hazvisi zvangu kupa; asi zvichapiwa kuna avo vakazvigadzirirwa.
41 Vanegumi vakati vachizvinzwa, vakatanga kutsamwira zvikuru Jakobho naJohwani.
42 Asi Jesu akavadanira kwaari akati kwavari: Munoziva kuti avo vanonzi machinda evahedheni ane simba pamusoro pavo; uye vakuru vavo vanoshandisa simba pamusoro pavo.
43 Zvino hazvingadaro pakati penyu; asi ani nani unoda kuva mukuru pakati penyu, ngaave mushandiri wenyu.
44 ani nani wenyu unoda kuva mukuru, ngaave muranda wavose.
45 Nekuti kunyange Mwanakomana wemunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kushumira, nekupa upenyu hwake ruve rudzikunuro rwevazhinji.
46 Vakasvika Jeriko; zvino wakati achibuda Jeriko nevadzidzi vake nechaunga chikuru, Bhatimeo bofu, mwanakomana waTimeo, wakange agere padivi penzira achipemha.
47 Wakati anzwa kuti ndiJesu weNazareta, akatanga kudanidzira nekuti: Jesu Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi!
48 Vazhinji vakamutsiura kuti anyarare; asi iye wakanyanya kudanidzira kwazvo, achiti: Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi!
49 Jesu ndokumira, akaraira kuti adamwe; vakadana bofu vachiti kwariri: Tsunga moyo, simuka; anokudana.
50 Ipapo rikarasha nguvo yaro rikasimuka, rikauya kuna Jesu.
51 Jesu akapindura, akati kwariri: Unoda kuti ndikuitirei? Bofu rikati kwaari: Ishe, kuti ndionezve.
52 Jesu akati kwariri: Enda; kutenda kwako kwakuporesa. Pakarepo rikaonazve, rikatevera Jesu munzira.

CHITSAUKO 11

1 Zvino vakati voswedera kuJerusarema, paBhetifage neBhetaniya, pagomo reMiorivhi, akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake,
2 akati kwavari: Fambai muende kumusha wakatarisana nemwi; kana muchangopinda mauri, muchawana dhongwana rakasungirwa, risina munhu wakamborigara; musunungurei muuye naye.
3 Kana munhu akati kwamuri: Munoitirei izvi? imwi muti: Ishe unorida; uye pakarepo achamutumira pano.
4 Vakaenda, vakanowana dhongwana rakasungirwa pamukova kunze, panzira yemumusha; uye vanomusunungura.
5 Vamwe vevakange vamirepo vakati kwavari: Munoitei muchisunungura dhongwana?
6 Vakavaudza Jesu sezvaakaraira; vakavarega vachienda.
7 Zvino vakauya nedhongwana kuna Jesu, vakakandira nguvo dzavo pamusoro paro; akagara pamusoro pake.
8 Nevazhinji vakawarira nguvo dzavo munzira, nevamwe vakatema masanzu vakawarira munzira.

9 Zvino avo vakange vachitungamira nevakange vachitevera vakadanidzira, vachiti: Hosana*! Wakaropafadzwa iye unouya nezita raIshe;
10 hwakaropafadzwa ushe hwaBaba vedu Dhavhidhi, hunouya muzita raIshe! Hosana* kumusoro-soro!
11 Jesu ndokupinda muJerusarema, nemutembere; akati aringa-ringa zvinhu zvose, ava madekwana, akabuda, akaenda Bhetaniya nevanegumi nevaviri.
12 Zvino fume mangwana pavakanga vobva Bhetaniya, akanzwa nzara.
13 Wakati achiona muonde uri kure, une mashizha, akaendako achiti zvimwe angawana chinhu pauri; asi asvika pauri haana kuwana chinhu kunze kwemashizha; nokuti nguva yamaonde yakanga isati yasvika.
14 Jesu akapindura, akati kwauri: Kusava nemunhu unozodya zvibereko pauri kubva zvino kusvika kusingaperi. Vadzidzi vake vakazvinzwa.
15 Vakasvika kuJerusarema; Jesu akapinda mutembere, akatanga kudzingira panze vaitengesa nevaitenga mutembere, akapidigura matafura evaitsinhana mari, nezvigaro zvaivo vaitengesa njiva;
16 Zvino akasatendera kuti munhu atakure mudziyo achipfuura nemutembere.
17 Akadzidzisa, achiti kwavari: Hakuna kunyorwa here kuchinzi: Imba yangu ichanzi imba yekunyengetera yemarudzi ose? asi imwi makaiita bako ramakororo.
18 Zvino vanyori nevapristi vakuru vakazvinzwa, vakatsvaka kuti vangamuparadza sei; nekuti vakange vachimutya, nekuti chaunga chose chakashamisika nedzidziso yake.
19 Zvino ava madekwana, wakabuda kunze kweguta.
20 Mangwanani vakati vachipfuura, vakaona muonde waoma kubva kumidzi.
21 Petro akarangarira akati kwaari: Rabhi*, tarirai muonde wamakapa rushambwa wawoma.
22 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Ivai nerutendo kuna Mwari.
23 Nekuti zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe neumwe unoti kugomo iri: Simudzwa, ukandwe mugungwa; uye asinganyunyuti mumoyo make, asi achitenda kuti izvo zvaanoreva zvichaitika; achapiwa chipi nechipi chaanoreva.
24 Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvinhu zvose chero zvamunokumbira muchinyengetera, tendai kuti mazvigamuchira, uye zvichava zvenyu.
25 Kana mumire muchinyengetera, kangamwirai kana mune chakanangana neumwe; kuti Baba venyuwo vari kumatenga vakukangamwirei kudarika kwenyu.
26 Asi kana imwi musingakangamwiri Baba venyu vari kumatenga havakangamwiriwo kudarika kwenyu.
27 Vakasvikazve kuJerusarema; zvino wakati achifamba mutembere, vapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuru vakauya kwaari;
28 ndokuti kwaari: Unoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi? Ndiani wakakupa simba iri kuti uite zvinhu izvi?
29 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Iniwo ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo umwe, mundipindure, neni ndichakuudzai kuti ndinoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi.
30 Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani rwakabva kudenga, kana kuvanhu? ndipindurei.
31 Vakaonesana, vachiti: Kana tikati: Kudenga; uchati: Saka makagoregerei kumutenda?
32 Asi kana tikati: Kuvanhu; vakange vachitya vanhu; nekuti vose vakange vachiverenga Johwani kuti muporofita zvirokwazvo.
33 Vakapindura vakati kuna Jesu: Hatizivi. Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Ini handikuudziyiwo simba randinoita naro zvinhu izvi.

CHITSAUKO 12

1 Zvino akatanga kutaura kwavari nemifananidzo. Umwe murume wakasima munda wemizambiringa, akaisa ruzhowa rwakaukomberedza, akachera pekusvinira waini, akavaka shongwe, akauhaisa kuvarimi, akaenda parwendo.
2 Nenguva yakafanira, akatumira muranda kuvarimi, kuti agamuchire kubva kuvarimi zvechibereko chemunda wemizambiringa.
3 Vakamubata vakarova, vakamuendesa asina chinhu.
4 Akatumazve kwavari umwe muranda; iye vakamuposhera mabwe, vakamukuvadza mumusoro, vakamuendesa achinyadziswa.
5 Akatumazve umwe; iye vakamuuraya, nevamwe vazhinji; vamwe vachirova, vamwe vachiuraya.
6 Naizvozvo wakange achine mwanakomana umwe mudikamwa wake, akamutumirawo kwavari pakupedzisira, achiti: Vachakudza mwanakomana wangu.
7 Asi varimi ivavo vakataurirana, vachiti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai ngatimuuraye, nhaka igova yedu.
8 Vakamutora vakauraya, vakaposhera kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa.
9 Naizvozvo mwene wemunda wemizambiringa uchaitei? Uchauya, ndokuparadza varimi, akapa munda wemuzambiringa vamwe.
10 Uye hamuna kuverenga here rugwaro urwu; Ibwe rakarashwa navavaki ndiro rava musoro wekona;
11 Izvi zvakaitwa naIshe, uye zvinoshamisa pameso edu?
12 Ipapo vakatsvaka kumubata, asi vakatya chaunga; nekuti vaiziva kuti wakange ataura mufananidzo uyu akanangana navo. Vakamusiya vakaenda.
13 Zvino vakatuma kwaari vamwe vevaFarisi nevevaHerodhe, kuti vamubate pakutaura.
14 Zvino vakati vasvika, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti muri wechokwadi, uye hamuna hanya nemunhu; mutero kuna Kesari, kana kwete?
15 Tipe here, kana tirege kupa? Asi iye wakaziva unyepedzeri hwavo, akati kwavari: Munondiidzirei? Ndivigirei dhenari*, kuti ndione.
16 Vakauya nayo. Zvino akati kwavari: Mufananidzo uyu nechinyorwa ichi ndezvani? Vakati kwaari: ZvaKesari.
17 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Dzoserai kuna Kesari zvinhu zvaKesari, nekuna Mwari zvinhu zvaMwari. Vakashamisika naye.
18 Zvino kwakauya kwaari vaSadhusi, vanoti hakuna kumuka kwevakafa; vakamubvunza vachiti.
19 Mudzidzisi, Mozisi wakatinyorera kuti: Kana mukoma wemunhu akafa, akasiya mukadzi, akasasiya vana, kuti munin'ina wake atore mukadzi wake, amutsire mukoma wake mbeu.
20 Zvino kwakange kune vanakomana vanomwe vemunhu umwe; wekutanga akawana mukadzi, akafa akasasiya mbeu.
21 Wechipiri akamutora, akafa, uyu akasasiyawo mbeu; newechitatu saizvozvo.

22 Nevanomwe vakamutora, vakasasiya mbeu; pakupedzisira kwevose mukadzi akafawo.
23 Naizvozvo pakumuka kwevakafa, kana vachimuka, uchava mukadzi waani kwavari? nekuti vanomwe vakava naye semukadzi.
24 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Hamuna kurashika here naizvozvo, nekuti hamuzivi magwaro kana simba raMwari?
25 Nekuti kana vachimuka kuvakafa, havawanani, kana kuwaniswa; asi vakaita savatumwa vari kudenga.
26 Zvino maererano nevakafa, kuti vanomutswa, hamuna kuverenga here mubhuku yaMozisi, kuti Mwari wakataura naye sei mugwenzi, achiti: Ini ndiri Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho? ?
27 Haazi Mwari wevakafa, asi Mwari wevapenyu; imwi naizvozvo marashika kwazvo.
28 Zvino umwe wevanyori wakasvika, wakati anzwa vachirangana, achiona kuti wakange avapindura zvakanaka, akamubvunza achiti: Ndeupi murairo wekutanga kune yose?
29 Jesu akamupindura, akati: Wokutanga kumirayiro yose ndiwoyu: Inzwa, Israeri! Jehovha Mwari wedu ndiIshe mumwe chete.
30 Uye ida Ishe Mwari wako nemoyo wako wose, uye nemweya wako wose, uye nefungwa dzako dzose, uye nesimba rako rose. Uyu murairo wekutanga.
31 Newechipiri wakadai ndeuyu: Ida umwe wako sezvaunozvida iwe. Hakuna mumwe murayiro mukuru kupfuura iyi.
32 Zvino munyori akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, Mudzidzisi, mareva zvirokwazvo kuti kuna Mwari umwe chete; uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake.
33 nekumuda nemoyo wose, uye nefungwa dzose, uye nemweya wose, uye nesimba rose, nekuda wekwako sezvaunozvida iwe, zvinopfuura zvipiriso zvose zvinopiswa nezvibayiro.
34 Zvino Jesu wakati achimuona kuti wapindura nenjere, akati kwaari: Hausi kure neushe hwaMwari. Hakuna akazotsunga kumubvunza chinhu.
35 Zvino Jesu wakati achidzidzisa mutembere, akapindura akati: Vanyori vanoreva sei kuti Kristu mwanakomana waDhavhidhi?
36 Nekuti Dhavhidhi amene wakati neMweya Mutsvene: Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako.
37 Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi amene unomuidza Ishe; zvino unogova mwanakomana wake papi? Chaunga chikuru ndokumunzwa nemufaro.
38 Pakudzidzisa kwake akati kwavari, " Chenjererai vadzidzisi vomurayiro, vanoda kufamba nenguo refu uye nokukwaziswa pamisika.
39 nezvigaro zvemberi mumasinagoge, nezvigaro zvepamusorosa pazvirairo;
40 vanodya dzimba dzechirikadzi, uye nekunyepedzera vachiita minyengetero mirefu; ivavo vachagamuchira kurashwa kukuru.
41 Jesu akagara akatarisana nechivigiro chezvipo, akatarira kuti chaunga chinokanda sei mari muchivigiro; zvino vafumi vazhinji vakange vachikanda zvizhinji.
42 Zvino kwakasvika imwe chirikadzi murombo, ikakanda tumari twemhangura tuviri tuduku, ndiro kobiri.
43 Akadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chirikadzi iyi murombo yakanda zvizhinji kupfuura vose vakanda muchivigiro chezvipo;
44 nekuti vose vakanda pamuraudziro wavo; asi iye paurombo hwake wakanda zvose zvaanazvo, zvose zveupenyu hwake.

CHITSAUKO 13

1 Zvino wakati achibuda mutembere, umwe wevadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tarirai mabwe rudzii, nezvivakwa rudzii!
2 Jesu achipindura akati kwaari: Unoona zvivakwa izvi zvikuru here? hakuna ibwe richasiiwa pamusoro perimwe, risingazoputsirwi pasi.
3 Zvino wakati agara pagomo reMiorivhi pakatarisana netembere, Petro, naJakobho, naJohwani, naAndiriya vakamubvunza vari vega,
4 Tiudzei, zvinhu izvi zvichava rinhi? Nechiratidzo chii, kana izvozvi zvose zvozadziswa?
5 Jesu akavapindura akatanga kuti: Chenjerai kuti murege kutsauswa nomunhu.
6 Nekuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti: Ndini Kristu; uye vachatsausa vazhinji.
7 Asi kana muchinzwa zvehondo, nerunyerekupe rwehondo, musakanganiswa nekuti zvinofanira kumboitika; asi kuguma kuchigere kusvika.
8 Nekuti rudzi ruchamukira rudzi, neushe huchamukira ushe; uye kuchava nekudengenyika kwenyika kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana, uye kuchava nenzara, nematambudziko; izvi kutanga kwekurwadziwa.
9 Asi zvichenjererei imwi; nekuti vachakukumikidzai kumatare emakurukota; uye mumasinagoge mucharohwa, uye muchauyiswa pamberi pevatongi nemadzimambo nekuda kwangu, chive chapupu kwavari.
10 Uye evhangeri inofanira kutanga kuparidzirwa kumarudzi ose.
11 Asi kana vachikuuyisai vachikutengesai, musafunganya zvamuchataura kare, kana kufanoronga; asi chero zvamuchapiwa nenguva iyo, taurai henyu; nokuti hamuzimi munotaura, asi imwi munotaura. Mweya Mutsvene.
12 Zvino mukoma uchatengesera munin'ina kurufu, nababa mwanakomana; uye vana vachamukira vabereki nekuvauraya.
13 uye muchavengwa nevose nekuda kwezita rangu; asi unotsungirira kusvikira pakuguma, ndiye uchaponeswa.
14 Asi pamunoona nyangadzi yokuparadza yakataurwa nomuprofita Dhanieri imire paisingafaniri (anoverenga ngaanzwisise), ipapo vari muJudhiya ngavatizire kumakomo.
15 neuri pamusoro pedenga reimba ngaarege kuburukira mumba, kana kupinda kunotora chinhu mumba make;
16 Neuri mumunda ngaarege kutendeukira shure kunotora nguvo yake.
17 Asi vane nhamo vane mimba nevanomwisa nemazuva iwayo!
18 Asi nyengeterai kuti kutiza kwenyu kurege kuva muchando.
19 Nekuti mumazuva iwayo kuchavapo kutambudzika, kusati kwakambovapo kwakadaro kubva pakutanga kwezvisikwa Mwari zvaakasika kusvikira zvino, uye hakuchazovipo.

20 Dai Ishe asina kuatapudza mazuva, hakuna chero nyama yaiponeswa; asi nekuda kwevasanangurwa, vaakasanangura, wakaatapudza mazuva.
21 Uye ipapo kana munhu achiti kwamuri: Tarirai, Kristu pano; kana: Tarirai, aripo; musamutenda.
22 Nekuti vana Kristu venhema, nevaporofita venhema vachamuka, vagoratidza zviratidzo nezvishamiso, kuti vatsause, kana zvichibvira, kunyange vasanangurwa.
23 Asi chenjerai imwi; tarirai, ndagara ndakuudzai zvinhu zvose.
24 Asi mumazuva iwayo, shure kwokutambudzika ikoko, zuva richasviba, uye mwedzi hauzopi chiedza chawo.
25 nenyeredzi dzekudenga dzichawa, nemasimba ari kumatenga achazungunuswa.
26 Zvino ipapo vachaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya ari mumakore nesimba guru nekubwinya.
27 ipapo uchatuma vatumwa vake, vagounganidza pamwe vasanangurwa vake kubva kumhepo ina, kubva kumugumo wenyika kusvikira kumugumo wedenga.
28 Zvino dzidzai mufananidzo kubva pamuonde; kana davi rawo rava ikozvino nyoro, richitunga mashizha, munoziva kuti zhizha raswedera.
29 Saizvozvo imwiwo, kana muchiona zvinhu izvi zvichiitika, zivai kuti zvava pedo wava pamukova.
30 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zera iri haringatongopfuuri, kusvikira zvinhu izvi zvose zvaitika.
31 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri.
32 Asi zvezuva iro nenguva, hakuna unozviziva, kunyange vatumwa vari kudenga, kunyange Mwanakomana, asi Baba.
33 Chenjerai, murinde, munyengetere; nekuti hamuzivi kuti nguva ndeyarini.
34 Semunhu wakafamba rwendo, akasiya imba yake, akapa simba kuvaranda vake, kune umwe neumwe basa rake, akaraira murindi wemukova kuti arinde.
35 Naizvozvo rindai; nokuti hamuzivi kuti mwene weimba unouya rinhi, manheru, kana pakati pousiku, kana pakurira kwejongwe, kana mangwanani;
36 kuti arege kuerekana auya, akakuwanai muvete.
37 Zvandinotaura kwamuri ndinotaura kune vose: Rindai.

CHITSAUKO 14

1 Zvino shure kwemazuva maviri kwaiva nepasika nemutambo wechingwa chisina mbiriso; vapristi vakuru nevanyori ndokutsvaka kuti vangamubata sei neumhare vamuuraye.
2 Asi vakati: Kwete pamutambo, kuti kurege kuva nebongozozo revanhu.
3 Zvino wakati ari paBhetaniya, mumba maSimoni wamaperembudzi, agere pakudya, kwakauya mukadzi, ane chinu chearibhasiteri* chechizoro chenaridho* chakakosha zvikuru; akaputsa chinu, akachidurura pamusoro wake.
4 Asi kwaiva nevamwe vakatsamwa mukati mavo, vakati: Kutambisa ikoku kwechizoro kwaitirwei?
5 Nekuti ichi chingadai chatengeswa nemadhenari* anopfuura mazana matatu, akapiwa varombo. Vakamupopotera.
6 Asi Jesu wakati: Musiyei; munomutambudzireiko? Wandiitira basa rakanaka.
7 Nekuti varombo munavo nguva dzose, uye nguva ipi neipi yamunoda, munogona kuvaitira zvakanaka; asi ini hamuneni nguva dzose.
8 Waita zvaanogona; wakagara azodzera muviri wangu kuvigwa.
9 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kwose kunozoparidzirwa evhangeri iyi panyika yose, zvaaita izvi zvicharehwawo, chive chirangaridzo chake.
10 Zvino Judhasi Isikariyoti, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, wakaenda kuvaprisita vakuru, kuti amutengese kwavari.
11 Uye vakati vachizvinzwa, vakafara, vakavimbisa kumupa mari. Akatsvaka kuti ungamutengesa sei panguva yakafanira.
12 Nezuva rekutanga rechingwa chisina mbiriso, pavaibaya pasika, vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Ndekupi kwamunoda kuti tiende kunogadzirira kuti mudye pasika?
13 Akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Endai muguta, ipapo munhu uchasangana nemwi akatakura chirongo chemvura;
14 uye chero paanenge apinda, muti kumwene weimba: Mudzidzisi wati: Imba yevaeni iripi, pandichadyira pasika nevadzidzi vangu?
15 Uye iye uchakutaridzai imba huru yekumusoro yakarongedzwa, yakagadzirwa; tigadzirirei ipapo.
16 Vadzidzi vake vakabuda, vakasvika muguta, vakawana sezvaakange areva kwavari; vakagadzirira pasika.
17 Ava madekwana akasvika nevanegumi nevaviri.
18 Zvino vakati vagara vachidya, Jesu akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe wenyu unodya neni uchanditengesa.
19 Ndokubva vatanga kushungurudzika, umwe neumwe akati kwaari: Zirokwazvo handisi ini here? Mumwe akati: Ndini here?
20 Akapindura akati kwavari: Umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, unoseva neni mundiro.
21 Mwanakomana wemunhu unoenda zvirokwazvo, sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake; asi une nhamo munhu uyo, Mwanakomana wemunhu waanotengeswa naye! Zvaiva nani kwaari dai asina kuberekwa.
22 Zvino vakati vachidya, Jesu akatora chingwa, akaropafadza, akamedura, ndokupa kwavari, akati: Torai, idyai, ichi ndicho muviri wangu.
23 Akatora mukombe, akati avonga akapa kwavari, vakamwa vose pauri.
24 Zvino akati kwavari: Iri iropa rangu, iro resungano itsva, rinoteurirwa vazhinji.
25 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Handichazotongomwi zvechibereko chemuzambiringa, kusvikira zuva iro randichazochinwa naro chava chitsva muushe hwaMwari.
26 Zvino vakati vaimba rwiyo vakabuda vakaenda kugomo reMiorivhi.
27 Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Mose muchagumburwa nekuda kwangu usiku huno, nekuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Ndicharova mufudzi, makwai agoparadzira.
28 Asi shure kwekumutswa kwangu, ndichakutungamirirai Garirea.
29 Asi Petro akati kwaari: Kunyange vose vakagumburwa, asi kwete ini.
30 Jesu akati kwaari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri: Nhasi, neusiku huno, jongwe risati rarira kaviri, uchandiramba katatu.

31 Asi iye wakareva zvakanyanya kusimba, achiti: Kunyange ndikatofanira kufa nemwi, handingatongokurambiyi. Vakadarowo vose.
32 Zvino vakasvika panzvimbo yainzi Getsemani; akati kuvadzidzi vake: Garai pano, ndichindonyengetera.
33 Akatora pamwe naye Petro naJakobho naJohwani, akatanga kuvhunduka nekunetseka zvikuru.
34 Akati kwavari: Mweya wangu unoshungurudzika kwazvo kusvikira parufu; garai pano murinde.
35 Akapfuura zvishoma, akawira pasi, akanyengetera, kuti kana zvaibvira, nguva ipfuure kwaari.
36 Zvino akati: Abha*, Baba, zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka kwamuri. Bvisai mukombe uyu kwandiri, asi kwete zvandinoda ini, asi zvamunoda imwi.
37 Zvino akasvika, akavawana vavete; akati kuna Petro: Simoni, uvete here? Wakonewa kurinda awa imwe here?
38 Rindai munyengetere, kuti murege kupinda mumuedzo. Mweya unoda hawo, asi nyama ine utera.
39 Akaendazve, akanyengetera achireva mashoko mwamwechete.
40 Zvino paakadzoka, akavawana vavatazve, nekuti meso avo akange orema; vakasaziva zvavangamupindura.
41 Akauya rwechitatu, akati kwavari: Chirambai muvete muzorore; Zvaringana; nguva yasvika; tarirai, Mwanakomana womunhu woiswa mumaoko avatadzi.
42 Simukai, ngatiende; tarirai, wondipandukira wava pedo.
43 Pakarepo achataura, Judhasi akasvika, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, chaunga chikuru chinaye chine minondo netsvimbo, chichibva kuvapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuru.
44 Zvino iye wakamutengesa wakange avapa chiratidzo, achiti: Uyo wandichatsvoda, ndiye; mumutore muende naye makamuchengetedza.
45 Zvino wakati asvika, pakarepo akaswedera kwaari akati: Rabhi*! Rabhi! uye akamutsvoda.
46 Vakaisa maoko pamusoro pake, vakamubata.
47 Zvino umwe wevakange vamirepo akavhomora munondo akatema muranda wemupristi mukuru, ndokugura nzeve yake.
48 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Mabuda semakanangana negororo neminondo netsvimbo kuzondibata here?
49 Ndakange ndinemwi mutembere zuva nezuva ndichidzidzisa, asi hamuna kundibata, asi magwaro anofanira kuzadziswa.
50 Vose ndokumusiya vakatiza.
51 Zvino rimwe jaya rakamutevera, rakamonera mucheka werineni rakashama. majaya akamubata.
52 ndokubva rasiya mucheka werineni, rikavatiza rakashama.
53 Zvino vakaendesa Jesu kumupristi mukuru; vakaunganira kwaari vapristi vakuru vose nevakuru nevanyori.
54 Petro akamutevera ari kure kusvikira mukati meruvanze rwomupristi mukuru; akange agere nevaranda, achidziya moto.
55 Zvino vapristi vakuru nedare rose remakurukota vakatsvaka uchapupu hwakanangana naJesu, kuti vamuuraye; ndokushaya.
56 Nekuti vazhinji vaimupupurira nhema, asi kupupura kwavo hakuna kupindirana.
57 Ipapo vamwe vakasimuka vakamupupurira nhema, vachiti:
58 Isu takamunzwa achiti: Ini ndichaputsa tembere iyi yakaitwa nemaoko, uye mumazuva matatu ndichavaka imwe isina kuitwa nemaoko.
59 Asi kunyange zvakadaro uchapupu hwavo hauna kupindirana.
60 Zvino mupristi mukuru akasimuka pakati pavo, akabvunza Jesu, achiti: Haupinduri chinhu here? Ava vanopupurei zvinopikisana newe?
61 Asi wakanyarara, akasapindura chinhu. Mupristi mukuru akamubvunzazve, akati kwaari: Ndiwe Kristu, Mwanakomana woWakaropafadzwa here?
62 Jesu akati: Ndini iye. Uye muchaona Mwanakomana wemunhu agere kuruoko rwerudyi rwesimba, achiuya nemakore ekudenga.
63 Ipapo mupristi mukuru akabvarura nguvo dzake akati: Tichadirei zvapupu?
64 Manzwa kunyomba; munofungei? Zvino vose vakamurasha kuti une mhosva yerufu.
65 Vamwe vakatanga kumupfira, nekufukidza chiso chake, nekumurova netsiva, nekuti kwaari: Porofita! Varanda vakamurova nembama dzamaoko avo.
66 Zvino Petro achiri muruvanze pasi, pakasvika umwe wevarandakadzi vemupristi mukuru;
67 achiona Petro achizvidziyisa, akamutarira akati: Newewo wakange una Jesu weNazareta.
68 Asi wakaramba, achiti: Handizivi kana kunzwisisa zvaunoreva. Akabuda panze akaenda kumusuwo; jongwe rikarira.
69 Zvino murandakadzi akamuonazve, akatanga kuti kuna vakange vamirepo: Uyu ndewavo.
70 Akarambazve. Shure kwechinguvana, vakange vamirepo vakatizve kuna Petro: Zvirokwazvo, uri wavo, nekuti uri muGarirea nemutauro wako unotenderana nazvo.
71 Akatanga kutuka nekupika, achiti: Handimuzivi munhu uyu wamunoreva.
72 Zvino jongwe rikarira rwechipiri. Petro ndokurangarira shoko Jesu raakange areva kwaari rekuti: Jongwe risati rarira kaviri, uchandiramba katatu. Zvino wakati achifunga izvozvo akachema.

CHITSAUKO 15

1 Zvino pakarepo mangwanani-ngwanani vapristi vakuru vakaita zano nevakuru nevanyori nedare remakurukota rose, vakasunga Jesu, vakamutakura, vakamukumikidza kuna Pirato.
2 Pirato ndokumubvunza achiti: Iwe uri Mambo wevaJudha here? Akapindura akati kwaari: Unoreva iwe.
3 Vapristi vakuru vakamupomera zvinhu zvizhinji, asi iye haana kupindura chinhu.
4 Pirato akamubvunzazve achiti: Haupinduri chinhu here? tarira kuti zvinhu zvingani zvavanokupikisa.
5 Asi Jesu haana kuzopindurazve chinhu; zvekuti Pirato akashamisika.
6 Zvino pamabiko waivasunungurira musungwa umwe, chero wavanenge vakumbira.
7 Zvino kwakange kune wainzi Bharabhasi, akasungwa pamwe nevakange vamutsa mhirizhonga naye, vakange vaita umhondi pamhirizhonga iyoyo.
8 Zvino chaunga chakadanidzira, vakatanga kukumbira kuti aite sezvaaigarovaitira.

9 Asi Pirato akavapindura, achiti: Munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei Mambo wevaJudha here?
10 Nekuti wakange achiziva kuti vapristi vakuru vakange vamutengesa negodo.
11 Asi vapristi vakuru vakamutsa chaunga, kuti zviri nani avasunungurire Bharabhasi.
12 Pirato akapindura akatizve kwavari: Naizvozvo munoda kuti ndimuitirei, wamunoti ndiMambo wevaJudha?
13 Vakadanidzirazve vachiti: Murovererei pamuchinjikwa!
14 Ipapo Pirato akati kwavari: Nemhaka yei? Wakaita chakaipa chei? Asi vakanyanya kudanidzira, vachiti: Murovererei pamuchinjikwa!
15 Zvino Pirato, achida kuti agutse chaunga, akavasunungurira Bharabhasi; ndokukumikidza Jesu, amurova netyava, kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa.
16 Zvino mauto akamuisa mukati meruvanze, rwunova imba yemutungamiriri; vakaunganidza boka rose.
17 vakamupfekedza nguo dzepepuru, vakaruka korona yemhinzwa, vakaiisa mumusoro make.
18 Vakatanga kumukwazisa, vachiti: Hekanhi, Mambo wevaJudha!
19 Vakamurova musoro norutsanga, vakamupfira, vakafugama mabvi, vakamunamata.
20 Zvino vakati vamusweveredza, vakamubvisa zveruvara rwehute, ndokumupfekedza nguvo dzake pachake, vakabuda naye kundomuroverera pamuchinjikwa.
21 Vakamanikidza umwe waipfuura wainzi Simoni muKurini, achibva kuruwa, baba vaArekizandiro naRufo, kuti atakure muchinjikwa wake.
22 Vakamuisa kunzvimbo yainzi Gorogota, ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa: Nzvimbo yedehenya.
23 Vakamupa waini yakavhenganiswa nemura kuti amwe, asi haana kugamuchira.
24 Zvino vakati vamuroverera pamuchinjikwa, vakagovana nguvo dzake, vachikanda mujenya pamusoro padzo, kuti umwe neumwe uchatorei.
25 Rakange rava awa rechitatu, vakabva vamuroverera pamuchinjikwa.
26 Nerugwaro rwemhosva yake rwakange rwakanyorwa pamusoro, ruchiti: MAMBO WEVAJUDHA.
27 Pamwe naye vakaroverera pamuchinjikwa makororo maviri; mumwe kurudyi rwake, mumwe kuruboshwe rwake.
28 Rugwaro rukazadzisika, rwunoti: Wakaverengwa pamwe nevadariki.
29 Nevaipfuura vakamunyomba, vachidzungudza misoro yavo, vachiti: Haiwa, iwe unoputsa tembere nekuivaka nemazuva matatu!
30 Zviponese, uburuke pamuchinjikwa.
31 Saizvozvo vapristiwo vakuru vakamusweveredza pamwe nevanyori pakati pavo, vachiti: Wakaponesa vamwe; iye haagoni kuzviponesa.
32 Kristu Mambo waIsraeri ngaaburuke ikozvino pamuchinjikwa, kuti tione titende. Nevakange varovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe naye vakamunyomba.
33 Zvino awa rechitanhatu rakati rasvika, rima rikavapo panyika yose kusvikira paawa repfumbamwe.
34 Zvino neawa repfumbamwe, Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, achiti: Eroi, Eroi, rama Sabhakitani! ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa: Mwari wangu, Mwari wangu, mandisiyirei?
35 Vamwe vevakange vamirepo vakati vachizvinzwa, vakati: Tarirai, unodana Eria.
36 Ipapo umwe wakamhanya, akazadza chipanje nevhiniga, akaisa parutsanga, akamupa kuti amwe, achiti: Regai! ngatione kana Eria achiuya kuzomuburusa.
37 Ipapo Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi guru akapa mweya.
38 Vheiri retembere rikabvaruka kuita mapandi maviri, kubva kumusoro kusvikira pasi.
39 Zvino mukuru wezana wakange amirepo pakatarisana naye, wakati achiona kuti wadanidzira akapa mweya, akati: Zvirokwazvo, munhu uyu wanga ari Mwanakomana waMwari.
40 Kwakange kune vakadziwo vakatarira vari kure, pakati pavo Maria Magidharini, naMaria mai vaJakobho muduku naJose, naSarome.
41 (avowo vaimutevera achiri muGarirea, vachimushandira), nevamwe vakadzi vazhinji vakange vakwira kuJerusarema naye.
42 Zvino ava madekwana, nokuti rakanga riri zuva rokugadzirira, ndiro zuva rinotangira sabata.
43 Josefa waiva weArimatia, nhengo yedare yairemekedzwa, wakange akamirirawo ushe hwaMwari wakauya, akapinda kuna Pirato akatsunga, akakumbira chitunha chaJesu.
44 Pirato akashamisika nekuti wakange atofa; akadanira kwaari mukuru wezana, akamubvunza kana akange ava nenguva afa.
45 Zvino wakati azvinzwa nemukuru wezana, akapa Josefa chitunha.
46 Zvino wakatenga mucheka wakaisvonaka, akamuburusa, akamuputira nemucheka werineni, ndokumuradzika muguva rakange rakacherwa paruware, ndokukungurusira ibwe pamukova weguva.
47 Zvino Maria Magidharini, naMaria mai vaJose, vakaona paakaradzikwa.

CHITSAUKO 16

1 Sabata rakati rapfuura, Maria Magidharini, naMaria mai vaJakobho, naSarome vakatenga zvinonhuhwira, kuti vaende kunomuzodza.
2 Mangwanani-ngwanani nomusi wokutanga wevhiki vakaenda kuguva, zuva rabuda.
3 Vakati pakati pavo: Ndiani uchatikungurusira ibwe kubva pamukova weguva?
4 Zvino vakati vachitarira, vakaona kuti ibwe rakange ratokunguruswa, nekuti raiva guru-guru.
5 Zvino vakati vachipinda muguva, vakaona jaya rakange rigere kurudyi, rakapfeka nguvo chena yakareba; uye vakatya.
6 rikati kwavari: Musavhunduka; munotsvaka Jesu weNazareta wakange arovererwa pamuchinjikwa; Haapo pano; tarirai panzvimbo pavakanga vamuisa.
7 Asi endai, mundoudza vadzidzi vake naPetro, kuti unokutungamirirai kuGarirea, muchandomuonako sezvaakakuudzai.
8 Vakabuda nekukurumidza vakatiza paguva; nokuti vakanga vachidedera nokushamiswa; nokuti vakanga vachitya.
9 Jesu akati amuka mangwanani nomusi wokutanga wevhiki, akazviratidza pakutanga kuna Maria Magidharini, waakanga abudisa maari mweya yakaipa minomwe.

10 Iye akaenda akaudza avo vaiva naye, pavaichema
vachirira.
11 Naivo vanzwa kuti mupenyu, uye kuti wakange
avonekwa naye, havana kutenda.
12 Shure kweizvozvo wakazviratidza nechimwe chimiro
kuvaviri vavo vachifamba, vachienda muruwa.
13 Ivo vakaenda, vakandovudza vakanga vasara; naivo
vakasavatenda.
14 Pashure wakazviratidza kune vanegumi neumwe vagere
pakudya, akavatsiura pamusoro pekusatenda kwavo
neukukutu hwemoyo, nekuti havana kutenda vaya vakange
vamuona amuka.
15 Akati kwavari: Endai munyika yose muparidze
evhangeri kuzvisikwa zvose.
16 Uyo unotenda akabhabhatidzwa uchaponeswa; asi
asingatendi achatongwa.
17 Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda; Muzita rangu
vachabudisa mweya yakaipa; vachataura nendimi itsva;
18 vachanonga nyoka; kunyange vakamwa chinhu
chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi; vachaisa maoko pamusoro
pavarwere, uye vachapora.
19 Naizvozvo Ishe shure kwekunge ataura kwavari,
akagamuchirwa kumusoro kudenga, akagara kuruoko
rwerudyi rwaMwari.
20 Ivo vakabuda, vakaparidza kose-kose, Ishe achibata
navo, achisimbisa shoko nezviratidzo zvaitevera. Ameni.

Ruka

CHITSAUKO 1

1 Sezvo vazhinji vakatenderana kugadzirira kududzirwa kwezvinhu zvinotendwa zvirokwazvo pakati pedu,
2 sezvavakavapa kwatiri, avo vaiva zvapupu zvakaona kubva pakutanga, nevashumiri veshoko;
3 Ndakati zvakanakawo kwandiri, zvandakanga ndichinzwisisa zvakakwana zvinhu zvose kubva pakutanga, kuti ndikunyorerei ndichitevedzanisa, imi Tiofiro changamire,
4 kuti muzive chokwadi chezvinhu zvamakadzidziswa.
5 Kwaivapo nemazuva aHerodhe mambo weJudhiya umwe mupristi wainzi Zakaria, weboka raAbhiya, nemukadzi wake waibva kuvanasikana vaAroni, nezita rake riri Erizabheti.
6 Uye vari vaviri vakange vakarurama pamberi paMwari, vachifamba nemurairo wose nezviga zvaIshe, vasina chavangapomerwa.
7 Uye vakange vasina mwana, nekuti Erizabheti wakange ari mhanje, uye vakange vaenda pamakore vari vaviri.
8 Zvino zvakaitika kuti achiri kubata basa reupristi pamberi paMwari weboka rake.
9 maererano netsika yeushumiri hweupristi, wakabatwa nemujenya kuti apise zvipfungaidzo zvinonhuwira apinda mutembere yaIshe.
10 Zvino chaunga chose chavanhu chakange chichinyengetera kunze nenguva yezvipfungaidzo zvinonhuhwira.
11 Zvino kwakaonekwa kwaari mutumwa waIshe, amire kurutivi rwerudyi rwearitari yezvifungaidzo zvinonhuhwira.
12 Zvino Zakaria wakati achimuona akavhiringidzika, kutya kukamuwira.
13 Asi mutumwa wakati kwaari: Usatya Zakaria; nekuti munyengetero wako wanzwikwa; uye mukadzi wako Erizabheti uchakuberekera mwanakomana, ugotumidza zita rake Johwani.
14 Uye uchava nemufaro nekupembera; uye vazhinji vachafarira kuberekwa kwake.
15 Nekuti uchava mukuru pamberi paIshe, haangatongomwi waini kana zvinodhaka; achazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene kunyange kubva padumbu ramai vake.
16 Nevazhinji vevana vaIsraeri uchatendeusira kuna Ishe Mwari wavo;
17 Uye iye uchafamba pamberi pake mumweya nesimba raEria, kuti adzorere moyo yemadzibaba kuvana, nevasingateereri kuuchenjeri hwevakarurama; kugadzirira Ishe vanhu vakagadzirirwa.
18 Zakaria akati kumutumwa: Izvozvi ndichazviziva nei? nekuti ini ndava mukweguru, nemukadzi wangu waenda pamazuva ake.
19 Mutumwa achipindura akati kwaari: Ini ndini Gabhirieri, unomira pamberi paMwari; ndatumwa kuti nditaure kwauri, ndikuparidzire evhangeri iyi.
20 Zvino tarira, uchava chimumumu, usingagoni kutaura, kusvikira zuva rinoitika zvinhu izvi, nekuti hauna kutenda mashoko angu, achazadziswa nenguva yawo.
21 Vanhu vakange vakamirira Zakaria, vakashamisika nekunonoka kwake mutembere.
22 Zvino wakati abuda, akakonewa kutaura kwavari; vakaziva kuti wakange aona dzengerere mutembere; akavaninira nemaoko, akaramba ari chimumu.
23 Zvino zvakaitika kuti mazuva ekushumira kwake akati achangopera, akaenda kumba kwake.
24 Shure kwamazuva iwayo, Erizabheti mukadzi wake akava nemimba, akazvivanza mwedzi mishanu, akati.
25 Jehovha akandiitira saizvozvo namazuva aakanditarira, kuti abvise kunyadziswa kwangu pakati pavanhu.
26 Zvino nomwedzi wechitanhatu mutumwa Gabhurieri wakatumwa naMwari kuguta reGarirea, rinonzi Nazareta.
27 kumhandara, yakange yatsidza kuwanikwa nemurume ainzi Josefa, weimba yaDhavhidhi; uye zita remhandara riri Maria.
28 Mutumwa akapinda kwaari akati: Hekanhi, iwe une nyasha, Ishe unewe, wakaropafadzwa iwe pakati pavakadzi.
29 Iye wakati achimuona akavhiringidzwa neshoko rake, akafunganya kuti uku kukwazisa rudzii kwakadai.
30 Zvino mutumwa akati kwaari: Usatya Maria; nekuti wawana nyasha kuna Mwari.
31 Zvino tarira, uchava nemimba, ugozvara mwanakomana, uchatumidza zita rake kuti Jesu.
32 Iye achava mukuru uye achanzi Mwanakomana woWokumusoro-soro, uye Ishe Mwari achamupa chigaro choumambo chababa vake Dhavhidhi.
33 Uchatonga pamusoro peimba yaJakobho kusvikira narinhi; uye ushe hwake hahungavi nemugumo.
34 Maria ndokuti kumutumwa: Izvi zvingava sei, nekuti handizivi murume?
35 Mutumwa akapindura akati kwaari: Mweya Mutsvene uchauya pamusoro pako, nesimba reWokumusoro-soro richakudzikatira; naizvozvo icho chitsvene chichaberekwa newe chichanzi Mwanakomana waMwari.
36 Uye tarira, Erizabheti hama yako, iyewo wava nemimba yemwanakomana pakuchembera kwake, nemwedzi uno wava wechitanhatu kwaari, wainzi mhanje.
37 Nekuti naMwari hakuna chinhu chisingazogoneki.
38 Maria ndokuti: Tarirai, murandakadzi waIshe; ngazvive kwandiri seshoko renyu. Mutumwa akabva kwaari.
39 Zvino Maria akasimuka nemazuva iwayo akaenda kunyika yezvikomo nekukurumidza, kuguta raJudha;
40 akapinda mumba maZakaria, akakwazisa Erizabheti.
41 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Erizabheti wakati achinzwa kukwazisa kwaMaria, mwana akatamba mudumbu rake; naErizabheti akazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene;
42 akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akati: Wakaropafadzwa iwe pakati pavakadzi, uye chakaropafadzwa chibereko chedumbu rako!
43 Ko zvandibvira nepi, kuti mai vaIshe wangu vauye kandiri?
44 Nekuti tarira, inzwi rekukwazisa kwako rangoti richisvika munzeve dzangu, mwana watamba mudumbu rangu nemufaro.
45 Uye wakaropafadzwa iye wakatenda, nekuti zvakataurwa kwaari naIshe zvichazadziswa.
46 Maria ndokuti: Mweya wangu unokudza Ishe;
47 Uye mweya wangu unofara muna Mwari Muponesi wangu.
48 Nekuti wakatarira kuninipiswa kwemurandakadzi wake; nekuti tarira, kubva zvino mazera ose achanditi ndakaropafadzwa.
49 Nekuti une masimba wakandiitira zvinhu zvikuru; uye zita rake idzvene.

50 Netsitsi dzake dziri kuna avo vanomutya kubva kumazera nemazera.
51 Wakaita zvinesimba noruoko rwake; akaparadzira vanozvikudza mundangariro dzemwoyo yavo.
52 Akaburusa vane simba pazvigaro zvoushe, akasimudza vakaderera.
53 Vanenzara wakavagutsa nezvinhu zvakanaka; akaendesa vapfumi vasina chinhu.
54 Wakabatsira Isiraeri muranda wake, achirangarira tsitsi dzake;
55 sezvaakataura kumadzibaba edu, kuna Abhurahamu nekumbeu yake kusvikira rinhi narinhi.
56 Maria akagara naye mwedzi inenge mitatu, akadzokera kumba kwake.
57 Zvino nguva yaErizabheti yekusununguka kwake yakazara; akabereka mwanakomana.
58 Zvino vavakidzani nehama dzake vakanzwa kuti Ishe wakange amuitira tsitsi huru; vakafara naye.
59 Zvino zvakaitika kuti nezuva rerusere vakauya kuzodzingisa mucheche; vakamutumidza nezita rababa vake Zakaria.
60 Mai vake vakapindura vakati: Kwete; asi achanzi Johani.
61 Vakati kwaari: Hakuna munhu kuhama dzenyu unodaidzwa nezita iro.
62 Vakataura nemaoko kuna baba vake, kuti vanoda kuti anzi ani.
63 Vakakumbira chinyorero, vakanyora vachiti: NdiJohwani zita rake; vakashamisika vose.
64 Muromo wake ukazarurwa pakarepo, nerurimi rwake rukasununguka, akataura, achirumbidza Mwari.
65 Kutya kukawira vose vaigara vakavakomba; nemashoko iwayo ose akanzwika kunyika yose yezvikomo yeJudhiya.
66 Zvino vose vakanzwa, vakazviisa mumoyo yavo, vachiti: Mucheche uyu uchazova ani? Uye ruoko rwaIshe rwakava naye.
67 Zakaria baba vake vakazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene uye vakaprofita vachiti.
68 Jehovha Mwari waIsraeri ngaakudzwe; nekuti wakashanyira vanhu vake nokuvadzikunura;
69 akatisimudzira runyanga rworuponeso mumba maDhavhidhi muranda wake;
70 sezvaakataura nemuromo wevaporofita vake vatsvene, vakange varipo kubva pakuvamba kwenyika.
71 kuti tiponeswe kubva kuvavengi vedu, nemuruoko rwevose vanotivenga;
72 kuitira madzibaba edu tsitsi, nekurangarira sungano yake tsvene;
73 Mhiko yaakapikira baba vedu Abhurahama,
74 kuti atipe, kuti tasunungurwa mumaoko evavengi vedu, timushumire tisingatyi;
75 muutsvene nekururama pamberi pake mazuva ose eupenyu hwedu.
76 Newe mucheche, uchanzi muporofita weWokumusoro-soro, nekuti uchatungamira pamberi pechiso chaIshe, kugadzirira nzira dzake;
77 kupa ruzivo rweruponeso kuvanhu vake nekangamwiro yezvivi zvavo;
78 netsitsi dzaMwari wedu; urwo mambakwedza anobva kumusoro akatishanyira.
79 kuvhenekera vagere murima nemumvuri werufu, nekururamisa tsoka dzedu munzira yerugare.
80 Mucheche akakura, akasimba mumweya, akagara mumarenje, kusvikira zuva rekuratidzwa kwake kuna Israeri.

CHITSAUKO 2

1 Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva iwayo, chiga chakabuda kubva kuna Kesari Agasto, kuti nyika yose inyorwe.
2 Kunyorwa uku kwakatanga panguva yaKuriniosi ari mubati weSiria.
3 Vose ndokuenda kunonyorwa, umwe neumwe kuguta rekwake.
4 NaJosefawo wakakwira achibva Garirea, achibva kuguta reNazareta, akaenda Judhiya, kuguta raDhavhidhi, rinonzi Bheterehemu; (nokuti akanga ari weimba norudzi rwaDhavhidhi.)
5 kunonyorwa naMaria mukadzi wakange atsidzira kuwanikwa naye, ava nemimba.
6 Zvino zvakaitika kuti vachiripo, mazuva okusununguka kwake akapera.
7 ndokuzvara mwanakomana wake wedangwe, akamuputira nemicheka, akamuvanzarika muchidyiro; nokuti makanga musina nzvimbo yavo muimba yavaeni.
8 Zvino kwakange kune vafudzi munyika iyoyo vaigara kuuragu vachirinda mapoka avo usiku.
9 Zvino tarira, mutumwa waIshe akamira pedo navo, nekubwinya kwaIshe kukapenya kwakavakomba; vakatya nekutya kukuru.
10 Zvino mutumwa akati kwavari: Musatya; nekuti tarirai, ndinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka emufaro mukuru, uchava kuvanhu vose;
11 nekuti mazvarirwa nhasi Muponesi, unova Kristu Ishe, muguta raDhavhidhi.
12 Ichi ndicho chichava chiratidzo kwamuri; Muchawana mucheche akaputirwa nemicheka, avete muchidyiro.
13 Pakarepo kwakava pamwe chete nomutumwa chaunga chehondo yokudenga, vachirumbidza Mwari, vachiti:
14 Rumbidzo kuna Mwari kumusoro-soro, nerugare panyika, tsitsi kuvanhu.
15 Zvino zvakaitika vatumwa vakati vabva kwavari vachienda kudenga, vafudzi vakataurirana vachiti: Ngatiende ikozvino kuBhetrehema, tinoona chinhu ichi chakaitika, Jehovha chaakazivisa kwavari. isu.
16 Zvino vakakurumidza kusvika, vakawana Maria naJosefa, nemucheche avete muchidyiro.
17 Vakati vaona, vakazivisa kose shoko ravakange vaudzwa maererano neucheche uyu.
18 Zvino vose vakanzwa vakashamisika nezvinhu zvakange zvataurwa kwavari nevafudzi.
19 Asi Maria wakachengeta zvinhu izvi zvose, achifungisisa mumoyo make.
20 Zvino vafudzi vakadzokera, vachikudza nekurumbidza Mwari pamusoro pezvinhu zvose zvavakange vanzwa nekuona, sezvakange zvataurwa kwavari.
21 Mazuva masere akati apera kuti mucheche adzingiswe, zita rake ndokunzi Jesu, raakange atumidzwa nemutumwa asati agamuchirwa mudumbu.
22 Zvino mazuva ekunatswa kwake nemurairo waMozisi akati apera, vakauya naye kuJerusarema, kuti vamukumikidze kuna Ishe;

23 (sezvazvakanyorwa pamurayiro waShe, zvichinzi: Murume mumwe nomumwe, anozarura chizvaro, uchanzi mutsvene kunaShe;)
24 uye vabayire chibayiro sezvazvakarehwa pamurairo waShe, hangaiwa mbiri, kana njiva mbiri duku.
25 Zvino tarira, kwakange kune murume muJerusarema, zita rake raiva Simioni; uye munhu uyu wakange akarurama akazvipira kushumira Mwari, akamirira kunyaradzwa kwaIsraeri, neMweya Mutsvene wakange uri pamusoro pake.
26 Zvino zvakange zvaratidzwa kwaari neMweya Mutsvene, kuti haangaoni rufu asati aona Kristu waIshe.
27 Akapinda mutembere noMweya; zvino vabereki vakati vapinza mucheche Jesu, kuti vamuitire netsika yomurairo.
28 Ipapo akamufungatira mumaoko ake, akarumbidza Mwari akati.
29 Ishe, zvino matendera muranda wenyu kuenda norugare, sezvamareva;
30 Nokuti maziso angu aona ruponeso rwenyu,
31 zvamakagadzirira pamberi pezviso zvevanhu vose;
32 chiedza chekuvhenekera vahedheni, nekubwinya kwerudzi rwenyu Israeri.
33 Josefa namai vake vakashamisika nezvinhu zvakarehwa pamusoro pake.
34 Simioni akavaropafadza, akati kuna Maria mai vake: Tarira, uyu wakaisirwa kuwa nekumuka kwevazhinji kuna Israeri; uye nechiratidzo chichapikiswa;
35 uye newe, munondo uchapinda nemweya wako pachako; kuti ndangariro dzemoyo mizhinji dzifukurwe.
36 Kwakanga kuna Ana muporofitakadzi, mukunda waFanueri, werudzi rwaAsheri; wakange akwegura kwazvo, wakange agere nemurume makore manomwe kubva paumhandara hwake.
37 Uye ari chirikadzi yemakore anenge makumi masere nemana, wakange asingabvi mutembere, achishumira nemitsanyo neminyengetero usiku nemasikati.
38 Naiye wakati achisvika nenguva iyoyo akatenda Mwari, akataura pamusoro pake kuna vose vakange vachitarisira kusunungurwa muJerusarema.
39 Zvino vakati vapedza zvinhu zvose zvaienderana nemurairo waIshe, vakadzokera Garirea kuguta ravo Nazareta.
40 Mucheche akakura, akasimba mumweya, akazara nenjere; nenyasha dzaMwari dzakange dziri pamusoro pake.
41 Zvino vabereki vake vaienda kuJerusarema makore ose pamutambo wepasika.
42 Zvino wakati ava nemakore gumi nemaviri, vakakwira kuJerusarema, netsika yemutambo.
43 Zvino vakati vapedza mazuva, pakudzoka kwavo, mwana Jesu akasara kuJerusarema; asi Josefa namai vake havana kuziva.
44 Asi vaimufungira kuva mune vamwe vevakange vachifamba navo, vakafamba mufambo wezuva; vakamutsvaka pakati pehama nekuvazikanwi.
45 Asi vakati vasingamuwani, vakadzokera kuJerusarema vachimutsvaka.
46 Zvino zvakaitika shure kwemazuva matatu, vakamuwana mutembere, agere pakati pavadzidzisi, achivateerera, achivabvunza.
47 Vose vakange vachimunzwa vakavhiringidzika nekuziva nemhinduro dzake.
48 Zvino vakati vamuona vakakatyamara; mai vake vakati kwaari: Mwana, waitirei zvakadai kwatiri? Tarira, baba vako neni tanga tichikutsvaka tichishungurudzika.
49 Akati kwavari: Munonditsvaka sei? Manga musingazivi here kuti ndinofanira kuva pazvinhu zvaBaba vangu?
50 Asi ivo havana kunzwisisa shoko raakataura kwavari.
51 Zvino akaburuka navo, akasvika Nazareta; akazviisa pasi pavo; asi mai vake vakachengeta mashoko iwayo ose mumoyo mavo.
52 Jesu akawedzera panjere nekukura, nepakudiwa naMwari nevanhu.

CHITSAUKO 3

1 Zvino negore regumi namashanu rokubata ushe kwaTibherio Kesari, Pondio Pirato ari mubati weJudhea, naHerodhe ari umwe wevatongi vana veGarirea, Firipi munin'ina wake ari umwe wevatongi vana weIturea nedunhu reTrakoniti, naRisania ari umwe wevatongi vana weAbhirene,
2 Anasi naKayafasi vari vapristi vakuru, shoko raMwari rakasvika kuna Johwani mwanakomana waZakaria murenje.
3 Akasvika munyika yose yakapoteredza Joridhani, achiparidza rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka kuve kukangamwirwa kwezvivi;
4 sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku yamashoko aIsaya muporofita, zvichinzi: Inzwi reunodanidzira murenje: Gadzirirai nzira yaIshe, ruramisai migwagwa yake.
5 Mipata yose ichafusirwa, negomo roga roga nechikomo zvichaderedzwa; uye nzira dzakakombama dzicharuramiswa, nenzira dzakakombama dzicharuramiswa;
6 Uye nyama yose ichaona ruponeso rwaMwari.
7 Naizvozvo wakati kuzvaunga zvaibudira kuzobhabhatidzwa naye: Zvizvarwa zvenyoka, ndiani wakakutaridzirai kuti mutize hasha dzinouya?
8 Naizvozvo berekai zvibereko zvakafanira kutendeuka; uye musatanga kuti mukati menyu: Tina Abhurahamu unova baba vedu; nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Mwari unogona kubva pamabwe awa kumutsira Abhurahamu vana.
9 Uye sanhuwo ratoiswa pamudzi wemiti, naizvozvo muti umwe neumwe usingabereki zvibereko zvakanaka unotemwa ugokandirwa mumoto.
10 Chaunga chakamubvunza, chichiti: Zvino tichaitei?
11 Akapindura akati kwavari: Une nguvo mbiri, ngaagovane neusina; neune chikafu ngaaite saizvozvo.
12 Zvino kwakauyawo vateresi kuzobhabhatidzwa, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tichaitei?
13 Akati kwavari: Musateresa kupfuura pamakatemerwa napo.
14 Nemautowo akamubvunza, achiti: Ko isu tichaitei? Akati kwavari: Musamanikidza munhu, kana kupomera munhu nhema; uye mugutsikane nomubayiro wenyu.
15 Zvino vanhu vakati vakatarisira, uye vose vachizeya mumoyo mavo pamusoro paJohwani, kuti ndiye Kristu here, kana kwete;
16 Johwani akapindura kune vose achiti: Ini zvirokwazvo ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura; asi une simba kupfuura ini unouya, wandisina kufanira ini kuti ndisunungure rukanda rweshangu dzake; iye uchakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene nemoto;

17 Rusero rwake rwuri muruoko rwake; uchachenesa
kwazvo buriro rake, nekuunganidza zviyo mudura rake; asi
hundi uchaipisa nemoto usingadzimiki.
18 Namamwe mashoko mazhinji achikukurudzira,
akaparidzira kuvanhu.
19 Asi Herodhe umwe wevatongi vana, wakati atsiurwa
naye pamusoro paHerodhiasi, mukadzi waFiripi, munin'ina
wake, nezvakaipa zvose Herodhe zvaakanga aita.
20 wakawedzerazve ichi pamusoro pezvose, kuti
wakapfigira Johwani mutirongo.
21 Zvino vanhu vose vakati vabhabhatidzwa, Jesuwo akati
abhabhatidzwa, achinyengetera, denga rakazaruka.
22 Mweya Mutsvene ndokuburukira pamusoro pake
nechimiro chemuviri senjiva, inzwi rikabva kudenga,
richiti: Iwe uri Mwanakomana wangu unodikamwa;
ndinofara mamuri.
23 Zvino Jesu pachake akanga ava nemakore anenge
makumi matatu, ari (sezvaifungidzirwa) mwanakomana
waJosefa, mwanakomana waHeri.
24 aiva mwanakomana waMatati, mwanakomana waRevhi,
mwanakomana waMeriki, mwanakomana waJana,
mwanakomana waJosefa,
25 Mwanakomana waMatatiyasi, mwanakomana waAmosi,
mwanakomana waNaume, mwanakomana waEsri,
mwanakomana waNage,
26 aiva mwanakomana waMaati, mwanakomana
waMatatiasi, mwanakomana waShimei, mwanakomana
waJosefa, mwanakomana waJudha,
27 Mwanakomana waJohwana, mwanakomana waResa,
mwanakomana waZorobhabheri, mwanakomana
waSaratieri, mwanakomana waNeri,
28 Akanga ari mwanakomana waMeriki, mwanakomana
waAdhi, mwanakomana waKosami, mwanakomana
waErimodhamu, mwanakomana waEri,
29 aiva mwanakomana waJose, mwanakomana waEriezeri,
mwanakomana waJorimu, mwanakomana waMatati,
mwanakomana waRevhi,
30 akanga ari mwanakomana waSimeoni, mwanakomana
waJudha, mwanakomana waJosefa, mwanakomana
waJonani, mwanakomana waEriakimu,
31 akanga ari mwanakomana waMerea, mwanakomana
waMenani, mwanakomana waMatata, mwanakomana
waNatani, mwanakomana waDhavhidhi,
32 akanga ari mwanakomana waJese, mwanakomana
waObhedhi, mwanakomana waBhoazi, mwanakomana
waSarimoni, mwanakomana waNaasoni,
33 Akanga ari mwanakomana waAminadhabhu,
mwanakomana waAramu, mwanakomana waEziromu,
mwanakomana waPerezi, mwanakomana waJudha,
34 akanga ari mwanakomana waJakobho, mwanakomana
waIsaka, mwanakomana waAbhurahama, mwanakomana
waTara, mwanakomana waNahori,
35 Akanga ari mwanakomana waSaruki, mwanakomana
waRagau, mwanakomana waFareki, mwanakomana
waHebheri, mwanakomana waSara,
36 Mwanakomana waKainani, mwanakomana
waArpakishadhi, mwanakomana waShemu, mwanakomana
waNoa, mwanakomana waRameki,
37 akanga ari mwanakomana waMetusera, mwanakomana
waEnoki, mwanakomana waJaredhi, mwanakomana
waMarereri, mwanakomana waKenani,
38 Akanga ari mwanakomana waEnosi, akanga ari
mwanakomana waSeti, akanga ari mwanakomana
waAdama, akanga ari mwanakomana waMwari.

CHITSAUKO 4

1 Zvino Jesu azere noMweya Mutsvene wakadzoka
achibva paJoridhani, akatungamirirwa noMweya kurenje;
2 achiidzwa nadhiabhorosi mazuva makumi mana. Asi
wakange asingadyi chinhu nemazuva iwayo; zvino akati
apera, akazonzwa nzara.
3 Zvino dhiabhorosi akati kwaari: Kana uri Mwanakomana
waMwari, udza ibwe iri kuti rive chingwa.
4 Jesu akamupindura, achiti: Kwakanyorwa kuti: Munhu
haangararami nechingwa chete, asi neshoko rimwe
nerimwe raMwari.
5 Dhiabhorosi akamuisa mugomo refu, akamuratidza ushe
hwose hwenyika nechinguvana.
6 Dhiabhorosi akati kwaari: Simba iri rose ndichakupa
nekubwinya kwaro, nekuti ndakaripiwa ini; uye ndinopa
ani nani wandinoda.
7 Naizvozvo iwe kana ukandinamata, zvose zvichava
zvako.
8 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani;
nekuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Uchamata Ishe Mwari wako,
uye umushumire iye oga.
9 Akaenda naye kuJerusarema, akamuisa pachiruvu
chetemberi, akati kwaari: Kana uri Mwanakomana
waMwari, zviwisire pasi uchibva pano;
10 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Iye ucharaira vatumwa
vake pamusoro pako, kuti vakuchengete;
11 Pamaoko vachakugamha, zvimwe ungagumbusa rutsoka
rwako pabwe.
12 Jesu achipindura, akati kwaari: Kwakanzi: Usaidza Ishe
Mwari wako.
13 Dhiabhorosi akati apedza muedzo wose, akabva kwaari
kusvikira pane imwe nguva.
14 Zvino Jesu wakadzokera kuGarirea nesimba reMweya;
mukurumbira wake ukabudira kudunhu rose rakapoteredza.
15 Iye ndokudzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, achikudzwa
nevose.
16 Akasvika paNazareta, paakange arerwa; netsika yake
wakapinda musinagoge nesabata, akasimuka kuti averenge.
17 Akapiwa rugwaro rwomuporofita Isaya. Zvino wakati
avhura bhuku, akawana nzvimbo pakange pakanyorwa.
18 Mweya waIshe uri pamusoro pangu, nekuti
wakandizodza, kuti ndiparidzire evhangeri kuvarombo;
wakandituma kuti ndiparidzire vakatapwa kusunungurwa,
namapofu kuti aonezve, kuti ndisunungure
vakamanikidzwa.
19 kuti ndiparidze gore rakanaka raIshe;
20 Akapeta rugwaro, akadzosera kumuranda, akagara pasi;
Meso avose vaiva musinagoge akamudzvokora.
21 Zvino akatanga kuti kwavari: Nhasi rugwaro urwu
rwazadziswa munzeve dzenyu.
22 Vose vakapupura nezvake, vakashamisika nemashoko
enyasha akabuda mumuromo make. Ndokuti: Uyu haazi
mwanakomana waJosefa here?
23 Akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo muchataura kwandiri
dimikira iri: Murapi, zvirape iwe; zvose zvatakanzwa
zvakaitwa paKapenaume, zviitewo muno munyika
yekwako.

24 Iye ndokuti: Zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna
muporofita unogamuchirwa munyika yekwake.
25 Asi zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chirikadzi zhinji
dzaivako kuna Israeri pamazuva aEria, apo denga
rakavharwa makore matatu nemwedzi mitanhatu, nzara
huru ikavapo panyika yose;
26 Asi Eria haana kutumwa kune umwe wavo, kunze
kwekuSarepita yeSidhoni, kumukadzi chirikadzi.
27 Uye vanemaperembudzi vazhinji vaivako kuna Israeri
panguva yemuporofita Erisha; asi hakuna umwe wavo
wakanatswa, kunze kwaNaamani muSiria.
28 Zvino vose vaiva musinagoge vakazara nehasha,
vachinzwa zvinhu izvi.
29 vakasimuka, vakamubudisira kunze kweguta, vakaenda
naye kumawere egomo, pakange pakavakwa guta ravo, kuti
vamusundire pasi.
30 Asi iye akapfuura nepakati pavo akaenda.
31 Wakabva aburukira Kapenaume, guta reGarirea; uye
waivadzidzisa nemasabata.
32 Vakashamisika nedzidziso yake, nekuti shoko rake
rakange rine simba.
33 Zvino musinagoge makanga muno murume akanga ane
mweya wedhimoni retsvina, akadanidzira nenzwi guru.
34 achiti: Tiregei; tinei nemwi Jesu weNazareta? Mauya
kuzotiparadza kanhi? Ndinokuzivai zvamuri; Mutsvene
waMwari.
35 Jesu akautsiura achiti: Nyarara, ubude maari! dhimoni
rakati ramuwisira pakati, rikabuda kwaari, risina
kumukuvadza.
36 Zvino vakashamisika vose, vakataurirana, vachiti:
Ishoko ripi iri? Nekuti nesimba nesimba unoraira mweya
yetsvina, ikabuda.
37 Mukurumbira wake ukabuda kunzvimbo dzose
dzedunhu rakapoteredza.
38 Zvino wakasimuka akabuda musinagoge, akapinda
mumba maSimoni; Zvino mbuyawasha vaSimoni vakange
vakabatwa nefivhiri huru; vakamukumbirira kwaari.
39 Zvino akakotamira pamusoro pavo, akatsiura fivhiri,
ikavarega; ukabva kwavari; pakarepo vakasimuka
vakavashandira.
40 Zvino zuva rakati rovira, vose vaiva nevarwere
vezvirwere zvakasiyana siyana vakavauyisa kwaari; akaisa
maoko ake pamusoro peumwe neumwe wavo, akavaporesa.
41 Nemadhimoni akabuda kuvazhinji, achidanidzira achiti:
Imwi muri Kristu Mwanakomana waMwari. Akaatsiura
akasaatendera kutaura, nekuti aiziva kuti ndiye Kristu.
42 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, akabuda, akaenda kunzvimbo
yerenje, chaunga chikamutsvaka, chikauya kwaari,
chikamudzivisa kuti arege kubva kwachiri.
43 Zvino akati kwavari: Ndinofanira kuparidza ushe
hwaMwari kumamwe magutawo, nekuti ndizvo
zvandakatumirwa.
44 Akaparidza mumasinagoge eGarirea.

CHITSAUKO 5

1 Zvino zvakaitika kuti chaunga chakati
chichimumbandidzira kuti vanzwe shoko raMwari, iye
akamira parutivi rwegungwa reGenesareti;
2 akaona zvikepe zviviri zvimire parutivi rwegungwa; asi
varedzi vakange vabuda mazviri vachisuka mimbure.
3 Akapinda mune chimwe chezvikepe chaiva chaSimoni,
akakumbira kwaari kuti abve pavhu zvishoma. Ndokubva
agara pasi, akadzidzisa chaunga ari muchikepe.
4 Zvino wakati amira kutaura, akati kuna Simoni: Pinda
kwakadzika udzikise mimbure yenyu kuti ubate.
5 Simoni akapindura, akati kwaari: Tenzi, tafondoka usiku
hwose hwakazara, tikasabata chinhu, asi zvamadaro,
ndichadzikisa mumbure.
6 Vakati vaita izvozvi, vakakomba dutu rehove zhinji;
mumbure wavo ukakabvaruka.
7 Vakaninira vamwe vavo vakange vari mune chimwe
chikepe, kuti vauye vazovabatsira; Vakauya vakazadza
zvikepe zviri zviviri, zvekuti zvakatanga kunyura.
8 Zvino Simoni Petro wakati achiona, akawira pasi
pamabvi aJesu, achiti: Ibvai kwandiri; nokuti ndiri mutadzi,
Jehovha.
9 Nekuti wakashamisika, nevose vaiva naye, nekubatwa
kwehove dzavakange vabata;
10 saizvozvowo Jakobho naJohwani, vanakomana
vaZebhedhi, vaiva vadyidzani naSimoni. Jesu akati kuna
Simoni: Usatya; kubva zvino uchabata vanhu.
11 Zvino, vakati vaisa zvikepe kunyika, vakasiya zvose
vakamutevera.
12 Zvino zvakaitika, ari mune rimwe guta, tarira, murume
azere maperembudzi; wakati achiona Jesu akawa nechiso,
ndokumugombetedza, achiti: Ishe, kana muchida,
munogona kundinatsa.
13 Ndokubva atambanudza ruoko, akamubata, achiti:
Ndinoda, chinatswa. Pakarepo maperembudzi akabva
kwaari.
14 Iye akamuraira kuti asaudza munhu; akati: Asi enda
undozviratidza kumupristi, ubayire pakunatswa kwako,
Mozisi sezvaakaraira, chive chapupu kwavari.
15 Asi mukurumbira wake wakanyanya kupararira;
zvaunga zvikuru zvikaungana kuzonzwa, nekuporeswa
naye pazvifo zvavo.
16 Asi iye waienda kurenje achinonyengetera.
17 Zvino zvakaitika nerimwe zuva paaidzidzisa, kuti
vaFarisi nevadzidzisi vemurairo vakange vagerepo, vaibva
kumaguta ose eGarireya neJudhiya neJerusarema nesimba
raIshe. akanga aripo kuti avaporese.
18 Uye tarira, varume vakange vakatakura munhu
pauchanja wakange akafa mitezo; vakatsvaka kumupinza
nekumuisa pamberi pake.
19 Zvino vakati vachishaiwa pavangamupinza napo nekuda
kwechaunga, vakakwira pamusoro pedenga,
vakamuburusira pasi pakati neuchanja hwake,
nepamapfuriro pamberi paJesu.
20 Iye wakati aona rutendo rwavo, akati kwaari: Iwe
munhu, zvivi zvako wazvikangamwirwa.
21 Zvino vanyori nevaFarisi vakatanga kufunga, vachiti:
Ndiani uyu unotaura kunyomba? Ndiani ungakanganwira
zvivi kunze kwaMwari oga?
22 Asi Jesu achiona mifungo yavo, akapindura, akati
kwavari: Munofungei mumoyo yenyu?
23 Chii chakareruka, kuti: Wakangamwirwa zvivi zvako;
kana kuti: Simuka ufambe?
24 Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu une
simba panyika rekukangamwira zvivi (akati kune wakange
akafa mitezo): Ndinoti kwauri: Simuka, utore uchanja
hwako, uende kumba kwako.

25 Pakarepo akasimuka pamberi pavo, akatora chaakange avete pachiri, akaenda kumba kwake, achirumbidza Mwari.
26 Zvino vakashamisika vose, vakarumbidza Mwari, vakazadzwa nekutya, vachiti: Taona chisionekwe nhasi.
27 Zvino shure kwezvinhu izvi wakabuda, akaona muteresi, wainzi Revhi, agere paimba yemutero, akati kwaari: Nditevere.
28 Ndokubva asiya zvose, akasimuka akamutevera.
29 Revhi ndokumuitira mabiko makuru mumba make; kukavapo chaunga chikuru chavateresi nevamwe vakange vagere navo pakudya.
30 Asi vanyori vavo nevaFarisi vakanyunyutira vadzidzi vake, vachiti: Nemhaka yei muchidya nekunwa nevateresi nevatadzi?
31 Jesu achipindura akati kwavari: Vakagwinya havadi murapi; asi avo vanorwara.
32 Handina kuuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi vauye mukutendeuka.
33 Zvino vakati kwaari: Nemhaka yei vadzidzi vaJohwani vachitsanya kazhinji, vachiita minyengetero, uye saizvozvo vevaFarisi; asi venyu vanodya nokunwa?
34 Asi wakati kwavari: Munogona kutsanyisa vana veimba yemuchato muwani achiri kwavari here?
35 Asi mazuva achasvika, apo muwani achabviswa kwavari, ipapo vachatsanya nemazuva iwayo.
36 Akataurawo mufananidzo kwavari; Hakuna unoisa chigamba chemucheka mutsva panguvo sharu; kana zvisakadaro, iyo itsva inobvarura, nechigamba chakabva panguo itsva hachipindirani nesharu.
37 Uye hakuna unodira waini itsva muhombodo sharu; zvikasadaro waini itsva ichaparusa hombodo, ikateuka, nehombodo dzikaparara.
38 Asi waini itsva inofanira kuiswa muhombodo itsva; uye zvose zviri zviviri zvakachengetedzwa.
39 Uye hakuna munhu unoti kana amwa waini sharu pakarepo akashuva itsva; nekuti unoti: Sharu iri nani.

CHITSAUKO 6

1 Zvino nesabata rechipiri rekutanga, iye wakafamba nemuminda yezviyo; vadzidzi vake vakatanha tsanga dzezviyo, vakadya, vachidzipukuta nemaoko.
2 Zvino vamwe vevaFarisi vakati kwavari: Munoitirei zvisiri pamutemo kuita nemasabata?
3 Jesu achipindura akati kwavari: Hamuna kutomboverenga here Dhavhidhi zvaakaita, paakange ava nenzara, iye nevakange vanaye;
4 kuti wakapinda sei mumba maMwari, akatora akadya zvingwa zvekuratidza, akapawo vakange vanaye; izvo zvisiri pamutemo kudyiwa kunze nevapristi chete?
5 Ndokuti kwavari: Mwanakomana wemunhu ndiIshe wesabatawo.
6 Zvino zvakaitikawo nerimwe sabata kuti wakapinda musinagoge, akadzidzisa; zvino kwakange kune munhu ipapo weruoko rwake rwerudyi rwakawonyana.
7 Vanyori nevaFarisi vakamutarisisa, kuona kana angaporesa nesabata; kuti vawane chavangamupomera mhosva nacho.
8 Asi iye wakaziva mifungo yavo, akati kumunhu wakange ane ruoko rwakawonyana: Simuka, uende unomira pakati. Akasimuka akamira.
9 Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Ndichakubvunzai shoko rimwe; Zviri pamutemo here nemasabata kuita zvakanaka kana kuita zvakaipa? kuponesa upenyu, kana kuparadza?
10 Zvino akaringa-ringa kwavari vose, akati kumunhu: Tambanudza ruoko rwako. Akaita saizvozvo ruoko rwake rukaporeswa rukagwinya serumwe.
11 Ivo vakazara neupengo; vakataurirana umwe neumwe, kuti vangamuitei Jesu.
12 Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva iwayo kuti wakabuda akaenda kugomo kunonyengetera; agara usiku hwose mukunyengetera kuna Mwari.
13 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, akadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari; akasanangura kwavari gumi nevaviri, vaakatumidzawo kuti vaapositori;
14 Simoni, waakatumidzawo Petro, naAndiriya munun'una wake, Jakobho naJohwani, Firipi naBhatoromeo,
15 Mateo naTomasi, Jakobho mwanakomana waArifiyosi, naSimoni ainzi Zerote,
16 Judhasi munun'una waJakobho, naJudhasi Isikariyoti, wakazovawo mutengesi.
17 Zvino akaburuka navo, akamira pabani, nechaunga chevadzidzi vake, nechaunga chikuru chevanhu vaibva kuJudhiya rose neJerusarema, nekumahombekombe egungwa reTire neSidhoni, vakange vauya kuzomunzwa. uye kuti vaporeswe zvirwere zvavo;
18 nevakange vachitambudziwa nemweya yetsvina, vakaporeswa.
19 Chaunga chose chikatsvaka kumubata; nekuti kwakabuda simba kwaari rikaporesa vose.
20 Ndokusimudzira meso ake kuvadzidzi vake, akati: Makaropafadzwa varombo, nekuti ushe hwaMwari ndohwenyu.
21 Makaropafadzwa imwi munenzara zvino, nekuti muchagutiswa. Makaropafadzwa imwi munochema zvino, nekuti muchaseka.
22 Makaropafadzwa imwi, kana vanhu vachikuvengai, uye kana vachikutsaurai kubva kwavari, vachikunyombai, vachirasha zita renyu serakaipa, nekuda kweMwanakomana wemunhu.
23 Farai nezuva iro, muuruke nemufaro; nekuti tarirai, mubairo wenyu mukuru kudenga; nekuti saizvozvo ndizvo zvakaita madzibaba avo kuvaporofita.
24 Asi mune nhamo imi vapfumi! nekuti magamuchira kunyaradzwa kwenyu.
25 Mune nhamo imi munoguta! nekuti muchanzwa nzara. Mune nhamo imi munoseka zvino! nokuti muchachema nokuungudza.
26 Mune nhamo kana vanhu vose vachitaura zvakanaka pamusoro penyu! nokuti ndizvo zvakaita madzibaba avo kuvaporofita venhema.
27 Asi ndinoti kwamuri munonzwa: Idai vavengi venyu, itai zvakanaka kune vanokuvengai.
28 Ropafadzai vanokutukai, munyengeterere vanokubatai zvakaipa.
29 Kune unokurova padama, umupe rimwewo; unokutorera nguvo yako, usamudzivisa kutorawo nguvo yako.
30 Asi upe umwe neumwe unokumbira kwauri; uye kune unokutorera zvako, usazvibvunzazve.
31 Sezvamunoda kuti vanhu vaite kwamuri, imwi muvaitirewo saizvozvo.

32 Nekuti kana muchida vanokudai, mune kuvongwa kwakadini? nokuti vatadzi vanoda vanovada.
33 Uye kana muchiitira zvakanaka kune avo vanokuitirai zvakanaka, mune kuvongwa kwakadini? nokuti vatadzi vanoita zvimwe chetezvo.
34 Uye kana muchikweretesa vamunotarisira kugamuchira kwavari, mune kuvongwa kwakadini? Nekuti vatadzi vanokweretesawo kuvatadzi, kuti vagamuchirezve zvakaenzana nazvo.
35 Asi idai vavengi venyu, muite zvakanaka, mukweretese musingatarisirizve chinhu; uye mubairo wenyu uchava mukuru, uye muchava vana veWokumusoro-soro; nekuti iye une moyo munyoro kune vasingavongi nevakaipa.
36 Naizvozvo ivai netsitsi, saBaba venyuwo vane tsitsi.
37 Musatonga, mugorega kutongwawo; musapa mhosva, mugorega kupiwawo mhosva;
38 Ipai, nemi muchapiwa; chiyero chakanaka, chakatsikirirwa, nekuzunguzirwa, chinopfachukira vachakupai pachifuva chenyu. Nekuti nechiyero chamunoyera nacho muchayerwa nacho zvekare.
39 Akataura mufananidzo kwavari akati: Kuti bofu ringatungamirira bofu here? Havangawiri mugomba vari vaviri here?
40 Mudzidzi haasi pamusoro pemudzidzisi wake; asi umwe neumwe kana apedzeredzwa uchava semudzidzisi wake.
41 Uye unotarisirei rubanzu ruri muziso reumwe wako, asi usingaoni danda riri muziso rako?
42 Kana unogona kureva sei kune umwe wako, uchiti: Umwe wangu, rega ndivhomore rubanzu ruri muziso rako, iwe pachako usingaoni danda riri muziso rako? Iwe munyengeri, tanga wavhomora danda muziso rako, ugoona kwazvo kuvhomora rubanzu ruri muziso reumwe wako.
43 Nekuti hausi muti wakanaka unobereka chibereko chakaipa; kana muti wakaipa unobereka chibereko chakanaka.
44 Nekuti muti umwe neumwe unozikamwa nechibereko chawo pachawo. Nokuti pamhinzwa havatanhi maonde, kana kutanha mazambiringa parukato.
45 Munhu wakanaka kubva pafuma yakanaka yemoyo wake unobudisa zvakanaka; uye munhu wakaipa pafuma yakaipa yemoyo wake unobudisa zvakaipa; nekuti muromo unotaura kubva pazvizere mumoyo.
46 Zvino munondiidzirei Ishe, Ishe, musingaiti zvinhu zvandinoreva?
47 Ani nani unouya kwandiri, akanzwa mashoko angu, akaaita, ndichakuratidzai wakafanana naye;
48 Akafanana nomunhu akavaka imba, akachera zvakadzika, akateya nheyo paruware; zvino mafashame akati auya, rukova rukarova nesimba pamusoro peimba iyo, rukasagona kuizunungusa; nokuti yakanga yakateyiwa paruware. .
49 Asi unonzwa asingaiti, wakafanana nemunhu wakavaka imba pavhu isina nheyo; rukova rukarova nesimba, pakarepo rukawa; uye kuwa kweimba iyo kukava kukuru.

CHITSAUKO 7

1 Zvino wakati apedza mashoko ake ose munzeve dzevanhu, akapinda muKapenaume.
2 Zvino muranda weumwe mukuru wezana, waiva akakosha kwaari, wakange achirwara, achitandadza.
3 Zvino wakati anzwa zvaJesu, akatuma kwaari vakuru vevaJudha, achikumbira kuti auye aporese muranda wake.
4 Zvino vakati vasvika kuna Jesu, vakamukumbirisa zvikuru, vachiti: Wakafanira kuti mumuitire izvozvi;
5 Nekuti unoda rudzi rwedu, uye ndiye wakativakira sinagoge.
6 Ipapo Jesu akaenda navo. Zvino akanga asisiri kure neimba, mukuru wezana akatuma shamwari kwaari, achiti kwaari: Ishe, musazvitambudza; nekuti handina kufanira kuti mupinde pasi pedenga remba yangu;
7 naizvozvo handina kumbofunga ini pachangu ndakafanira kuuya kwamuri; asi taurai neshoko, muranda wangu uchaporeswa.
8 Nekuti iniwo ndiri munhu wakaiswa pasi pesimba, ndine mauto pasi pangu; ndinoti kune uyu: Enda, anoenda; nekune umwe: Uya, anouya; nekumuranda wangu: Ita ichi, achichiita.
9 Jesu wakati achinzwa zvinhu izvi, akashamisika naye, akatendeuka, akati kuchaunga chaimutevera: Ndinoti kwamuri: Handina kuwana rutendo rukuru rwakadai kunyange pakati paIsraeri.
10 Zvino avo vakange vatumwa vodzokera kumba vakawana muranda airwara agwinya.
11 Zvino zvakaitika zuva raitevera, kuti wakaenda kuguta rainzi Naini; uye vazhinji vevadzidzi vake nechaunga chikuru vakaenda naye.
12 Zvino, wakati achiswedera pasuwo reguta, zvino tarira, mushakabvu achibudiswa kunze, mwamakomana umwe woga wamai vake, uye ivo vaiva chirikadzi; nechaunga cheguta chakange chinaye.
13 Zvino Ishe wakati achimuona, akamunzwira tsitsi, akati kwaari: Usachema.
14 Zvino akaswedera akabata uchanja; zvino vatakuri vakamira; Akati: Jaya, ndinoti kwauri: Muka!
15 Mushakabvu akamuka ndokugara, akatanga kutaura; Akamupa kuna mai vake.
16 Kutya ndokubata vose; vakarumbidza Mwari, vachiti: Muporofita mukuru wamuka pakati pedu; uye kuti Mwari washanyira vanhu vake.
17 Zvino shoko rake rikabudira muJudhiya rose nenharaunda yose yakapoteredza.
18 Vadzidzi vaJohwani ndokumupira zvezvinhu izvozvi zvose.
19 Johwani akadanira kwaari vaviri vevadzidzi vake, akavatuma kuna Jesu achiti: Ndimwi munouya here? kana kutsvaka mumwe?
20 Zvino varume vakati vasvika kwaari, vakati: Johwani Mubhabhatidzi watituma kwamuri achiti: Ndimwi munouya here? kana kutsvaka mumwe?
21 Zvino munguva iyoyo akaporesa vazhinji pazvifo neurwere, nepamweya yakaipa; uye kumapofu mazhinji akapa kuona.
22 Zvino Jesu achipindura akati kwavari: Endai mundoudza Johwani zvamakaona nezvamakanzwa; kuti mapofu anoona, vanokamhina vanofamba, vane maperembudzi vanonatswa, matsi dzinonzwa, vakafa vanomutswa, varombo vanoparidzirwa evhangeri.
23 Uye wakaropfadzwa ani nani usingagumbuswi neni.
24 Zvino vatumwa vaJohwani vakati vabva, wakatanga kutaura kuzvaunga pamusoro paJohwani, achiti: Makabudira kurenje kunoonei? Rutsanga runozungunuswa nemhepo here?

25 Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Munhu wakapfeka nguvo dzakapfava here? Tarirai, vanopfeka zvinobwinya, vachirarama zvakanaka, vari mudzimba dzamadzimambo.
26 Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Muprofita here? Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange unopfuura zvikuru muporofita.
27 Uyu ndiye wakanyorwa pamusoro pake zvichinzi: Tarira, ini ndinotuma mutumwa wangu pamberi pechiso chako, uchagadzira nzira yako pamberi pako.
28 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Pakati pevakaberekwa nevakadzi, hakuna muporofita mukuru kuna Johwani Mubhabhatidzi; asi mudukusa muushe hwaMwari mukuru kwaari.
29 Zvino vanhu vose vakati vachimunzwa, nevateresi vakati Mwari wakarurama, zvavakange vabhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani.
30 Asi vaFarisi nenyanzvi dzemutemo vakaramba zano raMwari vachizvipikisa, vakasabhabhatidzwa naye.
31 Ishe akati: Zvino vanhu vezera iri ndichavafananidza nei? uye vakaita sei?
32 Vakafanana nevana vagere pamusika vachidanidzira kuno mumwe nomumwe wavo vachiti: Takakuridzirai nyere, asi hamuna kutamba; takakuchemai, asi hamuna kuchema.
33 Nekuti Johwani Mubhabhatidzi wakauya asingadyi chingwa kana kumwa waini; zvino moti: Une dhimoni.
34 Mwanakomana wemunhu wauya achidya, achimwa; zvino moti: Tarirai munhu wamakaro nemumwi wewaini, shamwari yevateresi nevatadzi.
35 Asi uchenjeri hwunonzi hwakarurama nevana vake vose.
36 Zvino umwe wevaFarisi wakamukumbira kuti adye naye; akapinda mumba memuFarisi, akagara pakudya.
37 Zvino tarira, mukadzi muguta, waiva mutadzi, paakaziva kuti Jesu agere pakudya mumba momuFarisi, akauya nechinu chearibhasiteri* chechizoro.
38 Akamira patsoka dzake shure kwake achichema, akatanga kushambidza tsoka dzake nemisodzi, akapusika nevhudzi remusoro wake, ndokutsvoda tsoka dzake ndokudzizodza nechizoro.
39 Zvino muFarisi wakange amudana wakati achizviona, akataura mukati make, achiti: Uyu dai aiva muporofita, ungadai aiziva kuti ndiani, uye ndewakadini mukadzi unomubata, nekuti mutadzi.
40 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Simoni, ndine chekutaura kwauri. Iye ndokuti: Mudzidzisi, revai.
41 Kwakange kune vakwereti vaviri kune umwe mukweretesi; umwe wakange ane chikwereti chamadhenari* mazana mashanu, uye umwe makumi mashanu.
42 Vakati vasina chekuripisa, akangovakangamwira vari vaviri. Naizvozvo ndiudzei, ndiani wavo achamuda zvakanyanya?
43 Simoni akapindura akati: Ndinofunga ndouyo waakakangamwira kupfuura umwe. Akati kwaari: Watonga zvakarurama.
44 Zvino akatendeukira kumukadzi, akati kuna Simoni: Unoona mukadzi uyu here? Ndapinda mumba mako, mvura yetsoka dzangu hauna kundipa; asi uyu washambidza tsoka dzangu nemisodzi, ndokudzipusika nevhudzi remusoro wake.
45 Hauna kunditsvoda, asi mukadzi uyu kubva panguva yandapinda, haana kumira kutsvoda tsoka dzangu.
46 Nemafuta musoro wangu hauna kuuzodza; asi mukadzi uyu azodza tsoka dzangu nechizoro.
47 Naizvozvo, ndinoti kwauri: Zvivi zvake zvizhinji zvakangamwirwa; nekuti wakada zvikuru; asi unokangamwirwa zvishoma, unoda zvishoma.
48 Zvino akati kwaari: Zvivi zvako zvakangamwirwa.
49 Zvino avo vakange vagere pakudya naye vakatanga kureva mukati mavo, vachiti: Ndiani uyu unokangamwirawo zvivi?
50 Akati kumukadzi: Rutendo rwako rwakuponesa; enda norugare.

CHITSAUKO 8

1 Zvino zvakaitika shure kweizvozvo, kuti wakagura nemuguta nemusha umwe neumwe, achiparidza nekuparidza evhangeri yeushe hwaMwari;
2 Nevamwe vakadzi vakange vaporeswa pamweya yakaipa neurwere, Maria anonzi Magadharena, maari makabuda mweya yakaipa minomwe.
3 naJohwana mukadzi waKuza mutariri waHerodhe, naSusana, nevamwe vazhinji, vaimubatsira nefuma yavo.
4 Zvino chaunga chikuru chakati chaungana, vachibva kumaguta ose vakauya kwaari, akataura nemufananidzo.
5 Mukushi wakabuda kundokusha mbeu yake; zvino pakukusha kwake, imwe yakawira parutivi rwenzira; ikatsikwa-tsikwa, shiri dzokudenga dzikaidya dzikaipedza.
6 Uye imwe ikawira paruware; zvino yakamera, ikawoma, nekuti yakashaiwa unyoro.
7 Dzimwe dzakawira pamhinzwa; mhinzwa ikakura nayo, ikaivhunga.
8 Uye imwe yakawira muvhu rakanaka, ikamera, ikabereka zvibereko zvinezana. Zvino wakati areva zvinhu izvi, akadanidzira achiti: Une nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.
9 Vadzidzi vake ndokumubvunza vachiti: Mufananidzo uyu ungavei?
10 Ndokubva ati: Kwamuri kwakapiwa kuziva zvakavanzika zveushe hwaMwari; asi kune vamwe zviri mumifananidzo, kuti vachiona vasaona; kuti vachiona varege kuona, uye vachinzwa varege kunzwisisa.
11 Zvino mufananidzo ndiwoyu: Mbeu ishoko raMwari.
12 Avo vaparutivi rwenzira ndivo vanonzwa; ipapo dhiabhorosi unouya ndokubvisa shoko pamoyo yavo, kuti varege kutenda, vaponeswe.
13 Nevaparuware ndevaya, vanoti kana vanzwa, vanogamuchira shoko nemufaro; asi ava havana mudzi, vanotenda kwechinguva, asi nenguva yemuedzo vanowa.
14 Uye yakawira paminzwa, ndevaya vanoti kana vanzwa, vanoenda ndokuvhungwa nekufunganya nefuma nemafaro eupenyu huno, vakasasvitsa zvibereko.
15 Asi iri muvhu rakanaka, ndevaya vanoti vanzwa shoko, vanorichengeta mumoyo wakarurama nowakanaka, vachibereka zvibereko nekutsungirira.
16 Hakuna munhu unoti kana atungidza mwenje, unoufukidzira nemudziyo, kana kuisa pasi pemubhedha; asi unouisa pachigadziko chemwenje, kuti avo vanopinda vaone chiedza.
17 Nekuti hakuna chakavanzika chisingazobudiswi pachena; kana chakavigwa chisingazozikamwi nekubuda pachena.

18 Naizvozvo chenjerai, kuti munonzwa sei; nekuti ani nani unazvo, uchapiwa; ani nani usina, uchatorerwa kunyange icho chaanofunga kuti unacho.
19 Zvino kwakauya kwaari mai nevanin'ina vake, vakasagona kusvika kwaari nekuda kwechaunga.
20 Akaudzwa nevamwe vakati: Mai venyu nevanin'ina venyu vamire panze, vanoda kukuonai.
21 Akapindura akati kwavari: Mai vangu nevanin'ina vangu ndeava vanonzwa shoko raMwari vachiriita.
22 Zvino zvakaitika nerimwe zuva kuti wakapinda muchikepe iye nevadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Ngatiyambukire mhiri kwegungwa. Vakasimuka.
23 Zvino vakati vachienda nechikepe, akavata hope; kukauya dutu guru remhepo pagungwa; vakazadzwa nemvura, vakava munjodzi.
24 Vakaswedera vakamumutsa, vachiti: Tenzi, tenzi, toparara! Ipapo akamuka akatsiura mhepo nemafungu emvura; zvikaguma, kukadzikama.
25 Ndokuti kwavari: Rutendo rwenyu rwuripi? Asi vachitya vakashamisika, vakataurirana vachiti: Uyu munhu rudzii? nekuti anoraira kunyange mhepo nemvura, zvichimuteerera.
26 Zvino vakasvika kunyika yevaGadharini, yakatarisana neGarirea.
27 Wakati achibudira panyika, akamuchingamidza umwe murume achibva muguta, wakange ane madhimoni kwenguva refu, uye asingapfeki nguvo, asingagari mumba, asi kumarinda.
28 Wakati achiona Jesu, akadanidzira ndokuwira pasi pamberi pake, akati nenzwi guru: Ndinei nemwi, Jesu, Mwanakomana waMwari Wekumusoro-soro? Ndinokukumbirisai, musanditambudza.
29 (Nokuti akanga arayira mweya wakaipa kuti ubude mumunhu, nokuti waimubata kazhinji, uye akanga achichengetwa akasungwa namaketani namaketani, uye akadambura zvisungo, uye akakandirwa kurenje naDhiyabhorosi.)
30 Jesu ndokumubvunza achiti: Zita rako ndiani? Akati: Regiyoni; nekuti madhimoni mazhinji akange apinda maari.
31 Akamukumbirisa kuti arege kuiraira kuti iende kwakadzika.
32 Zvino kwakange kuripo ipapo boka renguruve zhinji dzaifura mugomo; akamukumbirisa kuti amatendere kupinda madziri. Akavatendera.
33 Zvino madhimoni akabuda kumunhu, akapinda munguruve; boka ndokupitirikira kumawere richiinda kudziva, rikabitirirwa.
34 Zvino vaidzifudza vachiona zvaitika, vakatiza, vakaenda kunotaura muguta nemuruwa.
35 Zvino vakabuda kunoona zvaitika; vakasvika kuna Jesu, vakawana munhu, wakange abuda madhimoni maari, agere patsoka dzaJesu, akapfeka uye ari munhu kwaye; vakatya.
36 Vakange vazvionawo vakavaudza kuti wakaponeswa sei waiva nemadhimoni.
37 Zvino chaunga chose chedunhu rakapoteredza vaGadharini chakakumbirisa kwaari kuti abve kwavari; nekuti vabatwa nekutya kukuru; akakwira muchikepe, akadzokerazve.
38 Murume akanga abuda madhimoni maari akamukumbirisa kuti ave naye, asi Jesu akamuendesa, achiti.
39 Dzokera kumba kwako, undotaura kuti zvikuru sei Mwari zvaaita kwauri. Akaenda, akaparidza muguta rose kuti zvikuru sei Jesu zvaakamuitira.
40 Zvino zvakaitika kuti pakudzoka kwaJesu, chaunga chakamugamuchira; nekuti vose vakange vakamurindira.
41 Zvino tarira, kwakasvika murume, zita rake rainzi Jairosi, iye wakange ari mukuru wesinagoge, akawira patsoka dzaJesu, akamukumbirisa kuti apinde mumba make.
42 nekuti wakange ane mukunda wakaberekwa umwe woga wemakore anenge gumi nemaviri, uye iye wakange achitandadza. Zvino wakati oenda, chaunga chikamumbandidzira.
43 Uye mukadzi waiva nekubuda ropa makore gumi nemaviri, wakange apedzera zvose zveupenyu hwake kuvarapi, asingagoni kurapwa chero kupi zvako.
44 Akauya mushure make, akabata mupendero wenguvo yake; pakarepo kubuda kweropa kwake kukaguma.
45 Jesu ndokuti: Ndiani wandibata? Zvino vose vakati vachiramba, Petro nevaiva naye vakati: Tenzi, chaunga chinokumbandidzirai nekukutsikirirai zvino moti: Ndiani wandibata?
46 Jesu ndokuti: Uripo wandibata; nekuti ini ndanzwa kuti simba rabuda mandiri.
47 Zvino mukadzi wakati achiona kuti haana kuvanzika, akauya achibvunda, akawira pasi pamberi pake, akarondedzera kwaari pamberi pevanhu vose kuti wakamubata nechikonzero chipi, uye kuti wakaporeswa pakarepo sei.
48 Zvino akati kwaari: Mukunda, tsunga moyo, rutendo rwako rwakuponesa; enda norugare.
49 Wakati achataura, kwakasvika umwe achibva kumba kwemukuru wesinagoge, achiti kwaari: Mukunda wenyu wafa; musatambudza Tenzi.
50 Asi Jesu wakati achinzwa, akamupindura, achiti: Usatya, tenda chete, uye uchaponeswa.
51 Zvino wakati apinda mumba, haana kutendera munhu kupinda, kunze kwaPetro, naJakobho, naJohwani, nababa vemusikana, namai.
52 Uye vose vakachema, vachimuririra. Asi wakati: Musachema; haana kufa, asi uvete.
53 Vakamuseka nekumhura, vachiziva kuti wafa.
54 Asi wakavabudisira vose panze, akamubata ruoko, akadanidzira, achiti: Musikana, muka!
55 Mweya wake ukadzoka, akamuka pakarepo; akaraira kuti apiwe zvokudya.
56 Zvino vabereki vake vakashamisika; asi wakavaraira kuti varege kuudza munhu zvakaitika.

CHITSAUKO 9

1 Zvino wakadanira pamwe vadzidzi vake gumi nevaviri, akavapa simba nechikuriri pamusoro pemadhimoni ose, nekuporesa zvirwere.
2 Akavatuma kuparidza ushe hwaMwari nekuporesa varwere.
3 Zvino akati kwavari: Musatakura chinhu cherwendo, kana mudonzvo, kana nhava, kana chingwa, kana mari; uye musava nenguvo mbiri.
4 Uye imba ipi neipi yamunopinda mairi, garaimo, mugobvamo.

5 Uye ani nani usingakugamuchiriyi, kana mobuda paguta iro, zuzai kunyange guruva retsoka dzenyu, chive chapupu kwavari.
6 Zvino vakabva vakaenda vachigura misha, vachiparidza evhangeri, nekuporesa panzvimbo dzose.
7 Zvino Herodhe, umwe wevatongi vana, wakanzwa zvose zvakaitwa naye; akakanganisika, nekuti zvairehwa nevamwe kuti Johwani wakange amuka kuvakafa;
8 nevamwe kuti Eria waonekwa; nevamwe kuti umwe wevaporofita vekare wamuka.
9 Asi Herodhe wakati: Johwani ndakagura musoro ini; asi ndiani uyu, ini wandinonzwa zvinhu zvakadai pamusoro pake? akashuva kumuona.
10 Zvino vaapositori vakati vadzoka, vakamurondedzera zvose zvavakange vaita. Akavatora, akaenda navo vari vega kunzvimbo yerenje reguta rainzi Bhetisaidha.
11 Zvaunga zvakati zvazviziva, zvikamutevera; akavagamuchira, akataura kwavari zveushe hwaMwari, akaporesa vakange vachida kuporeswa.
12 Kuzoti zuva rovira, vanegumi navaviri vakavuya vakati kwaari: Endesai chaunga, kuti vaende kumisha nemisha yakapoteredza, vagare, vawane chokudya; nzvimbo yerenje.
13 Asi wakati kwavari: Vapei imwi kuti vadye. Asi vakati: Hatina chimwe kunze kwezvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri; kunze kwekuti isu taenda kunotengera vanhu ava vose nyama.
14 Nekuti vaiva varume vanenge zvuru zvishanu. Akati kuvadzidzi vake: Vagarisei pasi mumapoka ane makumi mashanu.
15 Vakaita saizvozvo, vakavagarisa vose pasi.
16 Zvino akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kumusoro kudenga, akazviropafadza, akazvimedura, ndokupa vadzidzi kuti vagadzike pamberi pechaunga.
17 Vakadya, vakaguta vose; kukanongwa zvimedu zvakasara kwavari, matengu gumi nemaviri.
18 Zvino zvakaitika ari oga achinyengetera, vadzidzi vakange vanaye; akavabvunza, achiti: Zvaunga zvinoti ndini ani?
19 Vakapindura vakati: Johwani Mubhabhatidzi; asi vamwe: Eria; vamwe vachiti: Umwe wevaporofita vekare wamuka.
20 Akati kwavari: Ko imwi munoti ndini ani? Petro akapindura akati: Kristu waMwari.
21 Akavaraira zvikuru, akaraira kuti varege kuudza munhu izvozvo;
22 achiti: Mwanakomana wemunhu unofanira kutambudzika zvinhu zvizhinji, nekurambwa nevakuru nevapristi vakuru nevanyori, nekuurawa, nekumutswa nezuva retatu.
23 Zvino wakati kwavari vose: Kana ani nani achida kuuya shure kwangu, ngaazvirambe, atakure muchinjikwa wake zuva rimwe nerimwe, anditevere.
24 Nekuti ani nani unoda kuponesa upenyu hwake ucharashikirwa nahwo, asi ani nani unorashikirwa neupenyu hwake nekuda kwangu, ndiye uchahuponesa.
25 Nekuti munhu ungabatsirwa nei, kana akawana nyika yose, asi iye pachake azvitadzire kana kurasikirwa?
26 Nekuti ani nani unonyara pamusoro pangu nepamashoko angu, Mwanakomana wemunhu uchanyarawo pamusoro pake, paanouya mukubwinya kwake nekwaBaba vake, nekwevatumwa vatsvene.
27 Asi zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vamwe varipo kune vamire pano, vasingazoraviri rufu, kusvikira vaona ushe hwaMwari.
28 Zvino zvakaitika mazuva anenge masere mushure memashoko awa, kuti wakatora Petro naJohwani naJakobho, akakwira mugomo kunonyengetera.
29 Zvino zvakaitika mukunyengetera kwake, chimiro chechiso chake chikashanduka, uye nguvo yake ikachena, ikapenya.
30 Zvino tarira, varume vaviri vakataura naye, vaiva Mozisi naEria;
31 Vakaonekwa mukubwinya, akataura zvekubva kwake kwaakange achinopedzisa paJerusarema.
32 Asi Petro nevaiva naye vakange varemerwa nehope; zvino vakati vapepuka, vakaona kubwinya kwake, nevarume vaviri vakange vamire naye.
33 Zvino zvakaitika pakubva kwavo paari, Petro akati kuna Jesu: Tenzi, zvakanaka kuti tive pano; rimwe renyu, nerimwe raMozisi, nerimwe raEria, asingazivi zvaanoreva.
34 Wakati achitaura izvozvo, kwakauya gore rikavadzikatira; vakatya pakupinda kwavo mugore.
35 Zvino kwakabuda inzwi mugore, richiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu unodika; inzwai iye.
36 Inzwi rakati raitika, Jesu akawanikwa ari oga. Asi ivo vakazvichengeta, vakasaudza munhu mumazuva iwayo chimwe chezvinhu zvavakange vaona.
37 Zvino zvakaitika kuti nezuva raitevera, vaburuka mugomo, chaunga chikuru chikamuchingamidza.
38 Zvino tarira, murume muchaunga wakadanidzira, achiti: Mudzidzisi, ndinokukumbirisai, tarirai mwanakomana wangu nekuti ndiye wakaberekwa umwe woga;
39 zvino tarirai, mweya unomubata, pakarepo woridza; asi unobva wamugwinhisa achipupuma furo, unorema kubva paari, uchimukuvadza.
40 Zvino ndakakumbirisa vadzidzi venyu kuti vaubudise; vakasagona.
41 Jesu achipindura akati: Haiwa zera risina rutendo rakatsauka, ndichava nemwi kusvikira rinhi, ndichikuitirai moyo murefu? Uya nomwanakomana wako pano.
42 Zvino wakati achaswedera, dhimoni rikamudambura, rikamugwinhisa zvikuru. Zvino Jesu akatsiura mweya wetsvina, akaporesa mwana, akamudzosera kuna baba vake.
43 Vose vakashamiswa noukuru hwaMwari. Zvino vose vachakashamisika nezvose Jesu zvaakaita, akati kuvadzidzi vake.
44 Imwi isai mashoko awa munzeve dzenyu; nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu uchakumikidzwa mumaoko evanhu.
45 Asi havana kunzwisisa chirevo ichi, uye chakange chakavanzika kwavari, kuti vasachinzwisisa; vakatya kumubvunza pamusoro pechirevo ichi.
46 Zvino kwakamuka nharo pakati pavo, kuti ndiani ungava mukurusa kwavari.
47 Zvino Jesu achiona kufunga kwemoyo yavo, akatora mucheche, akamuisa parutivi rwake.
48 akati kwavari: Ani nani unogamuchira mucheche uyu muzita rangu, unogamuchira ini, uye ani nani unogamuchira ini unogamuchira wakanditumа; nekuti mudukusa pakati penyu mose, ndiye uchava mukuru.
49 Johwani akapindura akati: Tenzi, taona umwe achibudisa madhimoni muzita renyu; tikamudzivisa, nekuti haana kutitevera.

50 Jesu akati kwaari: Musamudzivisa, nekuti uyo usingatipikisi, ndewedu.
51 Zvino zvakaitika kuti nguva yekukwidzwa kwake yasvika, iye akarinzira chiso chake kuenda Jerusarema.
52 akatuma vatumwa pamberi pechiso chake; vakaenda, vakapinda mumusha wevaSamaria, kunomugadzirira.
53 Asi havana kumugamuchira, nekuti chiso chake chaienda kuJerusarema.
54 Zvino vadzidzi vake, Jakobho naJohwani, vakati vachizviona vakati: Ishe, munoda kuti tiraire moto uburuke kubva kudenga, uvapedze, Eriawo sezvaakaita here?
55 Asi wakatendeuka akavatsiura akati: Hamuzivi kuti muri vemweya wakadini.
56 Nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu haana kuuya kuzoparadza upenyu hwevanhu asi kuhwuponesa. Zvino vakaenda kune umwe musha.
57 Zvino zvakaitika vachifamba munzira, umwe akati kwaari: Ishe, ndichakuteverai kose kwamunoenda.
58 Jesu akati kwaari: Makava ane mwena, neshiri dzedenga matendere; asi Mwanakomana wemunhu haana paangatsamidza musoro wake.
59 Akati kune umwe: Nditevere. Asi iye wakati: Ishe, ndiregei nditange ndaenda ndinoviga baba vangu.
60 Jesu akati kwaari: Rega vakafa vavige vakafa vavo; asi iwe enda undoparidza ushe hwaMwari.
61 Umwezve akati: Ishe, ndichakuteverai; asi nditenderei kutanga ndinovawoneka ivo vari kumba kwangu.
62 Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Hakuna ungati kana aisa ruoko rwake pagejo, akacheukira kuzvinhu zviri shure, wakafanira ushe hwaMwari.

CHITSAUKO 10

1 Shure kwezvinhu izvi, Ishe wakagadza vamwe makumi manomwewo, akavatuma vaviri-vaviri pamberi pechiso chake muguta rimwe nerimwe nenzvimbo imwe neimwe iye kwaakange achizoenda.
2 Naizvozvo wakati kwavari: Goho zvirokwazvo iguru, asi vashandi vashoma; naizvozvo kumbirai Ishe wegoho kuti abudisire vashandi pagoho rake.
3 Endai; tarirai, ini ndinokutumai semakwayana pakati pemhumhi.
4 Musatakura chikwama, kana hombodo, kana manyatera; uye musakwazisa munhu panzira.
5 Uye paimba ipi neipi yamunopinda, tangai mati: Rugare kuimba ino.
6 Uye kana mwanakomana werugare ari ipapo, rugare rwenyu ruchazorora pamusoro payo; kana zvisakadaro, ruchadzokera kwamuri.
7 Garai muimba iyo, muchidya nekumwa zvinobva kwavari; nekuti mushandi wakafanirwa nemubairo wake; Musaenda paimba neimba.
8 Uye muguta ripi neripi ramunopinda, uye vakakugamuchirai, idyai izvo zvinoiswa pamberi penyu;
9 muporese varwere varimo, muchiti kwavari: Ushe hwaMwari hwaswedera kwamuri.
10 Asi muguta ripi neripi ramunopinda, vakasakugamuchirai, budai mumigwagwa yaro, muti:
11 Kunyange neguruva reguta renyu rakanamatira patiri tinorikuhumurira kwamuri; asi muzive chinhu ichi kuti ushe hwaMwari hwaswedera kwamuri.
12 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Zvichararukira Sodhoma nezuva iro, kupfuura guta iro.
13 Une nhamo, Korazini! Une nhamo, Bhetisaidha! Nekuti dai akaitwa muTire neSidhoni mabasa esimba akaitwa mamuri, vangadai vakatendeuka kare, vakagara vakapfeka masaga nedota.
14 Asi zvichararukira Tire neSidhoni pakutongwa, kupfuura imwi.
15 Newe Kapenaume, wakasimudzirwa kudenga, uchawisirwa pasi mugehena;
16 Unokunzwai imwi unondinzwa ini; neunokurambai imi, unondiramba ini; neunondiramba ini, unoramba iye wakandituma.
17 Vanemakumi manomwe vakadzoka nemufaro, vachiti: Ishe, nemadhimoni anozviisa pasi pedu muzita renyu.
18 Zvino akati kwavari: Ndakaona Satani semheni achiwa achibva kudenga.
19 Tarirai, ndinopa kwamuri simba rekutsika pamusoro penyoka nezvinyavada, nepamusoro pesimba rose remuvengi; hakuna chinhu chingatongokukuvadzai.
20 Asi musafara nechinhu ichi kuti mweya inozviisa pasi penyu; asi farai nokuti mazita enyu akanyorwa kudenga.
21 Nenguva iyo Jesu wakafara mumweya, akati: Ndinokutendai, Baba, Ishe wedenga nenyika, kuti makavanzira zvinhu izvi vakachenjera nevakangwara, mukazvizarurira vacheche; nekuti saizvozvo zvakava zvakanaka pamberi penyu.
22 Zvinhu zvose zvakakumikidzwa kwandiri naBaba vangu; uye hakuna unoziva kuti Mwanakomana ndiani, kunze kwaBaba; uye kuti Baba ndiani, kunze kweMwanakomana, uye ani nani Mwanakomana waanoda kuzarurira.
23 Ipapo akatendeukira kuvadzidzi vake vari voga akati: Akaropafadzwa meso anoona zvamunoona.
24 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Vaporofita vazhinji nemadzimambo vaishuva kuona zvamunoona, asi havana kuzviona; nokunzwa zvamunonzwa, asi havana kuzvinzwa.
25 Zvino tarira, imwe nyanzvi yemutemo yakasimuka, ichimuidza, ichiti: Mudzidzisi, ndingaitei kuti ndigare nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi?
26 Ndokuti kwaari: Pamurairo pakanyorwei? unorava sei?
27 Achipindura, akati: Ida Ishe Mwari wako, nemoyo wako wose, uye nemweya wako wose, uye nesimba rako rose, uye nefungwa dzako dzose; nowokwako sezvaunozvida iwe.
28 Akati kwaari: Wapindura zvakarurama; ita izvozvo, ugorarama.
29 Iye, achida kuzviruramisa, wakati kuna Jesu: Zvino ndiani umwe wangu?
30 Jesu akapindura akati: Umwe munhu wakaburuka kubva kuJerusarema achienda Jeriko.
31 Zvakangoitikawo kuti umwe mupristi wakange achiburuka nenzira iyo; akati achimuona, akapfuura neparutivi rwakapesa.
32 Saizvozvowo muRevhi asvika panzvimbo iyo, akamuona, akapfuura neparutivi rwakapesa.
33 Asi mumwe muSamaria, aiva parwendo, akasvika paakanga ari; akati achimuona, akamunzwira tsitsi.
34 Akaenda kwaari, ndokusunga mavanga ake, achidira mafuta newaini, akamukwidza pachipfuwo chake, ndokumuisa kuimba yevaeni, ndokumuchengeta.

35 Zvino chifume oenda, wakabudisa madhenari* maviri, akapa kumwene weimba, akati kwaari: Muchengete; uye chipi nechipi chaunoshandisa kupfuvurisa, ndichakupazve kana ndichidzoka.
36 Naizvozvo ndeupi wevatatu ava waunofunga kuti waiva umwe waiye wakawira pakati pemakororo?
37 Akati: Ndiye wakamuitira tsitsi. Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, newe unoita saizvozvo.
38 Zvino zvakaitika pakufamba kwavo, kuti iye wakapinda mune umwe musha; umwe mukadzi wainzi Marita akamugamuchira mumba make.
39 Uye iye wakange ane munin'inawo wainzi Maria, wakagarawo patsoka dzaJesu, akanzwa shoko rake.
40 Asi Marita wakange akabatikana kwazvo nekushanda kukuru, akaswedera akati: Ishe, hamuna hanya here nekuti munin'ina wangu wandisiya ndoga ndichishanda? Naizvozvo muudzei kuti andibatsire.
41 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Marita, Marita, unozvidya moyo nekutambudzika nezvinhu zvizhinji;
42 Asi chinhu chimwe chinodikamwa; asi Maria wasanangura mugove wakanaka, waasingazotorerwi.

CHITSAUKO 11

1 Zvino zvakaitika achinyengetera pane imwe nzvimbo, amira, umwe wevadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Ishe, tidzidzisei kunyengetera, Johwani sezvaakadzidzisawo vadzidzi vake.
2 Ndokuti kwavari: Kana muchinyengetera, muti: Baba vedu vari kumatenga, zita renyu ngariitwe dzvene. Umambo hwenyu ngahuuye. Kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika sezvakunoitwa kudenga.
3 Mutipei zuva rimwe nerimwe chikafu chedu chemazuva ose.
4 Uye mutikangamwire zvivi zvedu; nekuti isuwo tinokangamwira vose vane mhosva kwatiri. Uye musatipinza pakuidzwa; asi mutisunungure pakuipa.
5 Akati kwavari: Ndiani kwamuri ungava neshamwari, akaenda kwaari pakati peusiku, akati kwaari: Shamwari, ndikweretese zvingwa zvitatu;
6 Nekuti shamwari yangu yasvika kwandiri iri parwendo, asi handina chinhu chandingamuperekera?
7 uye uyo ari mukati akapindura akati: Usandinetsa; ikozvino mukova wapfigwa, nevana vangu vaduku vaneni pamubhedha; handigoni kumuka ndikakupa.
8 Ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange akasamuka akamupa, nekuti ishamwari yake, asi nekuda kwekutsungirira kwake uchamuka akamupa zvose zvaanoshaiwa.
9 Zvino ini ndinoti kwamuri: Kumbirai, muchapiwa; tsvakai, uye muchawana; gogodzai, uye muchazarurirwa.
10 Nekuti wose unokumbira unogamuchira; neunotsvaka unowana; uye anogogodza achazarurirwa.
11 Kuti kune umwe wenyu ari baba kana mwanakomana achikumbira chingwa, ungazomupa ibwe here? Kana kuti akakumbira hove achamupa nyoka panzvimbo yehove here?
12 Kana kuti akakumbira zai, ungazomupa chinyavada here?
13 Naizvozvo kana imwi makaipa muchiziva kupa zvipo zvakanaka vana venyu, Baba venyu vari kudenga vachapa zvikuru sei Mweya Mutsvene vanovakumbira?
14 Zvino wakange achibudisa dhimoni iro raiva chimumumu. Zvino zvakaitika kuti dhimoni rabuda, chimumumu chikataura; vanhu vakashamisika.
15 Asi vamwe vavo vakati: Unobudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri mukuru wemadhimoni.
16 Uye vamwe vachiidza, vakatsvaka kwaari chiratidzo chinobva kudenga.
17 Asi iye achiziva mifungo yavo wakati kwavari: Ushe hwose hwunopesana hwuchizvipikisa hwunoparadzwa; neimba inopikisana neimba inowa.
18 Kana Sataniwo achipesana achizvipikisa, ushe hwake hwungazomira sei? nekuti munoti, ndinobudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri.
19 Uye kana ini ndichibudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri, vanakomana venyu vanoabudisa nani? naizvozvo ivo vachava vatongi venyu.
20 Asi kana ndichibudisa madhimoni nemumwe waMwari, naizvozvo ushe hwaMwari hwasvika kwamuri.
21 Kana hamburamakaka, yashonga nhumbi dzokurwa, ikarinda muzinda wayo, nhumbi dzayo dziri murugare;
22 asi kana wakasimba kuipfuura akairwisa, akaikunda, unotora nhumbi dzayo dzose dzekurwa dzayange ichivimba nadzo, ndokugovera zvayapamba zvayo.
23 Usina ini, unopesana neni; neusingaunganidzi neni unoparadzira.
24 Kana mweya wetsvina wabuda mumunhu, unofamba achigura nemunzvimbo dzakawoma, uchitsvaka zororo; asi achishaiwa unoti: Ndichadzokera kumba kwangu kwandakabuda.
25 Zvino kana wasvika unowana yatsvairwa nekurongedzwa.
26 Ipapo unoenda ndokutora pamwe naye imwe mweya minomwe yakaipa kumupfuura, ndokupinda ndokugaramo; vanopinda, ndokugaramo; kuguma kwemunhu uyo kwakaipa kupfuura kutanga.
27 Zvino zvakaitika achataura zvinhu izvi, umwe mukadzi pakati pechaunga akasimudza inzwi, akati kwaari: Rakaropafadzwa dumbu rakakutakurai, nemazamu amakamwa.
28 Asi iye akati: Hongu, asi zvikuru vakaropafadzwa vanonzwa shoko raMwari vachirichengeta.
29 Zvino kwakati kwaungana zvaunga zvakatsikirirana, akatanga kuti: Zera iri rakaipa, rinotsvaka chiratidzo; uye hapana chiratidzo chingapiwa kwariri, kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona muporofita.
30 Nekuti Jona sezvaakava chiratidzo kuvaNinivhi, saizvozvowo uchava Mwanakomana wemunhu kuzera iri.
31 Mambokadzi wekumaodzanyemba uchasimuka pakutongwa pamwe nevarume vezera iri akaripa mhosva; nekuti wakabva pamigumo yenyika kuzonzwa uchenjeri hwaSoromoni; zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna Soromoni uri pano.
32 Varume veNinivhi vachasimuka pakutonga nezera iri, vakaripa mhosva, nekuti vakatendeuka pakuparidza kwaJona; zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna Jona uri pano.
33 Hakuna munhu unoti kana atungidza mwenje unoisa pakavanda, kana pasi pedengu, asi pachigadziko chemwenje, kuti avo vanopinda vaone chiedza.
34 Mwenje wemuviri iziso; naizvozvo kana ziso rako riri benyu, muviri wakowo wose uzere nechiedza; asi kana rakaipa, muviri wakowo uzere nerima.

35 Naizvozvo chenjera kuti chiedza chiri mukati mako chisava rima.
36 Naizvozvo kana muviri wako wose uzere nechiedza, pasina rumwe rutivi rwune rima, uchazara nechiedza wose, sepaya mwenje uchikuvhenekera nekupenya.
37 Zvino wakati achataura, umwe muFarisi akamukumbira kuti adye naye; akapinda, akagara pakudya.
38 Zvino muFarisi wakati achiona, akashamisika kuti wakange asina kushamba asati adya chisvusvuro.
39 Ishe ndokuti kwaari: Ikozvino imwi vaFarisi mununatsa kunze kwemukombe nekwendiro; asi mukati menyu muzere nokupambara nokuipa.
40 Mapenzi, heya wakaita kunze, haana kuita mukatiwo here?
41 Asi ipai sechipo kuvarombo izvo zvinhu zvemukati; uye tarirai, zvinhu zvose zvakachena kwamuri.
42 Asi mune nhamo vaFarisi! Nekuti munopa chegumi cheminte neruyi nemirivo yose, uye muchirega kururamisira, nerudo rwaMwari; maifanira kuzviita izvi, nekusarega zvimwe.
43 Mune nhamo vaFarisi! Nekuti munoda zvigaro zvepamusoro mumasinagoge, nekwaziso pamisika.
44 Mune nhamo, vanyori nevaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! nekuti makafanana semarinda asingaonekwi, uye vanhu vanofamba pamusoro pawo vasingaazivi.
45 Zvino umwe wenyanzvi dzemutemo wakapindura akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, kana muchitaura izvozvo munotuka isuwo.
46 Asi akati: Mune nhamowo imwi nyanzvi dzemutemo! Nekuti munotakudza vanhu mitoro inorema kutakura, asi imwi mumene hamubati mitoro iyo kunyange neumwe weminwe yenyu.
47 Mune nhamo! Nekuti munovaka marinda avaporofita, uye madzibaba enyu akavauraya.
48 Zvirokwazvo munopupura kuti munotenderana nemabasa emadzibaba enyu; nekuti ivo vakavauraya zvirokwazvo, imwiwo munovaka marinda avo.
49 Naizvozvo uchenjeri hwaMwari hwakatiwo: Ndichavatumira vaporofita nevaapositori, uye vachauraya vamwe vavo nekushusha;
50 Kuti ropa revaporofita vose, rakadeurwa kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika, ritsvakirwe pazera iri;
51 kubva paropa raAberi kusvikira paropa raZakaria wakaparara pakati pearitari netembere; zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Richatsvakwa pazera iri.
52 Mune nhamo, nyanzvi dzemutemo! nekuti makabvisa kiyi yeruzivo; hamuna kupinda imwi, uye makavadzivisa vaipinda.
53 Wakati areva zvinhu izvi kwavari, vanyori nevaFarisi vakatanga kumukurudzira zvikuru nekumukurudzira kuti ataure zvinhu zvizhinji.
54 vachimuteya, nekutsvaka kubata chinhu chinobuda mumuromo make, vagomupomera mhosva.

CHITSAUKO 12

1 Zvichakadaro chaunga chisingaverengeki chakaungana, zvekuti vaitsikana, akatanga kutaura kuvadzidzi vake pakutanga achiti: Imwi chenjerai mbiriso yevaFarisi, inova unyepedzeri.
2 Nekuti hapana chakafukidzwa chisingazobvundunurwi; kana chakavigwa chisingazozikamwi.
3 Naizvozvo zvose zvamakataura murima zvichanzwikwa muchiedza; nezvamakataura munzeve mudzimba dzomukati zvichaparidzwa pamusoro pematenga edzimba.
4 Uye ndinoti kwamuri shamwari dzangu: Musatya vanouraya muviri, asi shure kweizvozvo vasingazogoni kuita chimwe chinhu.
5 Asi ndichakuratidzai wamunofanira kutya: Ityai iye unoti shure kwekuuraya une simba rekukanda mugehena; hongu, ndinoti kwamuri: Ityai iye.
6 Ko dhimba shanu hadzitengeswi nemakobiri maviri here? Hakuna imwe yadzo inokanganikwa pamberi paMwari.
7 Asi kunyange nevhudzi remusoro wenyu rakaverengwa rose. Naizvozvo musatya, imwi munopfuura dhimba zhinji.
8 Ndinokuudzaiwo kuti, ani naani anondipupura pamberi pavanhu, Mwanakomana woMunhu achamupupurawo pamberi pavatumwa vaMwari.
9 Asi unondiramba pamberi pevanhu, ucharambwa pamberi pevatumwa vaMwari.
10 Uye ani nani unotaura shoko achipikisa Mwanakomana wemunhu, uchakangamwirwa; asi unonyomba Mweya Mutsvene haazokangamwirwi.
11 Uye kana vachikuisai kumasinagoge nevatongi nevane simba, musafunganya kuti muchapindura sei, kana chinhu, kana zvamuchataura.
12 Nekuti Mweya Mutsvene uchakudzidzisai neawa iro zvamunofanira kutaura.
13 Umwe wechaunga akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, udzai mukoma wangu kuti agovane nhaka neni.
14 Asi wakati kwaari: Iwe munhu, ndiani wakandigadza kuva mutongi kana mugoveri pamusoro penyu?
15 Akati kwavari: Chenjerai muchenjerere ruchiva, nekuti upenyu hwomunhu hahusi mukuwanda kwezvinhu zvaanazvo.
16 Akataura mufananidzo kwavari, achiti: Munda womumwe mufumi wakabereka kwazvo;
17 akafunga mukati make, achiti: Ndichaitei? Nekuti handina nzvimbo pandingaunganidzira zvibereko zvangu.
18 Akati, Ndichaita izvi: Ndichaputsa matura angu, ndivake makuru; ndipo pandichaunganidzira zvibereko zvangu zvose nenhumbi dzangu.
19 ndigoti kumweya wangu: Mweya, une zvinhu zvizhinji zvakanaka, zvakachengeterwa makore mazhinji; zorora, idya, imwa, uye fara.
20 Asi Mwari akati kwaari: Dununu, usiku hwuno mweya wako uchadikamwa kubva kwauri;
21 Zvakadaro kune unozviunganidzira fuma, asi asina kufuma kuna Mwari.
22 Zvino wakati kuvadzidzi vake: Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Musafunganya pamusoro peupenyu hwenyu, kuti muchadyei; kana muviri, kuti muchapfekei.
23 Upenyu hwunopfuura chikafu, nemuviri zvipfeko.
24 Fungai makunguvo, nekuti haadyari, kana kukohwa; hadzina tsapi kana dura; Mwari anoapa zvokudya. Imi munokunda sei shiri zvikuru sei!
25 Ndiani kwamuri nekufunganya ungagona kuwedzera mbimbi* imwe paurefu hwake?
26 Naizvozvo kana musingagoni kuita chinhu chidukusa, munofunganyirei pamusoro pezvimwe?
27 Fungai midovatova, kuti inokura sei; haichami, hairuki; asi ndinoti kwamuri: Soromoni pakubwinya kwake kose, haana kumboshonga serimwe raaya.

28 Zvino kana Mwari achipfekedza saizvozvo uswa hwuri panyika nhasi, mangwana hunokandirwa muchoto; achakupfekedzai zvikuru sei, imi vokutenda kuduku?
29 Zvino imwi musatsvaka zvamuchadya kana zvamuchamwa; uye musazvidya moyo.
30 Nekuti zvinhu izvi zvose marudzi enyika anozvitsvaka; uye Baba venyu vanoziva kuti munoshaiwa izvozvi.
31 Asi tsvakai ushe hwaMwari; uye izvi zvose zvichawedzerwa kwamuri.
32 Musatya imi boka duku; nekuti mufaro waBaba venyu kukupai ushe.
33 Tengesai izvo zvamunazvo mupe varombo zvipo; muzviitire zvikwama zvisingasakari, fuma kumatenga isingaperi, kusina mbavha ingasvika kana zvipfukuto zvingaodza.
34 Nekuti pane fuma yenyu, ndipo pachavawo nemoyo yenyu.
35 Zviuno zvenyu ngazvigare zvakasungwa, nemwenje ichipfuta;
36 Nemwi muve sevanhu vakarindira ishe wavo, pakudzoka kwake kumuchato; kuti kana achisvika akagogodza, vangamuzarurira pakarepo.
37 Vakaropafadzwa varanda avo, vanoti kana ishe achisvika unovawana vakarindira; zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Uchazvisunga chiuno, akavagarisa pakudya, ndokubuda akavashandira.
38 Kana akasvika nenguva yokurindira yechipiri, kana kusvika nenguva yokurindira yechitatu, akawana vakadaro, vakaropafadzwa varanda ivavo.
39 Asi zivai izvi, kuti dai mwene weimba aiziva nderipi awa raizouya mbavha, ungadai airinda, akasatendera imba yake kuti ipazwe.
40 Naizvozvo imwiwo ivai makagadzirira; nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu unouya neawa ramusingafungiri.
41 Petro ndokuti kwaari: Ishe, munoutaura mufananidzo uyu kwatiri, kana kune vosewo?
42 Ishe ndokuti: Ko ndiani zvino mutariri uyu wakatendeka, wakachenjera, uchagadzwa natenzi wake pamusoro pevaranda vake, kuti avape mugove wechikafu nenguva yakafanira?
43 Wakaropafadzwa muranda uyo, unoti kana ishe wake achisvika anomuwana achiita saizvozvo.
44 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Uchamugadza pamusoro pezvose zvaanazvo.
45 Asi kana muranda uyo akati mumoyo make: Ishe wangu wanonoka kuuya; akatanga kurova varandarume navarandakadzi, nekudya, nokumwa, nokubatwa;
46 Ishe wemuranda uyo achauya nezuva raasingamutarisiri, neawa yaasingazivi, uye achamugura nepakati, uye anomugadza mugove wake nevasingatendi.
47 Muranda uyo waiziva chido chaishe wake, akasagadzirira, kana kuita zvinoenderana nechido chake, ucharohwa neshamhu zhinji.
48 Asi wakange asingazivi, akaita zvakafanira kurohwa, ucharohwa neshamhu shoma. Nekuti wose wakapiwa zvizhinji, zvizhinji zvichatsvakwa kwaari; neunobatiswa zvizhinji, vachareva zvinopfuurisa kwaari.
49 Ndakauya kuzokanda moto panyika; zvino ndichadiiko kana watobatidzwa?
50 Asi ndine rubhabhatidzo rwandichabhabhatidzwa narwo; ndinomanikidzwa sei kusvikira zvaitwa.
51 Munofunga kuti ndakauya kuzopa rugare panyika here? Kwete, ndinoti kwamuri; asi kutoti kupatsanurana.
52 Nekuti kubva zvino kuchava vashanu muimba imwe vakapesana, vatatu vachirwa nevaviri, uye vaviri vachirwa nevatatu.
53 Baba vachapesana nemwanakomana, nemwanakomana achipikisana nababa; mai vachipikisana nemukunda, nemukunda achipikisana namai; vamwene vachipikisana nomuroora wavo, nomukadzi womwana vamwene vake.
54 Akatiwo kuzvaunga: Kana muchiona gore richisimuka kubva kumavirira, pakarepo munoti: Mvura inouya; uye ndizvo zvazviri.
55 Uye kana muchiona mhepo yekumaodzanyemba ichivhuvhuta munoti: Kuchapisa; zvikaitika.
56 Vanyepedzeri, munoziva kududzira chiso chedenga nenyika; asi hamuzivi seiko nguva ino?
57 Ko munoregerei imwi kuzvitongera mumene zvakarurama?
58 Kana woenda kumutungamiriri nemudzivisi wako, ita zvakanaka kuti usunungurwe kwaari muchiri munzira; kuti arege kukukwevera kumutongi, mutongi akukumikidze kumupurisa, mupurisa akukande mutirongo.
59 Ndinoti kwauri: Haungatongobudimo, kusvikira waripa kamari kekupedzisira.

CHITSAUKO 13

1 Zvino panguva iyo kwakange kune vamwe vakamuudza zvevaGarirea, ropa ravo Pirato raakange avhenganisa nezvibayiro zvavo.
2 Jesu achipindura akati kwavari: Munofunga kuti vaGarirea avo vaiva vatadzi kupfuura vaGarirea vose here, nokuti vakatambudzika zvinhu zvakadai?
3 Kwete, ndinoti kwamuri: Asi kana musingatendeuki, mose muchaparara saizvozvo.
4 Kana vaya gumi nevasere, rusvingo parwakawira pamusoro pavo muSiroami, rwukavauraya, munofunga kuti vakange vari vatadzi kukunda vanhu vose vaigara muJerusarema here?
5 Kwete, ndinoti kwamuri: Asi kana musingatendeuki, mose muchaparara saizvozvo.
6 Akataurawo mufananidzo uyu; Umwe wakange ane muonde, wakange wakasimwa mumunda wake wemizambiringa; akasvika achitsvaka chibereko pauri, asi akashaiwa.
7 Zvino wakati kumurimi wemunda wemizambiringa: Tarira, makore matatu ndichiuya ndichitsvaka chibereko pamuonde uyu, ndikashaiwa; unotemereiko pasi?
8 Iye achipindura akati kwaari: Ishe, muregei gore rinowo, kusvikira nditimbe ndichiupoteredza, nekuuisa mupfudze;
9 zvino kana ukabereka chibereko, zvakanaka; asi kana zvikasadaro, shure kweizvozvo mungazoutema henyu.
10 Zvino waiva achidzidzisa mune rimwe remasinagoge nesabata;
11 zvino tarira, kwaiva kune mukadzi waiva nemweya weundonda makore gumi nemasere, wakange akakombama musana, asingatongogoni kutasamuka.
12 Zvino Jesu wakati achimuona, akamudanira kwaari, akati kwaari: Mukadzi, wasunungurwa paundonda hwako.
13 Ndokuisa maoko pamusoro pake; pakarepo akatasanudzwa, akarumbidza Mwari.

14Mukuru wesinagoge akapindura akatsamwa nokuti Jesu akanga aporesa nomusi weSabata, akati kuvanhu, “Pane mazuva matanhatu anofanira kushanda maari; zuva resabata.
15 Naizvozvo Ishe wakamupindura, akati: Munyepedzeri, umwe neumwe wenyu haangasununguri nzombe yake kana mbongoro pachidyiro nesabata, akaitungamidza kunoimwisa here?
16 Uye uyu, ari mukunda waAbhurahamu, Satani waakange akasunga, tarira, makore gumi nemasere, wakange asingagoni kusunungurwa pachisungo ichi nezuva resabata here?
17 Zvino achireva zvinhu izvi, vapikisi vake vose vakanyadziswa; asi chaunga chose chakafara nezvinhu zvose zvinorumbidzwa zvakaitwa naye.
18 Zvino akati: Ushe hwaMwari hwakaita sei? uye ndicharifananidza nei?
19 Hwakaita setsanga yemasitadhi, munhu yaakatora akakanda mubindu rake; ikamera, ikaita muti mukuru; uye shiri dzekudenga dzikamhara mumatavi awo.
20 Akatizve: Ndichahwufananidza nei ushe hwaMwari?
21 Hwakaita sembiriso, mukadzi yaakatora, akaiisa muzviyero zvitatu zveupfu, kusvikira hwose hwaviriswa.
22 Zvino wakafamba achipfuura nemumaguta nemisha achidzidzisa ari munzira kuenda kuJerusarema.
23 Umwe ndokuti kwaari: Ishe, vachaponeswa vashoma here? Iye akati kwavari.
24 Rwisai kupinda nesuwo rakamanikana; nekuti vazhinji, ndinoti kwamuri, vachatsvaka kupinda, asi havangagoni.
25 Zvino kana mwene weimba asimuka avhara mukova, zvino mukatanga kumira kunze nekugogodza pamukova, muchiti: Ishe, Ishe, tizarurirei; iye uchapindura achiti kwamuri: Handikuziviyi kwamunobva;
26 Ipapo muchatanga kuti: Takadya nekumwa pamberi penyu, uye makadzidzisa panzira dzekwedu.
27 Asi uchati: Ndinoti kwamuri: Handikuziviyi kwamunobva; ibvai kwandiri imi vaiti vose vezvakaipa.
28 Apo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno, kana moona Abhurahamu naIsaka naJakobho nevaporofita vose muushe hwaMwari, asi imwi marasirwa kunze.
29 Uye vachauya vachibva kumabvazuva nemavirira, nekuchamhembe nechamhembe, vachagara pakudya muushe hwaMwari.
30 Zvino tarirai, varipo vekupedzisira vachava vekutanga, uye varipo vekutanga vachava vekupedzisira.
31 Nezuva iroro kwakasvika vamwe vaFarisi, vachiti kwaari: Budai mubve pano, nekuti Herodhe unoda kukuurayai.
32 Akati kwavari: Endai munoudza gava iro, muti: Tarira, ndinobudisa madhimoni nekuita kuporesa nhasi namangwana, neretatu ndinopedzeredza.
33 Zvakadaro ndinofanira kufamba nhasi namangwana nerinotevera, nekuti hazvigoneki kuti muporofita apararire kunze kweJerusarema.
34 Jerusarema, Jerusarema, iwe unouraya vaporofita, nekutaka nemabwe avo vanotumwa kwauri! ndakange ndichida kazhinji sei kuunganidza vana vako semhambo hukwana dzayo pasi pemapapiro, asi hamuna kuda.
35 Tarirai, imba yenyu yasiiwa kwamuri riri dongo; asi zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hamuchazondioni, kusvikira nguva yasvika yamuchati: Ngaarumbidzwe iye unouya nezita raIshe!

CHITSAUKO 14

1 Zvino zvakaitika pakupinda kwake mumba meumwe wevakuru kuvaFarisi kuzodya chingwa nesabata, kuti ivo vakamucherekedza.
2 Zvino tarira, kwakange kune umwe munhu pamberi pake waiva nerukandwe.
3 Jesu ndokupindura akataura kunyanzvi dzemutemo nevaFarisi, achiti: Zviri pamutemo here kuporesa nesabata?
4 Ipapo vakanyarara. Zvino akamubata, akamuporesa, ndokumurega achienda;
5 Akavapindura achiti: Ndiani pakati penyu, ungati kana ane mbongoro kana nzombe ikawira mugomba, akasaisimudza pakarepo nesabata?
6 Vakasagona kumupindurazve pamusoro pezvinhu izvi.
7 Zvino wakataura mufananidzo kune vakange vakokwa, achiona kusanangura kwavo zvigaro zvepamusoro; achiti kwavari.
8 Kana wakokwa neumwe munhu kumuchato, usagara pachigaro chepamusoro; kuti kurege kuva nomunhu unokudzwa kupfuura iwe wakokwa naye;
9 zvino wakakukoka iwe naiye asvike ati kwauri: Dziurira uyu; zvino uchatanga kugara panzvimbo yepazasi nenyadzi.
10 Asi kana wakokwa, enda ugare panzvimbo yepasisa; kuti kana wakakukoka achisvika, angati kwauri: Shamwari, kwira kumusoro;
11 Nekuti ani nani unozvikwiridzira, uchaninipiswa; uye unozvininipisa uchakwiridzirwa.
12 Ipapo akatiwo kune wakamukoka: Kana waita chisvusvuro kana chirayiro, usadana shamwari dzako, kana hama dzako, kana hama dzako, kana vavakidzani vakafuma; zvimwe naivowo vachakukokazve, uye mubairo ugoitwa kwauri.
13 Asi kana waita mabiko, dana varombo, mhetamakumbo, mhetamakumbo, mapofu;
14 newe ucharopafadzwa; nekuti ivo havana zvokukuripira nazvo, nekuti ucharipirwa pakumuka kwevakarurama.
15 Umwe wevakange vagere naye pakudya wakati achinzwa zvinhu izvi, akati kwaari: Wakaropafadzwa uyo uchadya chingwa paushe hwaMwari.
16 Ipapo akati kwaari: Umwe munhu wakaita chirayiro chikuru, akakokera vazhinji;
17 Akatuma muranda wake nenguva yekurayira kuti ati kune vakange vakakokwa: Uyai; nokuti zvose zvagadzirwa zvino.
18 Zvino vose vakatanga umwe neumwe kuzvikumbirira ruregerero. Wekutanga akati kwaari: Ndatenga munda, ndinofanira kuenda kunomuona; ndinokukumbira, undiregerere.
19 Umwe akati: Ndatenga zvipani zvishanu zvenzombe, ndinoenda kundodziidza; ndinokumbira undiregerere.
20 Uye umwe akati: Ndawana mukadzi, naizvozvo handigoni kuuya.
21 Zvino muranda uyo wakauya akapira zvinhu izvi ishe wake. Ipapo mwene weimba akatsamwa, akati kumuranda wake: Buda nekukurumidza uende kumigwagwa nemunzira dzemuguta, upinze pano varombo, nezvirema, nemheta, nemapofu.
22 Muranda ndokuti: Ishe, zvaitwa sezvamaraira, asi nzvimbo ichipo.
23 Ishe akati kumuranda: Buda kumigwagwa nekuuzhowa, ugombedzere kuti vapinde, kuti imba yangu izadzwe.

24 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna umwe kune varume avo vakange vakokwa ucharavira chirayiro changu.
25 Zvino zvaunga zvikuru zvakafamba naye; akatendeuka akati kwavari.
26 Kana ani nani achiuya kwandiri, akasavenga baba vake namai, nemukadzi, nevana, nevanin'ina nemadzikoma, nehanzvadzi, hongu, kunyange neupenyu hwake, haagoni kuva mudzidzi wangu.
27 Zvino ani nani usingatakuri muchinjikwa wake akanditevera, haagoni kuva mudzidzi wangu.
28 Nekuti ndiani wenyu, unoti achida kuvaka shongwe, usingatangi agara pasi, akaverenga madhuriro, kana ane zvekupedzesa?
29 Kuti zvimwe ateya nheyo akakoniwa kuipedza, vose vanozviona vangatanga kumuseka;
30 vachiti: Uyu munhu wakatanga kuvaka, asi akakoniwa kupedzisa.
31 Kana ndeupi mambo, kana achienda kuhondo akamirisana neumwe mambo, usingatangi agara pasi, akafungisisa kana angagona nezvuru gumi kusangana neunouya akapikisana naye nezvuru makumi maviri?
32 Asi kana zvisakadaro, iye achiri kure, unotuma nhume, akumbire zverugare.
33 Saizvozvo saizvozvo, ani nani kwamuri usingasii zvose zaanazvo, haagoni kuva mudzidzi wangu.
34 Munyu wakanaka; asi kana munyu warasa kuvava, ucharungwa nei?
35 Hauchina kufanira kunyange pamunda, kana padutu remupfudze; asi vanhu vanoukanda kunze. Une nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.

CHITSAUKO 15

1 Zvino kwakaswedera kwaari vateresi nevatadzi vose kuzomunzwa.
2 VaFarisi nevanyori vakatsutsumwa vachiti: Uyu unogamuchira vatadzi, achidya navo.
3 Akataura mufananidzo uyu kwavari, akati.
4 Ndoupi munhu kwamuri ungati ane makwai zana, kana arashikirwa nerimwe rawo, usingasii makumi mapfumbamwe nemapfumbamwe murenje, akatevera rakarashika kusvikira ariwana?
5 Uye kana ariwana, unoriisa pamafudzi ake achifara.
6 Zvino kana asvika kumusha, unodana pamwe shamwari nevavakidzani, achiti kwavari: Farai neni; nokuti ndawana gwai rangu rakanga rarashika.
7 Ndinoti kwamuri: Saizvozvo mufaro uchava kudenga pamusoro pemutadzi umwe unotendeuka, kupfuura pamusoro pevakarurama makumi mapfumbamwe nevapfumbamwe, vasingatsvaki kutendeuka.
8 Kana ndeupi mukadzi une makobiri gumi, kana arashikirwa nekobiri rimwe, usingatungidzi mwenje, akatsvaira imba, akatsvakisisa kusvikira ariwana?
9 Uye kana ariwana, unodana shamwari nevavakidzani pamwe, achiti: Farai neni; nekuti ndawana kobiri randanga ndarashikirwa naro.
10 Saizvozvo, ndinoti kwamuri, mufaro uripo pamberi pavatumwa vaMwari pamusoro pomutadzi mumwe unotendeuka.
11 Zvino wakati: Umwe munhu waiva ane vanakomana vaviri;
12 muduku wavo ndokuti kuna baba: Baba, ndipei mugove wenhumbi wakanangana neni. Akavagovera zvokurarama nazvo.
13 Pasina kupfuura mazuva mazhinji, mwanakomana muduku wakaunganidza zvose pamwe, akasimuka akaenda kunyika iri kure; akaparadza ikoko nhaka yake, achirarama neunzenza.
14 Wakati aparadza zvose, kwakauya nzara huru panyika iyo; akatanga kushaiwa.
15 Zvino wakaenda, akanozvibatanidza neumwe wezvizvarwa zvenyika iyo; akamutumira kuminda yake kunofudza nguruve.
16 Wakange achishuva kugutsa dumbu rake nemateko nguruve adzaidya; asi hakuna munhu waimupa.
17 Zvino wakati apengenuka, akati: Varikichi vazhinji sei vababa vangu vane zvingwa zvakawandisisa, asi ini ndofa nenzara.
18 Ndichasimuka ndiende kuna baba vangu ndigoti kwavari: Baba, ndakatadzira kudenga napamberi penyuwo.
19 uye handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu; ndiitei seumwe wevarikichi venyu.
20 Akasimuka akaenda kuna baba vake. Asi wakati achiri kure, baba vake vakamuona, vakanzwa tsitsi, vakamhanya, vakawira pamutsipa wake, ndokumutsvoda.
21 Zvino mwanakomana akati kwavari: Baba, ndakatadzira kudenga nepamberi penyu, uye handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu.
22 Asi baba vakati kuvaranda vavo: Budai nenguvo yakaisvonaka, mumupfekedze; akaisa mhete paruoko rwake, neshangu patsoka dzake;
23 muuye nemhuru yakakodzwa, mubaye; uye ngatidye uye tifare.
24 Nekuti uyu mwanakomana wangu wakange afa, zvino wararamazve; wakange arashika, wawanikwa. Uye vakatanga kufara.
25 Zvino mwanakomana wake mukuru wakange ari kumunda; zvino wakati achisvika, oswedera paimba, akanzwa mumhanzi nekutamba.
26 Zvino wakadanira kwaari umwe wevaranda, akabvunza kuti izvi zvinorevei.
27 Zvino akati kwaari: Munin'ina wako wasvika; uye baba vako vabaya mhuru yakakodzwa, nekuti vamugamuchira ari mupenyu.
28 Asi wakatsamwa, akasada kupinda; naizvozvo baba vake vakabuda, vakamukumbirisa.
29 Iye akapindura akati kuna baba vake: Tarirai, makore mazhinji ndakakubatirai, handina kutongodarika murairo wenyu, asi hamuna kutongondipa mbudzana, kuti ndifare neshamwari dzangu.
30 Asi mangoti mwanakomana wenyu uyu wakaparadza nhumbi dzenyu nezvifeve achisvika, mamubaira mhuru yakakodzwa.
31 Akati kwaari: Mwana, iwe uneni nguva dzose, uye zvose zvandinazvo ndezvako.
32 Kwaifanira kuti kupemberwe nekufarwa, nekuti munin'ina wako uyu wakange afa, wararamazve; wakange arashika, wawanikwa.

CHITSAUKO 16

1 Zvino wakataurawo kuvadzidzi vake achiti: Kwakange kune umwe munhu mufumi, waiva nemutariri; iye akapomerwa kwaari kuti unoparadza nhumbi dzake.
2 Zvino wakamudana akati kwaari: Chii ichi chandinonzwa nezvako? Zvidavirire pamusoro poutariri hwako; nokuti hauchazovi mutariri.
3 Zvino mutariri wakati mukati make: Ndichaitei? nekuti ishe wangu wonditorera utariri, handigoni kuchera; kupemha ndinonyara.
4 Ndaziva zvandichaita, kuti kana ndabudiswa pautariri, vandigamuchire mudzimba dzavo.
5 Zvino wakadanira kwaari umwe neumwe wakange ane chikwereti kuna ishe wake, akati kune wekutanga: Une chikwereti chakadini kuna ishe wangu?
6 Iye ndokuti: Zviyero zana zvemafuta. Ndokuti kwaari: Tora rugwaro rwako, ugare pasi nekukurumidza, unyore makumi mashanu.
7 Ndokuti kune umwe: Newe, une chikwereti chakadini? Iye ndokuti: Zviyero zana zvezviyo. Ndokuti kwaari: Tora rugwaro rwako, unyore makumi masere.
8 Zvino Ishe wakarumbidza mutariri usakarurama, nekuti wakange aita nekuchenjera; nekuti vana venyika ino vakachenjera pazera ravo kukunda vana vechiedza.
9 Neni ndinoti kwamuri: Muzviitire shamwari nafuma wekusakarurama; kuti kana wapera, vakugamuchirei mudzimba dzekusingaperi.
10 Ani naani akatendeka muzvinhu zviduku anogonawo kutendeka pane zvakawanda, uye ani naani asina kutendeka pazvinhu zviduku duku achavawo asina kutendeka pazvinhu zvikuru.
11 Naizvozvo kana musina kutendeka pana fuma usakarurama, ndiani uchakubatisai chinhu chechokwadi?
12 Uye kana musina kutendeka pane cheumwe, ndiani uchakupai chenyu?
13 Hakuna muranda unogona kubatira vatenzi vaviri; nekuti zvimwe uchavenga umwe, ndokuda umwe; kana uchanamatira kuno mumwe, akazvidza mumwe. Hamungashumiri Mwari nePfuma.
14 Zvino nevaFarisi vakange vari vadi vemari, vakanzwa zvinhu izvi zvose, vakamunyomba.
15 Zvino wakati kwavari: Imwi ndimwi vanozviruramisa pamberi pevanhu; asi Mwari unoziva moyo yenyu; nekuti icho chinokudzwa pakati pevanhu, chinyangadzo pamberi paMwari.
16 Murairo nevaporofita zvaivapo kusvikira kuna Johwani; kubva ipapo ushe hwaMwari hunoparidzwa, uye umwe neumwe unopinda mahuri nesimba.
17 Asi zvakareruka kuti denga nenyika zvipfuure, pakuti chidodzi chimwe chemurairo chiwe.
18 Ani nani unoramba mukadzi wake akawana umwe unoita upombwe; uye ani nani unowana wakarambwa kumurume unoita upombwe.
19 Kwakange kune umwe murume mufumi, waipfeka zvine ruvara rwehute nemicheka yerineni yakapfava, nekufara paumbozha mazuva ose.
20 Zvino kwakange kune umwe mupemhi wainzi Razaro, wakange akaiswa pasuwo rake azere nemaronda;
21 uye waida kugutswa nezvimedu zvaiwa patafura yemufumi; uye imbwa dzaiuya dzichinanzva maronda ake.
22 Zvino zvakaitika kuti mupemhi wakafa, akatakurirwa nevatumwa kuchifuva chaAbhurahamu; mufumi akafawo, akavigwa;
23 Zvino ari mugehena wakasimudza meso ake, ari pamarwadzo, ndokuona Abhurahamu ari kure, naRazaro ari pachifuva chake.
24 Iye ndokudanidzira akati: Baba Abhurahamu, ndinzwirei tsitsi, mutume Razaro, kuti anyike muromo wemumwe wake mumvura, atonhodze rurimi rwangu; nokuti ndinotambudzwa mumurazvo uyu.
25 Asi Abhurahamu wakati: Mwana, rangarira kuti paupenyu hwako wakagamuchira zvakanaka zvako, saizvozvo naRazaro zvakaipa; asi zvino iye unonyaradzwa, uye iwe uri kurwadziwa.
26 Uye pamusoro peizvi zvose, pakati pedu nemwi pane mukaha mukuru wakaiswa, kuti vanoda kuyambuka kubva kuno vachiuya kwamuri vakonewe; havagoni kuyambukira kwatiri, ivo vanobva ikoko.
27 Iye ndokuti: Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirisai, baba, kuti mumutumire kuimba yababa vangu;
28 nekuti ndine vanakomana vamai vangu vashanu; kuti anyatsovapupurira, zvimwe ivowo vangauya panzvimbo ino yemarwadzo.
29 Abhurahamu akati kwaari: Mozisi nevaporofita vanavo; ngavanzwe ivo.
30 Iye ndokuti: Kwete, Baba Abhurahamu; asi kana umwe akaenda kwavari kubva kuvakafa, vachatendeuka.
31 Asi wakati kwaari: Kana vasingateereri Mozisi nevaporofita, havangatendiswi, kunyange umwe akamuka kuvakafa.

CHITSAUKO 17

1 Zvino akati kuvadzidzi: Hazvigoneki kuti zvigumbuso zvisauya; asi une nhamo wazvinouya kubudikidza naye.
2 Zvaiva nani kwaari kuti guyo risungirirwe kupoteredza mutsipa wake, ndokukandirwa mugungwa, pakuti agumbuse umwe wevaduku ava.
3 Muzvichenjerere imwi. Kana hama yako yakutadzira, mutsiure; uye kana akatendeuka mukanganwire.
4 Uye kana akutadzira kanomwe pazuva, akadzokera kwauri kanomwe pazuva, achiti: Ndatendeuka; unofanira kumukanganwira.
5 Zvino vaapositori vakati kuna Ishe: Wedzerai kwatiri rutendo.
6 Ishe ndokuti: Kana maiva nerutendo rwakaita setsanga yemasitadha, maiti kumuonde uyu: Dzurwa, usimwe mugungwa; uye inofanira kukuteererai.
7 Asi ndeupi kwamuri une muranda unorima kana kufudza, uchati achingobva kumunda kwaari pakarepo: Enda ugare pakudya?
8 Asi ungarega here kuti kwaari: Gadzira zvandingaraira, uye uzvisunge chiuno, undishandire, kusvikira ndadya, ndikamwa; shure kwaizvozvo iwe uchadya nokumwa?
9 Unotenda muranda uyo nekuti wakaita zvarairwa here? Ini handirambi.
10 Saizvozvo nemwi, kana maita zvose zvamakarairwa, muti: Tiri varanda pasina, nekuti taita zvataifanira kuita.
11 Zvino zvakaitika pakuenda kwake kuJerusarema, kuti iye wakapfuura nepakati peSamaria neGarirea.

12 Zvino wakati achipinda mune umwe musha, varume gumi vaiva nemaperembudzi vakasangana naye, vamire kure.
13 Zvino ivo vakasimudza inzwi, vachiti: Jesu, Tenzi, tinzwirei tsitsi!
14 Zvino wakati achivaona, akati kwavari: Endai munozviratidza kuvapristi. Zvino zvakaitika kuti vachienda, vakanatswa.
15 Zvino mumwe wavo paakaona kuti aporeswa, akadzoka, achirumbidza Mwari nenzwi guru.
16 ndokuwira pasi nechiso patsoka dzake, achimuvonga; zvino iye wakange ari muSamaria.
17 Asi Jesu wakapindura akati: Vanga vasiri gumi here vanatswa? asi vapfumbamwe varipi?
18 Hapana kuwanikwa vadzokera kuzopa Mwari rukudzo, kunze kweuyu mutorwa.
19 Zvino akati kwaari: Simuka, enda; rutendo rwako rwakuponesa.
20 Zvino wakati achibvunzwa nevaFarisi, kuti ushe hwaMwari hwunosvika rinhi, akavapindura akati: Ushe hwaMwari hahwuuyi nekuonekwa;
21 uye havangati: Tarirai pano; kana, tarira apo! nokuti umambo hwaMwari huri mamuri.
22 Zvino wakati kuvadzidzi: Mazuva achasvika amuchashuva kuona rimwe remazuva eMwanakomana wemunhu, asi hamungarioni.
23 Zvino vachati kwamuri: Tarirai pano; kana: Tarirai uko: regai kuvatevera, kana kuvatevera.
24 Nekuti semheni inopenya ichibva kune rumwe rutivi pasi pedenga ichivhenekera kusvikira kune rumwe rutivi pasi pedenga; ndizvo zvichaita Mwanakomana woMunhu pazuva rake.
25 Asi kutanga unofanira kutambudzika zvinhu zvizhinji, nekurambwa nezera iri.
26 Uye sezvazvakange zvakaita mumazuva aNowa, ndizvo zvazvichaitawo mumazuva eMwanakomana wemunhu.
27 Vaidya, vaimwa, vaiwana, vachiwaniswa, kusvikira zuva iro Nowa raakapinda naro muareka, mafashame akasvika, ndokuvaparadza vose.
28 Saizvozvowo sezvazvakange zvakaita mumazuva aRoti; vaidya, vaimwa, vaitenga, vaitengesa, vaidzvara, vaivaka;
29 Asi nezuva iro Roti akabuda muSodhoma, kwakanaya moto nesarufa zvichibva kudenga, zvikavaparadza vose.
30 Zvichava seizvi nezuva Mwanakomana wemunhu raachabudiswa pachena naro.
31 Nezuva iro, uyo uchava pamusoro pedenga reimba, nenhumbi dzake dziri mumba, ngaarege kuburuka kundodzitora; neuri kumunda saizvozvo ngaarege kudzokera zvinhu zviri shure.
32 Rangarirai mukadzi waRoti.
33 Ani nani unotsvaka kuponesa upenyu hwake ucharashikirwa nahwo; uye ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake achahuponesa.
34 Ndinoti kwamuri: Muusiku uhwo kuchava nevaviri pamubhedha umwe; umwe uchatorwa, uye umwe uchasiiwa.
35 Vakadzi vaviri vachange vachikuya pamwe chete; umwe achatorwa, uye umwe achasiiwa.
36 Vaviri vachava mumunda; umwe achatorwa, uye umwe achasiiwa.
37 Zvino vakapindura vakati kwaari: Kupi Ishe? Ndokuti kwavari: Pose pane mutumbi, ndipo pachaunganidzwa magora.

CHITSAUKO 18

1 Akataura mufananidzo kwavari, kuti vanofanira kunyengetera nguva dzose, uye vasinganeti;
2 Achiti, “ Mune rimwe guta maiva nomutongi akanga asingatyi Mwari uye asingaremekedzi munhu.
3 Zvino kwakange kune chirikadzi muguta iro; akauya kwaari, achiti: Ndiruramisirei kumuvengi wangu.
4 Iye wakange asingadi kwenguva; asi pashure akati mukati make: Kunyange ndisingatyi Mwari, uye ndisingaremekedzi munhu;
5 asi nekuti chirikadzi iyi inonditambudza, ndichairuramisira, zvimwe pakupedzisira ingandisvota.
6 Ishe ndokuti: Inzwai mutongi usakarurama zvaanoreva.
7 Ko Mwari haangaruramisiri here vakasanangurwa vake, vanodana kwaari masikati neusiku, kunyange achivanonokera?
8 Ndinoti kwamuri: Uchakurumidza kuvaruramisira. Asi kana Mwanakomana wemunhu achisvika, uchawana kutenda panyika here?
9 Zvino wakareva mufananidzo uyu kune vamwe vaizvivimba kuti vakarurama, vachizvidza vamwe;
10 Varume vaviri vakakwira kutembere kunonyengetera; umwe muFarisi, uye umwe muteresi.
11 MuFarisi wakamira akazvinyengeterera zvinhu izvi, akati: Mwari, ndinokutendai kuti handina kufanana nevamwe vanhu, makororo, vasakarurama, mhombwe, kana kunyange semuteresi uyu.
12 Ndinotsanya kaviri pavhiki, ndinopa chegumi chezvose zvandinazvo.
13 Asi muteresi amire ari kure, asingadi kunyange kutarira kudenga, asi akazvirova chipfuva, akati: Mwari, ndinzwirei tsitsi, ini mutadzi.
14 Ndinoti kwamuri: Uyu wakaburukira kumba kwake aruramiswa pane uya; nekuti umwe neumwe unozvikwiridzira uchaninipiswa; uye unozvininipisa uchakwiridzirwa.
15 Zvino vakauyisa kwaari vachechewo, kuti avabate; asi vadzidzi vakati vachizviona, vakavatsiura.
16 Asi Jesu wakadanira vacheche kwaari akati: Tenderai vacheche vauye kwandiri, musavadzivisa, nekuti ushe hwaMwari ndohwevakadai.
17 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani usingagamuchiri ushe hwaMwari semucheche, haangatongopindi mahuri.
18 Zvino umwe mutungamiriri wakamubvunza, achiti: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaitei kuti ndigare nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi?
19 Jesu akati kwaari: Unondiidzirei wakanaka? hakuna wakanaka, kunze kweumwe, iye Mwari.
20 Unoiziva mirairo inoti: Usaita upombwe, usauraya, usaba, usapupura nhema, kudza baba vako namai vako.
21 Iye ndokuti: Izvi zvose ndakazvichengeta kubva pauduku hwangu.
22 Zvino Jesu wakati achinzwa zvinhu izvi akati kwaari: Uchiri kushaiwa chinhu chimwe; tengesa zvose zvaunazvo, ugovere varombo, uye uchava nefuma kudenga; ugouya pano wonditevera.

23 Zvino wakati anzwa zvinhu izvi, akashungurudzika zvikuru; nekuti wakange akafuma zvikuru.
24 Zvino Jesu wakati achiona kuti washungurudzika zvikuru akati: Zvicharemera sei vane fuma kupinda muushe hwaMwari!
25 Nekuti zvakareruka kuti kamera ripinde nepaburi retsono, kumufumi kupinda muushe hwaMwari.
26 Zvino avo vakanzwa vakati: Ndiani zvino ungagoponeswa?
27 Iye akati: Zvinhu zvisingagoneki nevanhu, zvinogoneka naMwari.
28 Petro ndokuti: Tarirai, isu takasiya zvose, tikakuteverai.
29 Akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna munhu akasiya imba, kana vabereki, kana vanin'ina, kana mukadzi, kana vana, nekuda kweushe hwaMwari.
30 usingazogamuchiri zvakapetwa kazhinji nenguva ino, nemunguva inouya upenyu hwusingaperi.
31 Zvino wakatora vanegumi nevaviri, akati kwavari: Tarirai, tinokwira kuJerusarema, uye zvinhu zvose zvakanyorwa nevaporofita maererano neMwanakomana wemunhu zvichazadziswa.
32 Nokuti achaiswa kuvaHedheni, agosekwa, nokuitirwa zvakaipa, nokupfirwa mate;
33 uye vachamurova netyava nekumuuraya, asi nezuva retatu uchamuka.
34 Asi ivo havana kunzwisisa chinhu chimwe cheizvozvi, uye shoko iri rakange rakavanzwa kwavari, uye havana kuziva zvinhu zvakarehwa.
35 Zvino zvakaitika oswedera Jeriko, rimwe bofu raigara padivi penzira richipemha.
36 rakati richinzwa chaunga chichipfuura, rikabvunza kuti chinyi ichi.
37 Zvino vakariudza kuti: Jesu weNazareta unopfuura.
38 Zvino rakadanidzira richiti: Jesu Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi!
39 Zvino vakange vakatungamira vakaritsiura kuti rinyarare; asi iro rakanyanyisa kudanidzira, richiti: Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi!
40 Zvino Jesu wakamira, akaraira kuti riuyiswe kwaari; zvino rakati raswedera akaribvunza.
41 achiti: Unoda kuti ndikuitirei? Iye ndokuti: Ishe, kuti ndionezve.
42 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Chionazve! rutendo rwako rwakuponesa.
43 Pakarepo rikaonazve, rikamutevera, richirumbidza Mwari; vanhu vose vakati vachizviona vakarumbidza Mwari.

CHITSAUKO 19

1 Zvino Jesu wakapinda, akagura muJeriko.
2 Zvino tarira, murume wainzi Zakewu nezita; iye wakange ari mutungamiriri wevateresi, uye iye waiva mufumi;
3 uye wakatsvaka kuona Jesu kuti ndiani; akasagona nokuda kwechaunga, nokuti akanga ari mupfupi.
4 Zvino wakamhanyira mberi, akakwira mumuonde wemusikamori kuti amuone; nekuti wakange achizopfuura nenzira iyo.
5 Zvino Jesu wakati achisvika panzvimbo iyo, wakatarira kumusoro, akamuona, akati kwaari: Zakewu, kurumidza uburuke; nekuti nhasi ndinofanira kugara mumba mako.
6 Zvino wakakurumidza kuburuka, akamugamuchira achifara.
7 Zvino vakati vazviona vakan'un'una vose vachiti: Wapinda kunogara nemurume mutadzi.
8 Asi Zakewu wakamira ndokuti kuna Ishe; Tarirai, Ishe, hafu yefuma yangu ndinopa kuvarombo; uye kana ndakatorera munhu chinhu nekunyengera, ndinodzosera runa.
9 Jesu akati kwaari: Nhasi ruponeso rwasvika mumba muno; nekuti iyewo mwanakomana waAbhurahamu.
10 Nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu wakauya kuzotsvaka nekuponesa chakarasika.
11 Vakati vanzwa zvinhu izvi, wakawedzera akataura mufananidzo, nekuti wakange ava pedo neJerusarema, uye nekuti vaifunga kuti ushe hwaMwari hwobva hwodooneka.
12 Naizvozvo wakati: Umwe munhu une mbiri, wakaenda kunyika iri kure, kunozvigamuchirira ushe agodzoka.
13 Zvino wakadana varanda vake gumi, ndokuvapa pondo gumi, ndokuti kwavari: Bhindaukai kusvikira ndichiuya.
14 Asi vanhu venyika yake vakange vachimuvenga, vakatuma nhume shure kwake, vachiti: Hatidi uyu kuti atitonge.
15 Zvino zvakaitika kuti adzoka agamuchira ushe, wakaraira kuti vaya varanda vaakange apa mari, vadanirwe kwaari, kuti anzwe kuti umwe neumwe wakawana zvakadini nekutengeserana.
16 Wekutanga ndokusvika, achiti: Ishe, pondo yenyu yawana pondo gumi.
17 Zvino akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, muranda wakanaka; nekuti wakange wakatendeka pachiduku-duku, uve nesimba pamusoro pemaguta gumi.
18 Newechipiri wakasvika, achiti: Ishe, pondo yenyu yawana pondo shanu.
19 Akati kwaariwo: Newe, uve pamusoro pemaguta mashanu.
20 Uye umwe akasvika, achiti: Ishe, tarirai pondo yenyu, yandakange ndakachengeta mumucheka wekumeso;
21 Nekuti ndakange ndichikutyai, nekuti muri munhu wakaoma; munotora zvamusina kuisa, muchikohwa izvo zvamusina kudzvara.
22 Zvino wakati kwaari: Ndichakutonga nezvinobuda mumuromo mako, muranda wakaipa; wakange uchiziva kuti ndiri munhu une hasha, ndinotora zvandisakaisa, nekukohwa zvandisina kudzvara;
23 Seiko zvino usina kuisa mari yangu mubhanga, kuti pakusvika ndigozoitora pamwe nezvibereko?
24 Ndokuti kune vakange vamirepo: Mutorerei pondo mupe kune une pondo gumi.
25 Asi vakati kwaari: Ishe, une pondo gumi.
26 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Wose unazvo uchapiwa; ani nani usina, uchatorerwa kunyange nezvaanazvo.
27 Asi vavengi vangu avo, vakanga vasingadi kuti ndive mambo wavo, uyai navo pano, muvauraye pamberi pangu.
28 Zvino wakati areva zvinhu izvi, akatungamira, achikwira kuJerusarema.
29 Zvino zvakaitika oswedera kuBhetifage neBhetania, pagomo rinonzi reMiorivhi, akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake;
30 achiti: Endai mumusha wakatarisana nemwi; kana muchipinda mauri, muchawana dhongwana rakasungirwa, risina munhu wakamborigara;

31 Zvino kana chero munhu akakubvunzai achiti: Munorisunungurirei? Muchati kwaari: Ishe unorida.
32 Avo vakatumwa vakaenda vakanowana sezvaakange ataura kwavari.
33 Zvino vakati vachisunungura dhongwana, varidzi varo vakati kwavari: Munosunungurirei dhongwana?
34 Ivo ndokuti: Ishe unorida.
35 Zvino vakariuyisa kuna Jesu; ndokukanda nguvo dzavo pamusoro pedhongwana, vakatasvisa Jesu pariri.
36 Zvino achifamba, vakawarira nguvo dzavo munzira.
37 Zvino wakati oswedera pamatenhere egomo reMiorivhi, chaunga chose chevadzidzi vakatanga kufara nekurumbidza Mwari nenzwi guru pamusoro pemabasa esimba ose avakaona;
38 vachiti: Ngaarumbidzwe Mambo unouya muzita raIshe: rugare kudenga, nekubwinya kumusoro-soro.
39 Uye vamwe vevaFarisi vari pakati pechaunga vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tsiurai vadzidzi venyu.
40 Zvino wakapindura akati kwavari: Ndinokuudzai kuti kana ava vakanyarara, mabwe achadanidzira.
41 Zvino wakati aswedera, akaona guta, akachema pamusoro paro;
42 achiti: Dai waiziva, kunyange newe pazuva rino rako, zvinhu zverugare rwako! asi zvino zvakavanzirwa meso ako.
43 Nokuti mazuva achauya pamusoro pako, ayo vavengi vako vachakukomberedza negomba, uye vachakukomba, uye vachakuchengeta pamativi ose;
44 vachakuputsira pasi iwe, nevana vako mukati mako; havangasii mukati mako ibwe pamusoro perimwe; nokuti hauna kuziva nguva yokushanyirwa kwako.
45 Zvino wakapinda mutembere, akatanga kudzingira panze vaitengesamo, nevaitenga;
46 achiti kwavari: Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Imba yangu imba yemunyengetero; asi imwi maiita bako remakororo.
47 Zvino waidzidzisa zuva rimwe nerimwe mutembere; Asi vapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuru vevanhu vakatsvaka kumuparadza;
48 Asi vakasawana zvavangaita, nekuti chaunga chose chakamunamatira zvikuru kumunzwa.

CHITSAUKO 20

1 Zvino zvakaitika nerimwe ramazuva, wakati achidzidzisa vanhu mutembere, achiparidza evhangeri, vaprista vakuru navanyori vakauya kwaari navakuru;
2 ndokutaura kwaari vachiti: Tiudzei, munoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi? kana ndiani iye wakakupai simba iri?
3 Akapindura akati kwavari: Ini ndichakubvunzaiwo shoko rimwe; uye ndipindure.
4 Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani rwakabva kudenga, kana kuvanhu?
5 Vakaonesana, vachiti: Kana tikati: Kudenga; uchati: Naizvozvo makaregerei kumutenda?
6 Asi kana tikati: Kuvanhu; vanhu vose vachatitaka nemabwe; nekuti vaiva nechokwadi kuti Johwani waiva muporofita.
7 Vakapindura, kuti havazivi kwarwakabva.
8 Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Neni handikuudzii kuti ndinoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi.
9 Zvino wakatanga kuudza vanhu mufananidzo uyu; Umwe murume wakasima munda wemizambiringa, akauhaisa kuvarimi, akaenda parwendo nguva refu;
10 Nenguva yakafanira, akatumira muranda kuvarimi, kuti vamupe zvechibereko chemunda wemizambiringa; asi varimi vakamurova, vakamuendesa asina chinhu.
11 Zvino wakatumazve umwe muranda; naiye vakamurovawo vakamunyadzisa, vakamuendesa asina chinhu.
12 Zvino wakatumazve wechitatu; uyuwo ndokumukuvadza, vakamukandira kunze.
13 Zvino mwene wemunda wemizambiringa wakati: Ndichaitei? Ndichatuma mwanakomana wangu unodikamwa, zvimwe vachamukudza.
14 Asi varimi vakati vachimuona vakarangana, vachiti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai ngatimuuraye, kuti nhaka igova yedu.
15 Vakamukandira kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa, vakauraya. Naizvozvo mwene wemunda wemizambiringa uchavaitei?
16 Uchauya, ndokuparadza varimi ivava, agopa munda wemuzambiringa vamwe. Ivo vakati vachizvinzwa, vakati: Ngazvisadaro!
17 Zvino wakavatarira, akati: Naizvozvo chii ichi chakanyorwa, chinoti: Ibwe vavaki ravakaramba, ndiro rava musoro wekona?
18 Unowira pamusoro pebwe iro, uchavhuniwavhuniwa; asi ani nani warinowira pamusoro richamukuya.
19 Zvino vapristi vakuru nevanyori neawa iroro vakatsvaka kuisa maoko paari; vakatya vanhu; nekuti vaiziva kuti wakange ataura mufananidzo uyu akanangana navo.
20 Vakamucherekedza, vakatuma vashori, vainyepedzera kuva vakarurama, kuti vamubate pashoko rake, kuti vamukumikidze kuushe nesimba remutungamiriri.
21 Zvino vakamubvunza, vachiti: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti munotaura uye munodzidzisa zvakarurama, uye hamugamuchiri chiso chemunhu, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari muchokwadi.
22 Zviri pamutemo here kwatiri kupa mutero kuna Kesari, kana kwete?
23 Asi wakaziva unyengeri hwavo, ndokuti kwavari: Munondiidzirei?
24 Ndiratidzei dhenari*; Rine mufananidzo nechinyorwa chaani? Vakapindura vakati: ZvaKesari.
25 Ndokuti kwavari: Naizvozvo dzorerai kuna Kesari zvinhu zvaKesari, nekuna Mwari zvinhu zvaMwari.
26 Vakakoniwa kumubata neshoko rake pamberi pevanhu; vakashamisika nemhinduro yake; vakanyarara.
27 Zvino kwakauya kwaari vamwe vevaSadhusi, vanoramba kuti hakuna kumuka kwevakafa; vakamubvunza vakati.
28 vachiti: Mudzidzisi, Mozisi wakatinyorera kuti: Kana mukoma wemunhu akafa ane mukadzi, asi iye akafa asina vana, munin'ina wake atore mukadzi, amutsire mukoma wake mbeu.
29 Naizvozvo kwakange kune vanakomana vanomwe vemunhu umwe; wekutanga ndokutora mukadzi, akafa asina vana.
30 newechipiri akatora mukadzi uyo, naiye akafa asina mwana;
31 newechitatu akamutora. Zvikadarowo nevanomwe, uye vakasasiya vana, vakafa.

32 Pakupedzisira kwevose mukadzi akafawo.
33 Naizvozvo pakumuka kwevakafa, uchava mukadzi waani kwavari? nekuti vanomwe vakava naye semukadzi.
34 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Vana venyika ino vanowana nekuwaniswa;
35 asi avo vachanzi vakakodzera kuwana nyika iyo nokumuka kubva kuvakafa havawani kana kuwaniswa;
36 uye havagoni kufazve; nekuti vakaenzana nevatumwa; uye vari vana vaMwari, vari vanakomana vekumuka kwevakafa.
37 Asi zvekuti vakafa vanomutswa, kunyange Mozisi wakaratidza pagwenzi, paakaidza Ishe Mwari waAbhurahamu, naMwari waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho.
38 Nekuti haazi Mwari wevakafa, asi wevapenyu; nekuti vose vanoraramira iye.
39 Zvino vamwe vevanyori vakapindura vakati: Mudzidzisi, mataura zvakanaka.
40 Uye havana kuzoshinga kumubvunzazve chinhu.
41 Zvino wakati kwavari: Vanoreva sei kuti Kristu Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi?
42 NaDhavhidhi amene unoti mubhuku reMapisarema: Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi;
43 kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako.
44 Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi unomuidza Ishe, ko mwanakomana wake sei?
45 Zvino vanhu vose vachizvinzwa, akati kuvadzidzi vake.
46 Chenjerai vanyori, vanoda kufamba nenguvo refu, uye vanoda kwaziso pamisika, nezvigaro zvepamusorosa mumasinagoge, nezvigaro zvepamusorosa pazvirairo;
47 vanodya dzimba dzechirikadzi, vanonyepedzera nekuita minyengetero mirefu; ivavo vachagamuchira kurashwa kukuru.

CHITSAUKO 21

1 Zvino wakati atarira kumusoro akaona vafumi vachikanda zvipo zvavo muchivigiro chezvipo.
2 Uye wakaona imwe chirikadzi murombo ichikandamo tumari twemhangura tuviri.
3 Akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chirikadzi iyi murombo yakanda kupfuura vose;
4 nekuti ava vose vakanda muzvipo zvaMwari pamuraudziro wavo;
5 Vamwe vakati vachataura nezvetemberi, kuti yakanga yakashongedzwa sei namatombo akanaka nezvipo, akati.
6 Zvinhu izvi zvamunoona, mazuva achasvika, asingazosiiwi ibwe pamusoro pebwe, risingazoputsirwi pasi.
7 Zvino vakamubvunza, vachiti: Mudzidzisi, ko zvinhu izvi zvichava rinhi? Nechiratidzo chii, kana izvozvi zvoitika?
8 Iye ndokuti: Chenjerai kuti musatsauswa; nekuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti: Ndini Kristu; uye nguva yaswedera. Naizvozvo musavatevera.
9 Asi kana muchinzwa zvehondo nenyonganyonga, musavhunduka; nekuti zvinhu izvi zvinofanira kutanga kuitika; asi kuguma hakusi nekukurumidza.
10 Ipapo akati kwavari: Rudzi ruchamukira rudzi, neushe huchamukira ushe.
11 Uye kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru kuchava kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana, nenzara nematenda; uye zvinhu zvinotyisa nezviratidzo zvikuru zvinobva kudenga zvichavapo.
12 Asi mberi kwaizvozvi zvose vachaisa maoko avo pamuri, nekushusha, vachikukumikidzai kumasinagoge nemumatirongo, muchiiswa pamberi pemadzimambo nevatongi nekuda kwezita rangu.
13 Uye izvi zvichashandukira kwamuri kuva uchapupu.
14 Zviisei mumwoyo menyu kuti murege kufanofungisisa zvamuchapindura.
15 Nekuti ini ndichakupai muromo nenjere, vavengi venyu vose zvavachakonewa kupikisa kana kuramba.
16 Zvino muchatengeswa zvose nevabereki, nevanakomana vamai venyu, nehama, nehama, neshamwari; vachauraya vamwe venyu.
17 uye muchavengwa nevose nekuda kwezita rangu.
18 Asi hakungazoparari ruvhudzi rwemusoro wenyu.
19 Mukutsungirira kwenyu muchawana mweya yenyu.
20 Zvino kana muchiona Jerusarema rakombwa nemauto, zivai ipapo kuti kuparadzwa kwaro kwaswedera.
21 Panguva iyo vari muJudhiya ngavatizire kumakomo; nevari mukati maro ngavabude; uye vari kuruwa ngavarege kupinda mariri.
22 Nekuti awa mazuva etsividzo, kuti zvose zvakanyorwa zvizadziswe.
23 Asi vane nhamo vane mimba nevanomwisa nemazuva iwayo! nekuti kuchavapo kutambudzika kukuru panyika, nehasha pamusoro perudzi urwu.
24 Vachawa nemuromo wemunondo, nekutapwa kumarudzi ose; uye Jerusarema richatsikwa-tsikwa nevechirudzi, kusvikira nguva dzevahedheni dzazadziswa.
25 Zviratidzo zvichavapo pazuva, napamwedzi, napanyeredzi; napanyika kutambudzika kwendudzi, nokukanganiswa; gungwa nemafungu zvichitinhira;
26 vanhu vachapera simba nekutya nekutarisira izvo zvinouya panyika; nekuti masimba ekumatenga achazungunuswa.
27 Ipapo vachaona Mwanakomana womunhu achiuya ari mugore nesimba nokubwinya kukuru.
28 Zvino kana zvinhu izvi zvichitanga kuitika, zvino tarirai kumusoro, musimudze misoro yenyu; nokuti rudzikunuro rwenyu rwaswedera.
29 Akataura mufananidzo kwavari; Tarirai muonde nemiti yose;
30 kana ikozvino yotunga, munozvionera nekuziva kuti zhizha ikozvino rava pedo.
31 Saizvozvo imwiwo, kana moona zvinhu izvozvi zvichiitika, zivai kuti ushe hwaMwari hwava pedo.
32 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zera iri haringatongopfuuri, kusvikira zvose zvaitika.
33 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri.
34 Zvichenjererei, kuti moyo yenyu irege kuremedzwa nekudyisa nekudhakwa nekufunganya zveupenyu huno, zuva iro rikusvikirei musingafungiri.
35 Nekuti seriva richasvika pamusoro pevose vagere pachiso chenyika yose.
36 Naizvozvo rindai nguva dzose munyengetere, kuti muverengwe makafanira kupukunyuka zvinhu izvi zvose zvichaitika, nekumira pamberi peMwanakomana wemunhu.
37 Zvino waidzidzisa masikati mutembere; asi usiku waibuda, ndokunogara mugomo rinonzi reMiorivhi.

38 Vanhu vose ndokuuya kwaari mangwanani-ngwanani
mutembere kuti vamunzwe.

CHITSAUKO 22

1 Zvino mabiko ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso akaswedera,
anonzi pasika.
2 Vapristi vakuru nevanyori ndokutsvaka kuti
vangamuuraya sei; nekuti vaitya vanhu.
3 Zvino wakapinda Satani kuna Judhasi unotumidzwa
Isikariyoti, waiverengwa pavanegumi nevaviri.
4 Akaenda, akanotaura nevapristi vakuru nevatungamiriri,
kuti ungamutengesa sei kwavari.
5 Zvino vakafara, vakatenderana kumupa mari.
6 Zvino wakatenda, akatsvaka mukana wakafanira
wekumukumikidza kwavari pasina chaunga.
7 Zvino zuva rezvingwa zvisina mbiriso rakasvika,
paifanira kubaiwa pasika.
8 Zvino wakatuma Petro naJohwani, achiti: Endai
munotigadzirira pasika, kuti tidye.
9 Zvino vakati kwaari: Ndekupi kwamunoda kuti
tigadzirire?
10 Zvino wakati kwavari: Tarirai, kana mapinda muguta,
munhu uchasangana nemwi akatakura chirongo chemvura;
mumutevere mumba maanopinda.
11 Uye muti kumwene weimba: Mudzidzisi unoti kwauri:
Imba yevaeni iripi, pandichadyira pasika nevadzidzi vangu?
12 Uye iye uchakutaridzai imba huru yekumusoro
yakarongedzwa;
13 Vakaenda vakawana sezvaakange areva kwavari;
ndokugadzirira pasika.
14 Zvino awa rakati rasvika, akagara pakudya,
nevaapositori gumi nevaviri vanaye.
15 Ndokuti kwavari: Nechishuwo ndakashuva kudya
pasika iyi nemwi ndisati ndatambudzika;
16 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Handichazodyizve pairi,
kusvikira yazadziswa muushe hwaMwari.
17 Akatora mukombe, akavonga, akati: Torai ichi,
mugovane pakati penyu;
18 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Handichatongomwi
zvechibereko chemuzambiringa, kusvikira ushe hwaMwari
hwasvika.
19 Zvino wakatora chingwa, akavonga, akamedura,
ndokuvapa, achiti: Uyu muviri wangu, unopirwa imwi; izvi
itai muchindirangarira.
20 Saizvozvowo mukombe shure kwekurayira, achiti:
Mukombe uyu isungano itsva muropa rangu, rinoteurirwa
imwi.
21 Asi tarirai, ruoko rweunonditengesa rwuneni patafura.
22 Zvino zvirokwazvo Mwanakomana wemunhu unoenda
sezvazvakatemwa; asi une nhamo munhu uyo
waanotengeswa naye!
23 Zvino ivo vakatanga kubvunzana kuti ko ndiani pavari
uchaita chinhu ichi.
24 Zvino gakava rakavapowo pakati pavo kuti ndiani
kwavari unoverengwa semukurusa.
25 Zvino wakati kwavari: Madzimambo evechirudzi
anotonga zvakaoma pamusoro pavo; uye vaya vanobata
nesimba pamusoro pavo vanonzi vabatsiri.
26 Asi imwi zvisadaro; asi mukurusa kwamuri ngaave
semuduku, nemutungamiriri seunoshandira. uye mukuru
ngaave neanoshandira.
27 Nekuti ndiani mukuru, ugere pakudya kana unoshandira?
Haazi iye agere pakudya here? asi ini ndiri pakati penyu
sounoshandira.
28 Nemwi ndimwi makagara neni pamiidzo yangu;
29 Uye ini ndinogadza kwamuri umambo, saBaba vangu
vakagadza kwandiri;
30 kuti mudye nekumwa patafura yangu muushe hwangu,
nekugara pazvigaro zveushe, muchitonga marudzi gumi
nemaviri aIsraeri.
31 Ishe ndokuti: Simoni, Simoni, tarira, Satani
wakukumbirai kuti akuzungurei segorosi;
32 Asi ini ndakunyengeterera, kuti rutendo rwako rwurege
kupera; uye kana watendeuka, usimbise hama dzako.
33 Asi wakati kwaari: Ishe, ndakagadzirira kuenda nemwi
zvose mutirongo nemurufu.
34 Asi iye wakati: Ndinokuudza, Petro, jongwe
haringatongoriri nhasi, usati waramba katatu kuti
unondiziva.
35 Zvino wakati kwavari: Pandakakutumai musina
chikwama nehombodo neshangu, makashaiwa chinhu here?
Ivo ndokuti: Hapana.
36 Zvino akati kwavari: Asi ikozvino, une chikwama
ngaachitore, saizvozvowo nehombodo; neusina munondo,
ngaatengese nguvo yake, autenge.
37 Nekuti ndinoti kwamuri: Izvi zvakanyorwa
zvichakafanira kuzadziswa mandiri, zvinoti:
Wakaverengwa pamwe nevadariki; nekuti zvinhu zviri
maererano neni zvine mugumo.
38 Zvino vakati: Ishe, tarirai, heyi minondo miviri. Akati
kwavari: Zvaringana.
39 Zvino wakabuda, akaenda sezvaaisiita kugomo
reMiorivhi; uye vadzidzi vake vakamutevera.
40 Zvino wakati asvika panzvimbo, akati kwavari:
Nyengeterai kuti murege kupinda mumuedzo.
41 Iye akabva kwavari, chingava chinhambwe
chingaposherwa ibwe, akapfugama ndokunyengetera.
42 achiti: Baba, kana muchida, bvisai mukombe uyu
kwandiri; asi chisava chido changu, asi chenyu ngachiitwe.
43 Zvino kwakaonekwa mutumwa kwaari wakabva
kudenga achimusimbisa.
44 Zvino, ari pakurwadziwa kukuru, wakanyanya
kunyengetera; ziya rake rikaita samadonhwe eropa
achidonhera pasi.
45 Zvino wakati asimuka pakunyengetera, akavuya
kuvadzidzi vake, akavawana vavata neshungu.
46 Ndokuti kwavari: Mararirei? Mukai munyengetere, kuti
murege kupinda mumuedzo.
47 Zvino wakati achataura, tarira, chaunga, naiye wainzi
Judhasi, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, akavatungamirira,
akaswedera kuna Jesu, kuti amutsvode.
48 Asi Jesu wakati kwaari: Judhasi, unotengesa
Mwanakomana wemunhu netsvodo here?
49 Zvino vakange vakamukomba vakati vachiona
zvaizoitika vakati kwaari: Ishe, tichatema nemunondo here?
50 Zvino umwe wavo wakatema muranda wemupristi
mukuru, akagura nzeve yake yerudyi.
51 Jesu akapindura akati: Regai zvisvike ipapa. Ndokubata
nzeve yake, akamuporesa.
52 Zvino Jesu akati kuvapristi vakuru nevakuru vetembere
nevakuru vakange vauya kwaari: Mabuda semakanangana
negororo neminondo netsvimbo here?

53 Ndaiva nemwi mutembere zuva nezuva
mukasatandavadzira ruoko kwandiri; asi zvino iawa renyu,
nesimba rerima.
54 Zvino vakamubata, vakamutungamidza, vakanomuisa
mumba memupristi mukuru. Petro ndokutevera ari kure.
55 Zvino vakati vavesa moto pakati pechivanze, ndokugara
pasi pamwe, Petro akagara pakati pavo.
56 Zvino umwe murandakadzi wakamuona agere pamoto,
ndokumutarisisa, akati: Uyuwo munhu wakange anaye.
57 Asi iye wakamuramba, achiti: Mukadzi, handimuzivi.
58 Uye shure kwechinguvana, umwe wakamuona akati:
Iwewo uri wavo. Petro ndokuti: Iwe munhu, handisini.
59 Zvino nguva inenge seawa imwe yakati yapfuura, umwe
wakasimbisa ane chokwadi, achiti: Zvirokwazvo uyuwo
wakange anaye; nekuti muGarirea.
60 Petro ndokuti: Iwe munhu, handizivi zvaunoreva.
Pakarepo achataura jongwe rikarira.
61 Ishe ndokutendeuka akatarira Petro. Petro
ndokurangarira shoko raIshe, kuti rakamuudza sei achiti:
Jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu.
62 Petro akabuda panze akachema zvakaomarara.
63 Zvino varume vakange vakabata Jesu
vakamusweveredza, vakamurova.
64 Uye vakati vamuvhara kumeso, vakamurova chiso,
ndokumubvunza vachiti: Porofita! Ndiani wakurova?
65 Nezvimwe zvinhu zvizhinji vakareva kwaari,
vachinyomba.
66 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, vakuru vevanhu nevapristi
vakuru nevanyori vakaungana, vakamuisa kudare
remakurukota, vachiti:
67 Iwe uri Kristu here? tiudze. Zvino akati kwavari: Kana
ndikakuudzai, hamutongotendi;
68 Uye kana ndikakubvunzai, hamungandipinduri, kana
kundisunungura.
69 Kubva zvino Mwanakomana wemunhu uchagara
kuruoko rwerudyi rwesimba rwaMwari.
70 Naizvozvo vose vakati: Naizvozvo iwe uri
Mwanakomana waMwari kanhi? Iye ndokuti kwavari:
Imwi mareva kuti ndini.
71 Zvino vakati: Tichadirei uchapupu? nekuti tanzwa
pamuromo wake.

CHITSAUKO 23

1 Zvino chaunga chavo chose chakasimuka,
chikamutungamidza kuna Pirato.
2 Zvino vakatanga kumupomera, vachiti: Takawana uyu
achitsausa rudzi, nekudzivisa kupa mutero kuna Kesari,
achiti iye pachake ndiKristu Mambo.
3 Pirato ndokumubvunza achiti: Iwe uri Mambo
wevaJudha here? Akamupindura akati: Unoreva iwe.
4 Pirato ndokuti kuvapristi vakuru nezvaunga: Handiwani
mhosva kumunhu uyu.
5 Asi vakasimbisa, vachiti: Unopesva vanhu, achidzidzisa
muJudhiya rose, kutanga paGarirea kusvikira pano.
6 Pirato wakati anzwa zveGarirea, akabvunza kana munhu
uyu ari muGarirea.
7 Zvino paakangoziva kuti ndeweushe hwaHerodhe,
wakamutumira kuna Herodhe, iye waivawo muJerusarema
pamazuva iwayo.
8 Zvino Herodhe paakaona Jesu wakafara zvikurusa; nekuti
waishuva kumuona kwenguva refu, nekuti wakange anzwa
zvinhu zvizhinji pamusoro pake; uye wakatarisira kuona
chimwe chiratidzo chichiitwa naye.
9 Ndokumubvunza nemashoko mazhinji; asi haana
kumupindura chinhu.
10 Zvino vapristi vakuru nevanyori vakamira
vakamupomera zvine simba.
11 NaHerodhe nemauto ake vakamuzvidza,
nekusweveredza, vakamupfekedza nguvo inobwinya,
vakamudzosera kuna Pirato.
12 Nemusi iwoyo Pirato naHerodhe vakava shamwari
neshamwari; nekuti paimbova neruvengo pakati pavo.
13 Pirato akati aunganidza vaprista vakuru navatongi
navanhu.
14 Akati kwavari, “Mauya nomurume uyu kwandiri
somunhu anotsausa vanhu.
15 kwete, kunyange Herodhe; nekuti ndakutumai kwaari;
zvino tarirai, hapana chakafanira rufu chaakaitwa.
16 Naizvozvo ndichamurova ndigomusunungura.
17 (Nokuti aifanira kuvasunungurira mumwe pamutambo.)
18 Vakadanidzira pakarepo vachiti: Kure neuyu, asi
mutisunungurire Bharabhasi.
19 (iye wakange akandirwa mutirongo nemhaka yerimwe
bongozozo rakange raitika muguta, uye nemhaka
yeumhondi).
20 Naizvozvo Pirato achida kusunungura Jesu,
wakataurazve kwavari.
21 Asi vakadanidzira, vachiti: Roverera pamuchinjikwa,
roverera pamuchinjikwa!
22 Akati kwavari rwechitatu: Nemhaka yei, iye waita
chakaipa chipi? Handina kuwana mhosva yerufu kwaari;
naizvozvo ndichamurova ndigomusunungura.
23 Asi vakasimbisa nemanzwi makuru, vachikumbira kuti
arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. Manzwi avo neevapristi
vakuru akakunda.
24 Pirato akagura kuti chikumbiro chavo chiitike.
25 Akavasunungurira uyo wavakakumbira, wakange
akandwa mutirongo nekuda kwebongozozo neumhondi; asi
akakumikidza Jesu kuchido chavo.
26 Zvino vakati vachimutungamidza, vakabata umwe
Simoni muKurini, achibva muruwa, vakamutakudza
muchinjikwa, kuti atakure shure kwaJesu.
27 Zvino kwakatevera kwaari chaunga chikuru chevanhu,
nevakadzi vairirawo nekumuchema.
28 Asi Jesu wakatendeukira kwavari akati: Vakunda
veJerusarema, musachemera ini, asi muzvichemere imwi
nevana venyu;
29 Nokuti tarirai, mazuva anouya avachati nawo:
Dzakaropafadzwa mhanje, nezvizvaro zvisina kubereka,
nemazamu asina kumwisa.
30 Ipapo vachatanga kuti kumakomo: Wirai pamusoro
pedu; nekuzvikomo: Tifukidzei.
31 Nekuti kana vachiita zvinhu izvi kumuti munyoro, chii
chichaitika kune wakaoma?
32 Zvino kwakatungamidzwawo vamwe vaiti vezvakaipa
vaviri, kuti vaurawe pamwe naye.
33 Zvino vakati vasvika panzvimbo yainzi Dehenya, ipapo
vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa, nevaiti vezvakaipa, umwe
kuruoko rwerudyi, neumwe kuruboshwe.
34 Zvino Jesu akati: Baba, vakangamwirei; nokuti havazivi
chavanoita. Zvino vakagovana nguvo dzake, vakakanda
mijenya.

35 Vanhu ndokumira vakatarira. Nevatongiwo vakamusweveredza, vachiti: Wakaponesa vamwe; ngaazviponese iye pachake kana ari Kristu, musanangurwa waMwari.
36 Nemautowo akamusweveredza, achiuya kwaari, achimupa vhiniga.
37 uye vachiti: Kana iwe uri Mambo wevaJudha, zviponese.
38 Zvino kwakange kune rugwarowo rwakanyorwa pamusoro pake nemavara echiGiriki nechiRoma nechiHebheru, rwaiti: UYU NDIMAMBO WEVAJUDHA.
39 Uye umwe wevaiti vezvakaipa vakange vakaremberedzwa wakamunyomba achiti: Kana iwe uri Kristu, zviponese iwe nesu.
40 Asi umwe wakapindura achimutsiura, achiti: Iwe hautyi Mwari kanhi, zvauri pakutongwa kumwe?
41 Isu zvirokwazvo zvakarurama; nekuti tinogamuchira zvakafanira mabasa edu; asi uyu haana kuita chinhu chisakafanira.
42 Zvino akati kuna Jesu: Ishe mundirangarire kana masvika muushe hwenyu.
43 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri: Nhasi uchava neni muParadhiso.
44 Zvino rakange rava awa rinenge rechitanhatu; kukavapo rima pamusoro penyika yose, kusvikira paawa repfumbamwe.
45 Nezuva rakadzikatirwa, uye vheiri retembere rakabvarurwa nepakati.
46 Jesu wakati adanidzira nenzwi guru achiti: Baba, mumaoko enyu ndinokumikidza mweya wangu; akati areva saizvozvo, akabudisa mweya.
47 Zvino mukuru wezana wakati aona zvakaitika, akarumbidza Mwari, achiti: Zvirokwazvo munhu uyu wakange akarurama.
48 Nezvaunga zvose zvakange zvakaungana kuzoona izvozvo, zvakati zvichiona zvakaitika, zvikadzokera zvichizvirova zvifuva.
49 Nevazikanwi vake vose, nevakadzi vaimutevera vachibva Garirea, vakamira kure, vachiona zvinhu izvi.
50 Zvino tarira, murume wainzi Josefa, nhengo yedare; zvino wakange ari murume wakanaka, wakarurama;
51 iye wakange asina kutenderana nezano nechiito chavo; waiva weArimatia, guta revaJudha, naiyewo wakange achimirira ushe hwaMwari.
52 Iye wakaenda kuna Pirato akakukumbira mutumbi waJesu.
53 Zvino wakauburusa, akauputira nemucheka werineni, ndokuuradzika muguva rakange rakacherwa pabwe, makange musina kumboradzikwa munhu.
54 Zvino raiva zuva regadziriro, uye sabata roswedera.
55 Nevakadziwo, vakange vauya naye vachibva Garirea, vakatevera mumashure, vakaona guva, nekuti mutumbi wake waradzikwa sei.
56 Uye vakadzokera, vakagadzirira zvinonhuhwira nezvizoro. vakazorora nomusi wesabata sezvavakanga varairwa.

CHITSAUKO 24

1 Zvino nemusi wekutanga wevhiki, mambakwedza, vakauya kuguva, vakatakura zvinonhuhwira zvavakange vagadzira, nevamwe vanavo.
2 Zvino vakawana ibwe rakakungurusswa kubva paguva.
3 Vakati vapinda, vakasawana mutumbi waIshe Jesu.
4 Zvino zvikaitika vakakanganiswa nazvo, zvino tarira, varume vaviri vakamira navo vakapfeka nguvo dzinopenya;
5 zvino vachiri kutya, ndokukotamisa zviso pasi, varume vakati kwavari: Munotsvakirei mupenyu pevakafa?
6 Haapo pano, asi wamuka; rangarirai kuti wakataura sei kwamuri achiri muGarirea.
7 achiti: Mwanakomana wemunhu unofanira kukumikidzwa mumaoko evanhu vezvivi, nekurovererwa pamuchinjikwa, uye pazuva retatu amukezve.
8Vakarangarira mashoko ake.
9 Zvino vakadzoka vachibva guva, akaudza zvinhu izvi zvose kuvanegumi neumwe nekune vamwe vose.
10 VanaMaria Magidharini, naJohana, Maria mai vaJakobho, uye navamwe vavaiva navo ndivo vakandoudza vapostori izvozvo.
11 Zvino mashoko avo akaonekera sekutaura kusina maturo kwavari, uye havana kuvatenda.
12 Ipapo Petro akasimuka akamhanyira kuguva; ndokukotama, akaona micheka yerineni yakaradzikwa yoga, ndokuenda, achishamisika mukati make nezvakange zvaitika.
13 Zvino tarira, pazuva irero vaviri vavo vaifamba vachienda kumusha wainzi Emausi, wakange uri masitadhia* makumi matanhatu kubva kuJerusarema.
14 Zvino ivo vaitaurirana pamusoro pezvinhu izvi zvose zvakange zvaitika.
15 Zvino zvakaitika kuti vachitaurirana nekurangana, Jesu amene wakaswedera akafamba navo;
16 Asi meso avo akange abatwa kuti varege kumuziva.
17 Ndokuti kwavari: Mashoko ei awa amunokurukura muchifamba, uye makasuruvara?
18 Umwe, zita rake rainzi Kiropasi, ndokupindura akati kwaari: Ndiwe woga mutorwa muJerusarema, usati aziva zvakaitikamo mumazuva ano here?
19 Akati kwavari: Zvinhui? Ivo vakati kwaari: Zviri maererano naJesu weNazareta, waiva murume muporofita une simba pachiito nepashoko pamberi paMwari nevanhu vose;
20 uye kuti vapristi vakuru nevatongi vedu vakamukumikidzwa sei kuti atongerwe rufu, uye vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa.
21 Isu takanga tichivimba kuti ndiye akanga achizodzikinura vaIsraeri. Pamusoro paizvozvo, ratova zuva retatu kubvira pazvakaitika.
22 Nevamwewo vakadzi vekwedu vatishamisa, vanga vafumira kuguva;
23 zvino vakati vasingawani mutumbi wake, vauya vachiti vaona chiratidzo chevatumwawo, vati mupenyu.
24 Uye vamwe vevaiva nesu vaenda kuguva, vakawanawo zvakadaro vakadzi sezvavakange vareva; asi iye havana kumuona.
25 Ipapo akati kwavari, Haiwa imi vokusanzwisisa, uye mune mwoyo ine chinono kutenda zvose zvakarehwa navaporofita!
26 Ko Kristu wakange asingafaniri kutambudzika nezvinhu izvi, ndokupinda pakubwinya kwake here?
27 Ndokutanga kuna Mozisi nekuvaporofita vose, akadudzira kwavari mumagwaro ose zvinhu zviri maererano naye.

28 Zvino vakaswedera kumusha kwavakange vachienda; iye ndokuita sewoda kupfuurira.
29 Asi vakamumanikidza, vachiti: Garai nesu, nekuti koda kuvira, uye zuva ranyura. akapinda kuti agare navo.
30 Zvino zvakaitika agere navo pakudya, wakatora chingwa, akaropafadza, akamedura, ndokuvapa.
31 Zvino meso avo ndokuzarurwa, ndokumuziva; akabva anyangarika pamberi pavo.
32 Vakabvunzana vachiti, “Ko, mwoyo yedu yanga isingapisi neiko mukati medu zvaanga achitaura nesu mumugwagwa uye achitizarurira magwaro?
33 Vakasimuka nenguva iyoyo, vakadzokera kuJerusarema, vakawana vane gumi nomumwe navakanga vanavo vakaungana pamwe chete.
34 vachiti: Ishe wamuka zvirokwazvo, waonekwa naSimoni.
35 Ivo vakarondedzera zvinhu zvakaitika munzira, uye kuti wakazikamwa navo sei pakumedura chingwa.
36 Zvino vakati vachataura zvinhu izvozvi, Jesu amene wakamira pakati pavo, akati kwavari: Rugare kwamuri.
37 Asi vakavhunduswa, vakatya, vakafunga kuti vaona mweya.
38 Ndokuti kwavari: Munotambudzikirei? uye mifungo inomukirei mumoyo yenyu?
Tarirai maoko angu netsoka dzangu, kuti ndini ndomene; ndibatei, muone; nekuti mweya hauna nyama namapfupa, sezvamunoona ndinazvo ini.
40 Zvino wakati areva izvi akavaratidza maoko netsoka.
41 Zvino vakati vachigere kutenda nekuda kwekufara vachishamisika, akati kwavari: Mune chinodyika pano here?
42 Zvino vakamupa nhindi yehove yakagochwa neyezinga reuchi.
43 Iye ndokutora akadya pamberi pavo.
44 Akati kwavari, “ Aya ndiwo mashoko andakataura kwamuri ndichiri nemi, kuti zvinhu zvose zvakanyorwa muMurayiro waMozisi, naVaprofita nomuMapisarema zvinofanira kuzadziswa. nezvangu.
45 Ipapo akazarura kunzwisisa kwavo, kuti vanzwisise magwaro.
46 Akati kwavari, “Izvi ndizvo zvakanyorwa kuti Kristu anofanira kutambudzika uye agomuka kubva kuvakafa pazuva retatu.
47 uye kuti kutendeuka nekangamwiro yezvivi zviparidzirwe marudzi ose muzita rake, kutanga paJerusarema.
48 Uye imwi muri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi.
49 Zvino tarirai, ini ndinotuma chivimbiso chaBaba vangu pamusoro penyu; asi imwi garai muguta reJerusarema, kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba rinobva kumusoro.
50 Zvino akavatungamirira kunze kusvikira Bhetaniya, ndokusimudza maoko ake akavaropafadza.
51 Zvino zvakaitika achivaropafadza, akaparadzana navo, akakwidzwa kudenga.
52 Ipapo vakamunamata, vakadzokera kuJerusarema nomufaro mukuru.
53 uye vakagara nguva dzose mutembere, vachirumbidza nekutenda Mwari. Ameni.

Johani

CHITSAUKO 1

1 Pakutanga Shoko rakanga riripo, uye Shoko rakanga riri kuna Mwari, uye Shoko rakanga riri Mwari.
2 Iye uyu wakange ana Mwari pakutanga.
3 Zvinhu zvose zvakaitwa naye; kunze kwake hakuna kuitwa chinhu chimwe chakaitwa.
4 Maari maiva noupenyu; uye upenyu hwaiva chiedza chevanhu.
5 uye chiedza chinovhenekera murima; uye rima harina kuzvigamuchira.
6 Kwakauya munhu wakatumwa kubva kuna Mwari, zita rake riri Johwani.
7 Iye wakauyira uchapupu, kuti apupure zvechiedza, kuti vose vatende naye.
8 Iye wakange asiri icho chiedza, asi wakatumwa kuti apupure pamusoro pechiedza.
9 Chaiva chiedza chechokwadi, chinovhenekera munhu umwe neumwe unouya panyika.
10 Wakange ari munyika, nenyika yakaitwa naye, asi nyika haina kumuziva.
11 Akauya kune zvake, asi vake havana kumugamuchira.
12 Asi vose vakamugamuchira, wakavapa simba kuti vave vana vaMwari, ivo vanotenda kuzita rake;
13 vakaberekwa kwete neropa, kana nechido chenyama, kana nechido chemurume, asi naMwari.
14 Shoko ndokuzova nyama, akagara pakati pedu, uye takaona kubwinya kwake, kubwinya sekwewakaberekwa umwe woga waBaba, azere nenyasha nechokwadi.
15 Johwani wakapupura pamusoro pake, akadanidzira achiti: Uyu ndiye wandaireva ndichiti: Uyo unouya shure kwangu wakanditangira, nekuti wakange aripo mberi kwangu.
16 Nepakuzara kwake isu tose takagamuchira, uye nyasha nenyasha.
17 Nekuti murairo wakapiwa naMozisi, nyasha nechokwadi zvakauya naJesu Kristu.
18 Hakuna wakatongoona Mwari; Mwanakomana wakaberekwa umwe woga, uri pachifuva chaBaba, ndiye wakamuzivisa.
19 Uye uhwu ndihwo uchapupu hwaJohwani, apo vaJudha vakatuma vapristi nevaRevhi kubva kuJerusarema kuti vanomubvunza kuti: Iwe ndiwe ani?
20 Akabvuma, uye haana kuramba; asi akanyatsopupura pachena achiti: Ini handisi Kristu.
21 Zvino vakamubvunza vachiti: Saka kudini? Ndiwe Eria here? Iye akati: Handisi. Iwe uri muporofita uya here? Akapindura akati, Kwete.
22 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Ndiwe ani? kuti tipe mhinduro avo vakatituma. Unoti kudini pamusoro pako?
23 Akati: Ini ndini inzwi reunodanidzira murenje: Ruramisai nzira yaIshe; sezvakareva muporofita Isaya.
24 Ava vakange vatumwa vaiva vevaFarisi.
25 Zvino vakamubvunza, vakati kwaari: Unogobhabhatidzirei, kana iwe usiri Kristu, kana Eria, kana muporofita uya?
26 Johwani akavapindura, achiti: Ini ndinobhabhatidza nemvura; asi pakati penyu pamire umwe wamusingazivi;
27 Ndiye unouya shure kwangu, uri mberi kwangu, wandisina kufanira ini kuti ndisunungure rukanda rweshangu yake.
28 Izvozvi zvakaitika paBhetabhara, mhiri kwaJoridhani, kwaibhabhatidza Johwani.
29 Ava mangwana Johwani wakaona Jesu achiuya kwaari, akati: Tarirai, Gwayana raMwari, rinobvisa rotakura chivi chenyika.
30 Uyu ndiye ini wandaitaura nezvake ndichiti: Shure kwangu kunouya murume, wakanditangira, nekuti wakange ariko mberi kwangu.
31 Neni ndakange ndisingamuzivi; asi kuti aratidzwe kuna Israeri, naizvozvo ini ndakauya ndichibhabhatidza nemvura.
32 Johwani ndokupupura, achiti: Ndakaona Mweya achiburuka kudenga senjiva, akagara pamusoro pake.
33 Neni ndakange ndisingamuzivi; asi wakandituma kubhabhatidza nemvura, ndiye wakati kwandiri: Uyo waunoona Mweya achiburukira pamusoro pake nekugara pamusoro pake, ndiye unobhabhatidza neMweya Mutsvene.
34 Zvino ini ndakaona ndikapupura kuti uyu Mwanakomana waMwari.
35 Ava mangwanazve Johwani wakange amire, nevaviri vevadzidzi vake;
36 zvino wakatarisa Jesu achifamba-famba, akati: Tarirai Gwayana raMwari.
37 Vadzidzi vaviri ndokumunzwa achitaura, ndokutevera Jesu.
38 Zvino Jesu atendeuka wakavaona vachitevera, akati kwavari: Munotsvakei? Vakati kwaari: Rabhi* (ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa: Mudzidzisi), munogarepi?
39 Akati kwavari: Uyai muone. Vakauya vakaona paaigara, vakagara naye zuva iroro, nekuti raiva awa rinenge regumi.
40 Andiriya munin'ina waSimoni Petro waiva umwe wevaviri vakange vanzwa Johwani vakamutevera.
41 Iye akatanga kuwana Simoni, mukoma wake, akati kwaari: Tamuwana Mesiasi; ndiko kuti Kristu, kana zvichishandurwa.
42 Zvino akamuisa kuna Jesu. Jesu wakati achimutarira akati: Iwe uri Simoni mwanakomana waJona; iwe uchanzi Kefasi, ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa, Ibwe.
43 Ava mangwana Jesu akada kubuda aende Garirea, ndokuwana Firipi, ndokuti kwaari: Nditevere.
44 Zvino Firipi wakange ari weBhetisaidha, muguta raAndiriyasi naPetro.
45 Firipi akawana Nataniyeri, ndokuti kwaari: Tamuwana iye Mozisi waakanyora nezvake pamurairo nevaporofita, Jesu weNazareta, mwanakomana waJosefa.
46 Nataniyeri ndokuti kwaari: Chinhu chakanaka chinogona kubva muNazareta here? Firipi akati kwaari: Uya uone.
47 Jesu wakaona Nataniyeri achiuya kwaari, ndokuti pamusoro pake: Tarirai muIsraeri wechokwadi, musina kunyengera maari.
48 Nataniyeri akati kwaari: Mandizivirepi? Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Firipi asati akudana, uri munyasi momuonde, ndakuona.
49 Nataniyeri akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Rabhi, imwi muri Mwanakomana waMwari; ndimi Mambo waIsiraeri.
50 Jesu akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Unotenda nokuti ndati kwauri, ndakuona munyasi momuonde here? uchaona zvinhu zvikuru kupinda izvi.
51 Zvino akati kwaari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva ikozvino muchaona denga richizaruka,

nevatumwa vaMwari vachikwira nekuburukira pamusoro peMwanakomana wemunhu.

CHITSAUKO 2

1 Zvino nezuva retatu kwakava nemuchato muKana yeGarirea; namai vaJesu vakange varipo.
2 NaJesuwo wakange akokwa pamwe nevadzidzi vake kumuchato.
3 Waini yakati ichishaikwa, mai vaJesu vakati kwaari: Havana waini.
4 Jesu akati kwaari: Mukadzi, ndinei newe? nguva yangu haisati yasvika.
5 Mai vake vakati kuvaranda: Chipi nechipi chaanokuudzai, itai.
6 Zvino kwakange kwakaiswapo zvirongo zvitanhatu zvemabwe semanatsiro emaJudha, chimwe nechimwe chaipinda zviyero zviviri kana zvitatu.
7 Jesu akati kwavari: Zadzai zvirongo nemvura. Vakaazadza kusvikira pamuromo.
8 Ndokubva ati kwavari: Cherai ikozvino, muise kumubati wechikafu. Vakazvitakura.
9 Zvino mukuru womutambo wakati aravira mvura yakanga yaitwa waini, akasaziva kwayakanga yabva, (asi varanda vakanga vachera mvura vaiziva), mubati womutambo akadana chikomba.
10 ndokuti kwaari: Munhu umwe neumwe pakutanga unopa waini yakanaka, kana vanyatso kumwa; asi iwe wachengeta waini yakanaka kwazvo, kusvikira zvino.
11 Uku kutanga kwezviratidzo kwakaita Jesu paKana yeGarirea, akaratidza kubwinya kwake; uye vadzidzi vake vakatenda kwaari.
12 Shure kweizvozvo wakaburukira Kapenaume, iye, namai vake, nevanin'ina vake, nevadzidzi vake; vakagarako mazuva asiri mazhinji.
13 Paseka yavaJudha yakati yava pedyo, Jesu akakwira kuJerusarema.
14 Akawana mutembere avo vaitengesa nzombe nemakwai nenjiva, nevatsinhanisi vemari vagere.
15 Zvino wakati aruka tyava yerwodzi, akavabudisa vose mutembere, nemakwai nemombe; akateura mari yevatsinhanisi, akapidigura matafura.
16 Akati kune vaitengesa njiva: Bvisai zvinhu izvi pano; musaita imba yaBaba vangu imba yokutengesera.
17 Vadzidzi vake ndokurangarira kuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Kushingairira imba yenyu kwandidya kukandipedza.
18 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakapindura, vakati kwaari: Unotiratidza chiratidzo chei, chekuti unoita zvinhu izvi?
19 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Pazai tembere iyi, uye mumazuva matatu ndichaimutsa.
20 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati: Makore makumi mana nematanhatu tembere iyi ichivakwa, zvino iwe ungaimutsa nemazuva matatu here?
21 Asi iye waireva tembere yemuviri wake.
22 Naizvozvo wakati amuka kuvakafa, vadzidzi vake vakarangarira kuti wakange areva izvi kwavari; vakatenda rugwaro neshoko rakanga rarehwa naJesu.
23 Zvino wakati ava muJerusarema papasika, pamutambo, vazhinji vakatenda kuzita rake pavakaona zviratidzo zvaaiita.
24 Asi Jesu haana kuzvikumikidza kwavari, nokuti aiziva vanhu vose.
25 Uye wakange asingatsvaki kuti ani nani apupure zvemunhu, nekuti wakange achiziva zvaiva mumunhu.

CHITSAUKO 3

1 Kwaiva nemunhu wekuvaFarisi, Nikodhimo wainzi Nikodhimo, mutungamiriri wevaJudha.
2 Uyu wakauya kuna Jesu usiku, akati kwaari: Rabhi*, tinoziva kuti muri Mudzidzisi wakabva kuna Mwari; nekuti hakuna unogona kuita zviratidzo izvi zvamunoita, kana Mwari asinaye.
3 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Kunze kwekuti munhu aberekwa kutsva, haangaoni ushe hwaMwari.
4 Nikodhimo akati kwaari: Munhu unogona kuberekwa sei ava mukuru? Ungapinda rwechipiri mudumbu ramai vake agoberekwa here?
5 Jesu akapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Kana munhu asina kuberekwa nemvura neMweya, haagoni kupinda muushe hwaMwari.
6 Icho chakaberekwa nenyama inyama; uye chakaberekwa noMweya mweya.
7 Usashamisika kuti ndati kwauri: Zvakafanira kuti muberekwe kutsva.
8 Mhepo inovhuvhuta painoda, uye unonzwa inzwi rayo, asi haugoni kuziva painobva nepainoenda; wakadaro wose wakaberekwa neMweya.
9 Nikodhimo akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Zvinhu izvi zvinogona kuitika sei?
10 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Iwe uri mudzidzisi waIsiraeri, asi haunzwisisi zvinhu izvi here?
11 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Tinotaura zvatinoziva, tichipupura zvatakaona; uye hamugamuchiri uchapupu hwedu.
12 Kana ndakakuudzai zvinhu zvenyika uye mukasatenda, muchatenda sei kana ndichikuudzai zvinhu zvekudenga?
13 Uye hakuna munhu akakwira kudenga, kunze kwewakaburuka kudenga, Mwanakomana wemunhu uri kudenga.
14 Mozisi sezvaakasimudza nyoka murenje, saizvozvo Mwanakomana woMunhu anofanira kusimudzwawo.
15 kuti ani nani unotenda kwaari arege kuparara asi ave neupenyu hwusingaperi.
16 Nekuti Mwari wakada nyika nokudaro, kuti wakapa Mwanakomana wake wakaberekwa umwe woga, kuti ani nani unotenda kwaari arege kufa, asi ave neupenyu hwusingaperi.
17 Nekuti Mwari haana kutuma Mwanakomana wake panyika kuti ape nyika mhosva; asi kuti nyika iponeswe naye.
18 Unotenda kwaari haapiwi mhosva; asi usingatendi watopiwa mhoswa, nekuti haana kutenda kuzita reMwanakomana waMwari wakaberekwa umwe woga.
19 Kutongwa ndokuku, kuti chiedza chakasvika panyika, asi vanhu vakada rima pane chiedza; nekuti mabasa avo akange akaipa.
20 Nekuti umwe neumwe unoita zvakaipa unovenga chiedza, uye haauyi kuchiedza, kuti mabasa ake arege kutsiurwa.

21 Asi unoita chokwadi unouya pachiedza, kuti mabasa ake aratidzwe, kuti akaitwa muna Mwari.
22 Shure kwezvinhu izvi wakasvika Jesu nevadzidzi vake munyika yeJudhiya; akagarapo navo, akabhabhatidza.
23 NaJohwaniwo wakange achibhabhatidza muAinoni pedo neSarimi, nekuti paiva nemvura zhinji ipapo; uye vaiuyapo vachibhabhatidzwa.
24 Nekuti Johwani wakange asati akandwa mutirongo.
25 Nharo dzikamuka pakati pevamwe vadzidzi vaJohwani nevaJudha pamusoro pekuchenura.
26 Zvino vakauya kuna Johwani vakati kwaari: Rabhi*, uya waiva nemwi mhiri kwaJoridhani, wamaipupura nezvake, tarirai, iye unobhabhatidza, uye vanouya kwaari vose.
27 Johwani akapindura ndokuti: Munhu haangagamuchiri chinhu, kunze kwekuti achipiwa kubva kudenga.
28 Imwi mumene munopupura nezvangu kuti ndakati: Ini handisi Kristu, asi kuti ndakatumwa mberi kwake.
29 Uyo une mwenga muwani; asi shamwari yechikomba, imire ichimunzwa, inofara nemufaro nekuda kwenzwi rechikomba; naizvozvo mufaro wangu uyu wazadziswa.
30 Iye unofanira kukura, asi ini kududzira.
31 Unobva kumusoro uri pamusoro pavose; unobva panyika unobva panyika, uye unotaura achibva panyika; unobva kudenga uri pamusoro pezvose.
32 Uye zvaakaona nezvaakanzwa, ndizvo zvaanopupura; uye hakuna munhu anogamuchira uchapupu hwake.
33 Unogamuchira uchapupu hwake unoisa mucherechedzo kuti Mwari ndewechokwadi.
34 Nekuti uyo Mwari waakatuma, unotaura mashoko aMwari; nekuti Mwari unopa Mweya kwete nechiyero.
35 Baba vanoda Mwanakomana, uye vakapa zvinhu zvose muruoko rwake.
36 Unotenda kuMwanakomana une upenyu hwusingaperi; asi usingatendi Mwanakomana, haangaoni upenyu; asi kutsamwa kwaMwari kunogara pamusoro pake.

CHITSAUKO 4

1 Naizvozvo Ishe wakati aziva kuti vaFarisi vakanga vanzwa kuti Jesu wakaita nokubhabhatidza vadzidzi vazhinji kuna Johwani,
2 (Kunyange Jesu pachake akanga asingabhabhatidzi, asi vadzidzi vake,)
3 Akabva Judhiya, akaendazve Garirea.
4 Asi wakange achifanira kugura neSamaria.
5 Zvino wakasvika paguta reSamaria rinonzi Sikari, pedo nedunhu Jakobho raakange apa mwanakomana wake Josefa.
6 Zvino chitubu chaJakobho chakange chiripo. Naizvozvo Jesu aneta nerwendo wakagara saizvozvo patsime. Yakange yava awa inenge yechitanhatu.
7 Kwakasvika mukadzi achibva Samaria kuzochera mvura; Jesu akati kwaari: Ndipe ndimwe.
8 (Nokuti vadzidzi vake vakanga vaenda muguta kunotenga zvokudya.)
9 Naizvozvo mukadzi muSamaria wakati kwaari: Sei iwe uri muJudha uchikumbira kumwa kwandiri, ini mukadzi muSamaria? nokuti vaJudha havadyidzani navaSamaria.
10 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Dai waiziva chipo chaMwari, uye kuti ndiani unoti kwauri: Ndipe ndimwe; ungadai waikumbira kwaari, uye ungadai akupa mvura mhenyu.
11 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, hamuna chinhu chekucheresa, uye tsime rakadzika; zvino munowanepi mvura mhenyu?
12 Imwi muri mukuru kuna baba vedu Jakobho, vakatipa tsime, vakamwa pariri ivo, nevana vavo, nezvipfuwo zvavo here?
13 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Ani nani unomwa pamvura iyi, uchava nenyotazve;
14 asi ani nani unomwa pamvura yandichamupa ini, haachatongozovi nenyota nekusingaperi; asi mvura yandichamupa ichava maari chitubu chemvura, inodzutukira kuupenyu hwusingaperi.
15 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, ndipei mvura iyi, kuti ndirege kuva nenyota, kana kuuya pano kuzochera.
16 Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, unodana murume wako, ugouya pano.
17 Mukadzi akapindura ndokuti: Handina murume. Jesu akati kwaari: Wareva zvakanaka kuti: Handina murume;
18 Nekuti wakava nevarume vashanu; uye waunaye ikozvino haazi murume wako;
19 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, ndinoona kuti imwi muri muporofita.
20 Madzibaba edu ainamata pagomo iri; asi imwi munoti muJerusarema ndimo mune nzvimbo yatinofanira kunamatira.
21 Jesu akati kwaari: Mukadzi, nditende, kuti awa rinouya, ramuchashumira Baba musiri mugomo iri, kana paJerusarema.
22 Imwi munoshumira chamusingazivi; isu tinoziva chatinoshumira, nekuti ruponeso runobva kuvaJudha.
23 Asi awa rinouya, nazvino ravapo, apo vashumiri vechokwadi vachanamata Baba mumweya nemuchokwadi; nekuti Baba vanotsvaka vakadaro kuti vamushumire.
24 Mwari ndiMweya; vanomunamata vanofanira kumunamata mumweya nomuzvokwadi.
25 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ndinoziva kuti Mesiasi unouya unonzi Kristu; kana iye asvika, uchatiudza zvinhu zvose.
26 Jesu akati kwaari: Ini ndinotaura kwauri ndini.
27 Zvino nenguva iyoyo vadzidzi vake vakasvika, vakashamisika kuti unotaura nemukadzi; asi hakuna umwe wakati: Munotsvakei? kana: Munotaurirei naye?
28 Ipapo mukadzi akasiya chirongo chake, akaenda muguta, akati kuvarume,
29 Uyai, muone munhu, wandiudza zvinhu zvose zvandakaita; ko uyu haasi iye Kristu here?
30 Zvino vakabuda muguta, vakauya kwaari.
31 Zvichakadaro vadzidzi vakamunyengetedza vachiti: Rabhi*, idyai.
32 Asi iye wakati kwavari: Ini ndine chikafu chekudya chamusingazivi imwi.
33 Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakataurirana vachiti: Kuti pane umwe wamuvigira zvokudya?
34 Jesu akati kwavari: Zvokudya zvangu ndizvo kuti ndiite chido chewakandituma, nekupedza basa rake.
35 Imwi hamutauri here kuti: Kuchine mwedzi mina, zvino kukohwa kunosvika? Tarirai, ndinoti kwamuri: Simudzai meso enyu, muone kuminda; nokuti atochenera kukohwa.
36 Zvino unokohwa unogamuchira mubairo, uye unounganidza zvibereko muupenyu hwusingaperi, kuti vose unokusha neunokohwa vafare pamwe chete.

37 Nekuti pane izvi shumo ndeyechokwadi inoti: Umwe unokusha, uye umwe unokohwa.
38 Ini ndakakutumai kukohwa zvamusakashandira; vamwe vakashanda, zvino imwi mapinda pabasa ravo.
39 Zvino vazhinji vevaSamaria veguta iro vakatenda kwaari nekuda kweshoko remukadzi, rakapupura richiti: Wandiudza zvose zvandakaita.
40 Zvino vaSamaria vakati vachisvika kwaari, vakamunyengetedza kuti agare navo; ndokugarapo mazuva maviri.
41 Vazhinji vakawedzerwa vakatenda nekuda kweshoko rake.
42 vakati kumukadzi: Hatitendi nekuda kwezvawataura, nekuti tazvinzwa pachedu, uye tinoziva kuti uyu zvirokwazvo ndiye Kristu Muponesi wenyika.
43 Zvino shure kwemazuva maviri wakabvapo, ndokuenda Garirea.
44 Nekuti Jesu amene wakapupura kuti muporofita haana rukudzo munyika yekwake.
45 Zvino wakati asvika Garirea, vaGarirea vakamugamuchira, vaona zvinhu zvose zvaakaita paJerusarema pamabiko, nekuti naivo vakange vaenda kumabiko.
46 Zvino Jesu wakasvikazve paKana yeGarirea, paaiva ashandura mvura ive waini. Zvino kwakange kune rimwe jinda, mwanakomana waro wakange achirwara paKapenaume.
47 Iro rakati richinzwa kuti Jesu wabva Judhiya asvika Garirea, rikaenda kwaari, rikamugombedzera kuti aburukire aporese mwanakomana waro; nekuti wakange wotandadza.
48 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwariri: Kunze kwekuti maona zviratidzo nezvishamiso, hamungatongotendi.
49 Jinda rikati kwaari: Ishe, burukai mwana wangu asati afa.
50 Jesu akati kwaari: Enda; mwanakomana wako mupenyu. Murume ndokutenda shoko Jesu raakareva kwaari, akaenda.
51 Zvino wakati oburuka, varanda vake vakamuchingamidza, vakamuudza vachiti: Mwana wenyu unorarama.
52 Zvino akavabvunza awa raakatanga kunaya. Vakati kwaari: Zuro neawa rechinomwe fivhiri yakabva paari.
53 Naizvozvo baba vakaziva kuti maiva imo muawa Jesu maakati kwaari: Mwanakomana wako unorarama; ndokutenda iye neimba yake yose.
54 Ichizve chiratidzo chechipiri Jesu chaakaita, abva Judhiya asvika Garirea.

CHITSAUKO 5

1 Shure kwezvinhu izvi kwakava nemutambo wevaJudha; Jesu akakwira kuJerusarema.
2 Zvino paJerusarema pedo nesuwo regwai pane dziva rinonzi Bhetisaidha nechiHebheru, rine maberere mashanu.
3 Mukati mawo makange muvete chaunga chikuru chevarwere, chemapofu, chezvirema, chevakawonyana, vakamirira kubvongodzwa kwemvura.
4 Nekuti mutumwa waiburukira pane imwe nguva mudziva iro, achibvongodza mvura; zvino ani nani waitanga kupinda mudziva shure kwekubvongodzwa kwemvura, waiporeswa, pachirwere chipi zvacho chaainge anacho.
5 Zvino kwaivapo umwe munhu waiva nemakore makumi matatu nemasere ane chifo.
6 Jesu wakati amuona avete, achiziva kuti ikozvino wakange ava nenguva refu, akati kwaari: Unoda kuporeswa here?
7 Murwere akamupindura akati: Ishe, handina munhu unondikanda mudziva, kana mvura ichibvongodzwa; asi kana ini ndichiuya, umwe unoburukira mberi kwangu.
8 Jesu akati kwaari: Simuka, simudza nhovo yako, ufambe.
9 Pakarepo munhu uyu akaporeswa, ndokusimudza nhovo yake akafamba. Zvino raiva sabata nemusi iwoyo.
10 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati kune wakaporeswa: Isabata; hazvisi pamutemo kuti utakure nhovo.
11 Akavapindura akati: Uyo wandiporesa, ndiye wati kwandiri: Simudza nhovo yako, ufambe.
12 Naizvozvo vakamubvunza vachiti: Ndiani munhu uyo wati kwauri: Simudza nhovo yako, ufambe?
13 Zvino wakange aporeswa wakange asingazivi kuti ndiani; nekuti Jesu wakange asvova, zvakwaiva nechaunga panzvimbo iyoyo.
14 Shure kwezvinhu izvi Jesu akamuwana mutembere, akati kwaari: Tarira, waporeswa;
15 Murume akabva, akaudza vaJudha kuti ndiJesu wakamuporesa.
16 Zvino nekuda kweizvozvo vaJudha vakashusha Jesu, ndokutsvaka kumuuraya, nekuti wakaita zvinhu izvi nesabata.
17 Asi Jesu wakavapindura akati: Baba vangu vanoshanda kusvikira ikozvino, neni ndinoshanda.
18 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakanyanya kutsvaka kumuuraya, nekuti wakange asingadariki sabata chete, asi wakatiwo Mwari ndiBaba vake, achizvienzanisa naMwari.
19 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mwanakomana haagoni kuita pachake, kunze kwezvaanoona Baba vachichiita; nekuti chero zvavanoita, izvo ndizvowo saizvozvo Mwanakomanawo zvaanoita.
20 Nekuti Baba vanoda Mwanakomana, uye vanomuratidza zvinhu zvose zvavanoita ivo; vachamuratidzawo mabasa makuru kune awa, kuti imi mushamiswe.
21 Nekuti Baba sezvavanomutsa vakafa vachivararamisa; saizvozvo Mwanakomana unoraramisa waanoda.
22 Nokuti Baba havatongi munhu, asi vakapa mwanakomana kutonga kwose.
23 kuti vose vakudze Mwanakomana sezvavanokudza Baba. Usingakudzi Mwanakomana, haakudzi Baba vakamutuma.
24 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unonzwa shoko rangu, nekutenda kune wakandituma, une upenyu hwusingaperi; asi wabva murufu wakapinda muupenyu.
25 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Awa rinouya, nazvino ravapo, apo vakafa vachanzwa inzwi reMwanakomana waMwari, uye vanonzwa vachararama.
26 Nekuti Baba sezvavane upenyu mavari pachavo; saizvozvowo wakapa kuMwanakomanawo kuti ave neupenyu maari pachake;
27 uye vakamupa simba rekutongawo, nekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu.
28 Musashamiswa naizvozvo, nokuti nguva inouya apo vose vari mumakuva vachanzwa inzwi rake.

29 Uye vachabuda; avo vakaita zvakanaka, mukumuka kweupenyu; uye avo vakaita zvakaipa, mukumuka kwekutongwa.
Ini handigoni kuita chinhu pachangu; sezvandinonzwa, ndinotonga; uye kutonga kwangu kwakarurama; nokuti handitsvaki kuzvida kwangu, asi kuda kwaBaba vakandituma.
31 Kana ndichipupura nezvangu, uchapupu hwangu hahusi hwechokwadi.
32 Uripo umwe unopupura nezvangu; uye ndinoziva kuti uchapupu hwaanopupura nezvangu ndehwechokwadi.
33 Imwi makatumira kuna Johwani, uye akapupurira chokwadi.
34 Asi ini handigamuchiri kupupura kunobva kumunhu, asi ndinoreva zvinhu izvi kuti imwi muponeswe.
35 Iye wakange ari mwenje unopfuta neunovhenekera, nemwi makange muchishuva kufara kwazvo kwechinguvana muchiedza chake.
36 Asi ini ndine uchapupu ukuru kune hwaJohwani; nekuti mabasa Baba avakandipa kuti ndimapedze, awa mabasa ini andinoita, anopupura nezvangu kuti Baba vakandituma.
37 NaBaba vakandituma, ivo vakapupura nezvangu. Hamuna kutongonzwa inzwi ravo, kana kuona chimiro chavo.
38 Uye hamuna shoko rake rinogara mamuri, nekuti iye waakatuma, uyu imwi hamuna kumutenda.
39 Nzverai magwaro; nekuti imwi munofunga kuti mune upenyu hwusingaperi maari; uye ndiwo anopupura nezvangu.
40 Asi hamudi kuuya kwandiri, kuti muve neupenyu.
41 Handigamuchiri rukudzo kuvanhu;
42 Asi ndinokuzivai imwi, kuti hamuna rudo rwaMwari mamuri.
43 Ini ndauya muzita raBaba vangu, asi hamuna kundigamuchira; kana umwe akauya muzita rake pachake, muchamugamuchira iye.
44 Mungatenda sei imwi munogamuchira rukudzo umwe kune umwe, asi musingatsvaki rukudzo rwunobva kuna Mwari oga?
45 Musafunga kuti ini ndichakupai mhosva kuna Baba; uriko unokupai mhosva, ndiye Mozisi wamunovimba naye imwi.
46 Dai maitenda Mozisi, mungadai maitendawo ini, nokuti akanyora nezvangu.
47 Asi kana musingatendi magwaro ake, muchatenda sei mashoko angu?

CHITSAUKO 6

1 Shure kwezvinhu izvi Jesu wakafamba mhiri kwegungwa reGarirea, rinova reTibheriasi.
2 Zvino chaunga chikuru chikamutevera, nekuti vakaona zviratidzo zvake zvaaiita kune avo vairwara.
3 Jesu ndokukwira mugomo, akagarapo nevadzidzi vake.
4 Zvino pasika, mutambo wevaJudha, wakange waswedera.
5 Zvino Jesu paakasimudza meso, akaona chaunga chikuru chichiuya kwaari, akati kuna Firipi: Tichatengepi zvingwa, kuti ava vadye?
6 Wakareva izvozvo achimuidza, nekuti iye waiziva zvaaizoita.
7 Firipi akamupindura akati: Zvingwa zvemadhenari* mazana maviri hazvivakwani, kuti umwe neumwe wavo atore chiduku.
8 Mumwe wavadzidzi vake, Andiriyasi, munun'una waSimoni Petro, akati kwaari.
9 Pane kamukomana pano kane zvingwa zvebhari zvishanu nehove duku mbiri; asi zvinyi kuvazhinji vakadai?
10 Asi Jesu wakati: Garisai vanhu pasi. Zvino kwakange kune uswa huzhinji panzvimbo iyo. Naizvozvo varume vakagara pasi, muhuwandu hwavo hunenge zviuru zvishanu.
11 Zvino Jesu wakatora zvingwa; akati avonga akagovera kuvadzidzi, vadzidzi vakagovera avo vakange vagere pasi; saizvozvowo nehove zhinji sezvavaida.
12 Zvino vakati vaguta, akati kuvadzidzi vake: Unganidzai zvimedu zvasara, kuti kurege kurashika chinhu.
13 Naizvozvo vakazviunganidza, vakazadza matengu gumi nemaviri nezvimedu zvezvingwa zvishanu zvebhari, zvakasara kune avo vakadya.
14 Zvino vanhu avo vakati vaona chiratidzo Jesu chaakaita, vakati: Zvirokwazvo uyu ndiye muporofita uchauya panyika.
15 Naizvozvo Jesu aziva kuti voda kuuya nekumubata nesimba, kumuita mambo, akasuduruka akaenda mugomo ari oga.
16 Zvino ava madekwana, vadzidzi vake vakaburukira kugungwa.
17 vakapinda muchikepe, vakayambuka gungwa vakananga Kapenaume. Zvino kwakange kwatosviba, uye Jesu wakange asati asvika kwavari.
18 Gungwa ndokumuka nekuti mhepo huru yaivhuvhuta.
19 Zvino vakati vakwasva masitadhiya* anenge makumi maviri nemashanu kana makumi matatu, vakaona Jesu achifamba pamusoro pegungwa, achiswedera pachikepe; ndokutya.
20 Asi wakati kwavari: Ndini; musatya.
21 Zvino vakada kumugamuchira muchikepe; pakarepo chikepe chikasvika kunyika kwavakange vachienda.
22Fume mangwana chaunga chakanga chimire mhiri kwegungwa, chakaona kuti pakanga pasina chimwe igwa ipapo, kunze riya rakanga rapinda vadzidzi vake, uye kuti Jesu haana kupinda navadzidzi vake mugwa, asi kuti chikepe chake chakanga chapinda machiri. vadzidzi vakanga vaenda vari voga;
23 (Asi mamwe magwa aibva kuTibheriasi akasvika pedyo nenzvimbo pavaidya chingwa, Ishe ambovonga.
24 Naizvozvo chaunga chakati chaona kuti Jesu wakange asipo kana vadzidzi vake, ivo vakapindawo muzvikepe, vakasvika Kapenaume, vachitsvaka Jesu.
25 Zvino vamuwana mhiri kwegungwa, vakati kwaari: Rabhi*, masvika pano rinhi?
26 Jesu akavapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Munonditsvaka, kwete nekuti makaona zviratidzo, asi nekuti makadya zvezvingwa mukaguta.
27 Musashandira chikafu chinoparara, asi chikafu chinogara kusvika kuupenyu hwusingaperi, Mwanakomana wemunhu chaachakupai; nekuti Mwari Baba vakaisa chisimbiso kwaari.
28 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Tichaitei, kuti tishande mabasa aMwari?
29 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Iri ndiro basa raMwari, kuti mutende kune waakatuma iye.

30 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Ko imwi munoita chiratidzo chipi kuti tione tikutendei? unobateiko?
31 Madzibaba edu akadya mana* murenje; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Akavapa chingwa chakabva kudenga kuti vadye.
32 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mozisi haana kukupai chingwa chakabva kudenga; asi Baba vangu vanokupai chingwa chechokwadi chinobva kudenga.
33 Nekuti chingwa chaMwari ndiye unoburuka achibva kudenga achipa upenyu kunyika.
34 Zvino vakati kwaari: Ishe, tipei chingwa ichi nguva dzose.
35 Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Ini ndiri chingwa cheupenyu; uyo unouya kwandiri, haangatongovi nenzara; uye ani naani anotenda kwandiri haangatongovi nenyota.
36 Asi ndakati kwamuri: Nemwi makandiona, asi hamuna kutenda.
37 Vose Baba vavanondipa vachauya kwandiri; neunouya kwandiri, handingatongomurasiri kunze.
38 Nekuti ndakaburuka kudenga, kwete kuti ndiite chido changu, asi chido chaiye wakandituma.
39 Uye ichi ndicho chido chaBaba vakandituma, kuti chose chavakandipa, ndisarasikirwa nechinhu pachiri, asi kuti ndichimutse nezuva rekupedzisira.
40 Uye ichi ndicho chido chewakandituma, kuti wose unoona Mwanakomana uye achitenda kwaari ave neupenyu hwusingaperi, uye ini ndichamumutsa nezuva rekupedzisira.
41 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakagunin'ina pamusoro pake, nekuti wakati: Ndini chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga.
42 Ndokuti: Uyu haasi iye Jesu Mwanakomana waJosefa, baba namai vake vatinoziva isu here? Zvino unogoti sei: Ndakaburuka kubva kudenga?
43 Naizvozvo Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Musagunin'ina pakati penyu.
44 Hakuna munhu unogona kuuya kwandiri, kunze kwekuti Baba vakandituma vamukweva, uye ini ndichamumutsa nezuva rekupedzisira.
45 Zvakanyorwa muvaporofita zvichinzi: Uye vachadzidziswa vose naMwari. Naizvozvo umwe neumwe wakanzwa kuna Baba akadzidza unouya kwandiri.
46 Kwete kuti kune wakaona Baba, kunze kweuyo unobva kuna Mwari, ndiye wakaona Baba.
47 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unotenda kwandiri, une upenyu hwusingaperi.
48 Ndini chingwa cheupenyu.
49 Madzibaba enyu akadya mana* murenje, asi akafa.
50 Ichi chingwa chinoburuka kubva kudenga, kuti munhu achidye agorega kufa.
51 Ini ndini chingwa chipenyu, chakaburuka kubva kudenga; kana munhu achidya zvechingwa ichi, uchararama nekusingaperi. Uye chingwa ini chandichapa, inyama yangu, ini yandichapira upenyu hwenyika.
52 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakakakavadzana vachiti: Uyu unogona kutipa sei nyama yake tidye?
53 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti mudye nyama yeMwanakomana wemunhu nekumwa ropa rake, hamuna upenyu mamuri.
54 Ani nani unodya nyama yangu nekumwa ropa rangu, une upenyu hwusingaperi; uye ini ndichamumutsa nezuva rekupedzisira.
55 Nekuti nyama yangu chikafu zvirokwazvo, neropa rangu chimwiwa zvirokwazvo.
56 Unodya nyama yangu nekumwa ropa rangu, unogara mandiri, neni maari.
57 Baba vapenyu sezvavakandituma, neni ndinorarama naBaba; saizvozvo unondidya, naiye uchararama neni.
58 Ichi chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga; kwete semadzibaba enyu akadya mana* akafa; unodya chingwa ichi, uchararama nekusingaperi.
59 Zvinhu izvi wakazvireva musinagoge achidzidzisa paKapenaume.
60 Naizvozvo vazhinji vevadzidzi vake vakati vachinzwa, vakati: Iri shoko igukutu; ndiani angazvinzwa?
61 Jesu aziva mukati make kuti vadzidzi vake vanogunin'ina neizvi, akati kwavari: Izvi zvinokugumbusai kanhi?
62 Ko muchagodini kana muchiona Mwanakomana wemunhu achikwira kwaaiva pakutanga?
63 Mweya ndiye unoraramisa; nyama haibatsiri chinhu; mashoko ini andinotaura kwamuri, mweya uye upenyu.
64 Asi variko vamwe venyu vasingatendi. Nekuti Jesu wakange achiziva kubva pakutanga, kuti ndivanaani vasingatendi, uye kuti ndiani waizomutengesa.
65 Ndokubva ati: Nekuda kweizvozvi ndati kwamuri: Hakuna munhu unogona kuuya kwandiri, kunze kwekuti azvipiwa naBaba vangu.
66 Kubva ipapo vazhinji vevadzidzi vake vakadzokera shure, vakasazofambazve naye.
67 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kune vanegumi nevaviri: Imwiwo hamudi kuenda here?
68 Zvino Simoni Petro akamupindura, akati: Ishe, tichaenda kuna ani? ndimi mune mashoko oupenyu husingaperi.
69 Uye isu tinotenda, uye tinoziva kuti ndimwi Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari mupenyu.
70 Jesu akavapindura akati: Ini handina kukusanangurai imwi vanegumi nevaviri here, asi umwe wenyu ndidhiabhorosi?
71 Waireva Judhasi Isikariyoti waSimoni; nekuti ndiye waizomutengesa, ari umwe wevanegumi nevaviri.

CHITSAUKO 7

1 Shure kwezvinhu izvi Jesu wakafamba-famba muGarirea; nekuti wakange asingadi kufamba-famba muJudhiya, nekuti vaJudha vakange vachitsvaka kumuuraya.
2 Zvino mutambo wevaJudha, mutambo wematende wakange waswedera.
3 Naizvozvo vanin'ina vake vakati kwaari: Ibvai pano muende muJudhiya, kuti vadzidzi venyuwo vaone mabasa enyu amunoita.
4 Nekuti hakuna unoita chinhu muchivande asi iye amene achitsvaka kuva pachena. Kana uchiita zvinhu izvi, chizviratidza kunyika.
5 Nekuti kunyange vanin'ina vake vaiva vasingatendi kwaari.
6 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari: Nguva yangu haisati yasvika, asi nguva yenyu inogara yakagadzirwa.

7 Nyika haigoni kukuvengai; asi ini inondivenga, nekuti ini ndinopupura nezvayo, kuti mabasa ayo akaipa.
8 Kwirai imwi kumutambo uyu; ini handisati ndokwira kumutambo uyu; nokuti nguva yangu haisati yakwana.
9 Wakati areva zvinhu izvi kwavari, akagara muGarirea.
10 Asi vanin'ina vake vakati vakwira, naiye akabva okwira kumutambo, kwete pachena, asi panenge sepachivande.
11 Zvino vaJudha vakamutsvaka pamutambo, vakati: Uripi iye?
12 Kwakavapo kun'u'nuna kukuru pakati pezvaunga pamusoro pake; vamwe vachiti: Wakanaka; vamwe vachiti: Kwete; asi anonyengera vanhu.
13 Kunyange zvakadaro kwakange kusina munhu wakataura pachena pamusoro pake nekutya vaJudha.
14 Zvino pava pakati pemutambo, Jesu akakwira kutembere, akadzidzisa.
15 Zvino vaJudha vakashamisika vachiti: Uyu unoziva sei magwaro asina kudzidza?
16 Jesu akavapindura akati: Dzidziso yangu haizi yangu, asi yake wakandituma.
17 Kana munhu achida kuita chido chake, uchaziva zvedzidziso kana ichibva kuna Mwari, kana kuti ini ndinotaura zvemusoro wangu.
18 Unozvitaurira pachake, unotsvaka rumbidzo yake; asi unotsvaka kurumbidzwa kwewakamutuma, ndiye wechokwadi, uye hapana kusarurama maari.
19 Ko Mozisi haana kukupai murairo here? Asi hakuna wenyu unoita murairo. Munotsvakireiko kundiuraya?
20 Chaunga chikapindura chikati: Une dhimoni; ndiani unotsvaka kukuuraya?
21 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Ndakaita basa rimwe, uye munoshamisika mose.
22 Naizvozvo Mozisi wakakupai dzingiso; (kwete kuti zvakabva kuna Mozisi, asi kumadzibaba), nesabata munodzingisa munhu.
23 Kana munhu nesabata achigamuchira dzingiso, kuti murairo waMozisi urege kutyorwa; munonditsamwira nekuti ndaporesa munhu chose nesabata here?
24 Musatonga nezvinoonekwa, asi tongai kutonga kwakarurama.
25 Vamwe veveJerusarema ndokuti: Uyu haazi iye wavanotsvaka kuuraya here?
26 Asi tarira, unotaura asingatyi, asi havarevi chinhu kwaari. Ko vakuru vanoziva here kuti uyu ndiye Kristu?
27 Asi uyu tinoziva kwaanobva; asi Kristu kana achisvika, hakuna ungaziva kwaanobva.
28 Naizvozvo Jesu wakadanidzira mutembere achidzidzisa achiti: Nemwi munoziva ini, uye munoziva kwandakabva; uye handina kuuya pachangu, asi wakandituma ndewechokwadi, wamusingazivi imwi.
29 Asi ini ndinomuziva, nekuti ndinobva kwaari, uye iye wakandituma.
30 Ipapo vakatsvaka kumubata, asi hakuna akaisa ruoko paari, nekuti awa rake rakange risati rasvika.
31 Vazhinji vechaunga vakatenda kwaari, vakati: Kana Kristu achisvika, ungaita zviratidzo zvizhinji kune izvi uyu zvaaita here?
32 VaFarisi vakanzwa chaunga chichin'un'una zvinhu zvakadaro pamusoro pake; vaFarisi nevapristi vakuru ndokutuma vabatsiri kuti vamubate.
33 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari: Ndichinemwi chinguvana, ndoenda kune wakandituma.
34 Muchanditsvaka, mukasandiwana; uye apo pandiri ini, imwi hamugoni kuuya.
35 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakataurirana vachiti: Uyu uchaendepi kuti isu tisamuwana? Achaenda here kuvanhu vakapararira pakati pavaHedheni agondodzidzisa vaHedheni?
36 Ishokoi iri raanoti: Muchanditsvaka, asi hamungandiwani; uye apo pandiri ini, imwi hamugoni kuuya?
37 Zvino nezuva rekupedzisira, iro guru remutambo Jesu wakasimuka akadanidzira achiti: Kana ani nani ane nyota, ngaauye kwandiri amwe.
38 Unotenda kwandiri, sezvazvakarehwa murugwaro, nzizi dzemvura mhenyu dzichayerera dzichibva mukati make.
39 (Asi izvi wakareva zvoMweya wavaizogamuchira vanotenda kwaari, nokuti Mweya Mutsvene wakange usati wapiwa, nokuti Jesu akanga asati akudzwa.)
40 Naizvozvo vazhinji vechaunga vakati vachinzwa shoko iri vakati: Zvirokwazvo uyu ndiye muporofita.
41 Vamwe vakati: Uyu ndiye Kristu. Asi vamwe vakati: Kristu ungabva Garirea here?
42 Rugwaro haruna kureva here kuti Kristu uchabva kumbeu yaDhavhidhi, nepamusha weBhetirehemu paiva naDhavhidhi?
43 Naizvozvo pakava nekupesana pakati pechaunga pamusoro pake.
44 Vamwe vavo vakada kumubata; asi hakuna akaisa ruoko paari.
45 Zvino vabatsiri vakaenda kuvapristi vakuru nekuvaFarisi; vakati kwavari: Nemhaka yei musina kuuya naye?
46 Vabatsiri vakapindura vakati: Hakuna kumbotaura munhu seizvi, semunhu uyu.
47 Zvino vaFarisi vakavapindura vakati: Nemwi matsauswa kanhi?
48 Uripo here wakatenda kwaari kuvatungamiriri kana kuvaFarisi?
49 Asi vanhu ava vasingazivi murairo vakatukwa.
50 Nikodhimo akati kwavari, uya akauya kuna Jesu usiku, ari mumwe wavo,
51 Murairo wedu unotonga munhu here, usati wamunzwa nekuziva chaanoita?
52 Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Ko iwewo uri weGarirea here? Nzvera, uye uchaona kuti hakuna muprofita anobva kuGarirea.
53 Mumwe nomumwe akaenda kumba kwake.

CHITSAUKO 8

1 Zvino Jesu wakaenda kugomo reMiorivhi.
2 Zvino mangwanani-ngwanani wakauyazve kutembere, vanhu vose ndokuuya kwaari; akagara pasi akavadzidzisa.
3 Zvino vanyori nevaFarisi vakauya kwaari nemukadzi wakabatwa achifeva; uye vakati vamumisa pakati.
4 Vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, mukadzi uyu wabatwa achifeva, pachiitiko chaipo;
5 Zvino Mozisi pamurairo wakatiraira kuti vakadaro vatakwe nemabwe; asi imwi munoti kudini?
6 Asi izvozvi vakareva vachimuidza, kuti vave nechavangamupomera. Asi Jesu wakakotama, akanyora pasi nemunwe, seusina kunzwa.

7 Zvino vakati vachiramba vachimubvunza, akatasamuka akati kwavari: Usina chivi pakati penyu, ngaatange kukanda ibwe kwaari.
8 Zvino akakotamirazve pasi, akanyora pasi.
9 Zvino ivo vanzwa, vachipiwa mhosva nehana dzavo, vakabuda umwe-umwe, kutanga kuvakuru kusvikira kune vekupedzisira; Jesu akasara ari oga, nemukadzi amire pakati.
10 Jesu wakati atasamuka, akasaona munhu asi mukadzi, akati kwaari: Mai, varipi vaya vapomeri vako? Hapana akutonga here?
11 Iye ndokuti: Hakuna, Ishe. Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Neni handikupi mhosva; enda, usatadzazve.
12 Naizvozvo Jesu wakataurazve kwavari, achiti: Ini ndiri chiedza chenyika; unonditevera haangatongofambi murima, asi uchava nechiedza cheupenyu.
13 Naizvozvo vaFarisi vakati kwaari: Iwe unopupura nezvako; kupupura kwako hakusi kwechokwadi.
14 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Kunyange ndichipupura nezvangu ini, uchapupu hwangu ndehwechokwadi; nekuti ndinoziva kwandakabva, uye kwandinoenda; asi imwi hamuzivi kwandakabva, uye kwandinoenda.
15 Imwi munotonga maererano nenyama; ini handitongi munhu.
16 Asi kunyange ini ndichitonga, kutonga kwangu ndekwechokwadi; nekuti handisi ndoga, asi ini naBaba vakandituma.
17 Uye mumurairo wenyu makanyorwa kuti uchapupu hwevanhu vaviri ndehwechokwadi.
18 Ndini ndinopupura nezvangu, naBaba vakandituma vanopupura nezvangu.
19 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Baba vako varipi? Jesu akapindura akati: Hamundizivi ini, kana Baba vangu; dai maindiziva ini, maiziva Baba vanguwo.
20 Jesu wakataura mashoko awa muchivigiro chezvipo achidzidzisa mutembere; nokuti nguva yake yakanga isati yasvika.
21 Naizvozvo Jesu akatizve kwavari: Ini ndinoenda, uye muchanditsvaka, mukafira muzvivi zvenyu; ini pandinoenda, imwi hamugoni kuuyapo.
22 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati: Uchazviuraya kanhi? Nekuti unoti: Kwandinoenda, imwi hamugoni kuuyako.
23 Zvino akati kwavari: Imwi munobva pasi; ini ndinobva kumusoro; imwi muri venyika ino; ini handizi wenyika ino.
24 Naizvozvo ndareva kwamuri kuti, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu; nekuti kana musingatendi kuti ndini iye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu.
25 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Ndiwe ani? Jesu akati kwavari: Ndizvo zvandakuudzai kubva pakutanga.
26 Ndine zvinhu zvizhinji zvekutaura nekutonga pamusoro penyu; asi wakandituma ndewechokwadi; uye izvo zvandakanzwa kwaari ndizvo zvandinotaura kunyika.
27 Havana kunzwisisa kuti unotaura kwavari zvaBaba.
28 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kwavari: Kana masimudza Mwanakomana wemunhu, ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini iye, uye kuti handiiti chinhu pachangu; asi ndinotaura zvinhu izvi sezvandakadzidziswa naBaba.
29 Zvino iye wakandituma uneni; Baba havana kundisiya ndoga; nokuti ndinogara ndichiita zvinomufadza.
30 Achiri kutaura izvi vazhinji vakatenda kwaari.
31 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kuvaJudha vakatenda kwaari: Kana imwi muchirambira mushoko rangu, muri vadzidzi vangu zvirokwazvo;
32 Uye muchaziva chokwadi, uye chokwadi chichakusunungurai.
33 Vakamupindura vakati: Tiri mbeu yaAbhurahamu, uye hatina kutongova varanda vemunhu; zvino iwe unoreva sei kuti muchasunungurwa?
34 Jesu akavapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani unoita chivi muranda wechivi.
35 Uye muranda haagari mumba nekusingaperi, asi mwanakomana unogara nekusingaperi.
36 Naizvozvo kana Mwanakomana achikusunugurai, muchava vakasununguka zvirokwazvo.
37 Ndinoziva kuti muri mbeu yaAbhurahamu; asi munotsvaka kundiuraya, nekuti shoko rangu harina nzvimbo mamuri.
38 Ini ndinotaura izvo zvandakaona kuna Baba vangu; naizvozvo nemwi munoita izvo zvamakaona kuna baba venyu.
39 Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Baba vedu ndiAbhurahamu. Jesu akati kwavari: Dai maiva vana vaAbhurahamu, maiita mabasa aAbhurahamu.
40 Asi ikozvino munotsvaka kundiuraya, munhu wakakuudzai chokwadi, chandakanzwa kuna Mwari; izvo Abhurahamu haana kuita.
41 Imwi munoita mabasa ababa venyu. Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Hatina kuberekwa neupombwe isu; tina Baba vamwe, Mwari.
42 Jesu akati kwavari: Dai Mwari aiva Baba venyu, maindida; nekuti ini ndakabuda ndichibva kuna Mwari; uye handina kuzviuyira, asi ndiye wakandituma.
43 Sei musinganzwisisi nhaurwa yangu? nekuti hamugoni kunzwa shoko rangu.
44 Imwi muri vababa venyu dhiabhorosi, munoda kuita zvishuvo zvababa venyu. Akanga ari muurayi kubva pakutanga, haamiri muzvokwadi, nokuti maari hamuna zvokwadi. Kana achitaura nhema, unotaura pachake; nekuti murevi wenhema uye baba vadzo.
45 Asi nekuti ini ndinotaura chokwadi, hamunditendi ini.
46 Ndiani kwamuri ungandipomera pamusoro pechivi? Uye kana ndichitaura chokwadi, sei musinganditendi ini?
47 Uyo unobva kuna Mwari unonzwa mashoko aMwari; naizvozvo imwi hamunzwi, nekuti hamubvi kuna Mwari.
48 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakapindura vakati kwaari: Isu hatina kureva kwazvo here kuti iwe uri muSamaria, uye une dhimoni?
49 Jesu akapindura, akati: Ini handina dhimoni; asi ndinokudza Baba vangu, asi imwi munondizvidza.
50 Asi ini handitsvaki rumbidzo yangu; uriko unotsvaka nekutonga.
51 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kana munhu akachengeta shoko rangu, haangatongooni rufu nekusingaperi.
52 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati kwaari: Ikozvino toziva kuti une dhimoni; Abhurahamu wakafa, nevaporofita; zvino iwe unoti: Kana munhu akachengeta shoko rangu, haangatongoraviri rufu nekusingaperi.
53 Iwe uri mukuru kuna baba vedu Abhurahamu, vakafa? nevaporofita vakafa; iwe unozviita ani?

54 Jesu akapindura akati: Kana ini ndichizvikudza, rukudzo rwangu harwusi chinhu; ndiBaba vangu vanondikudza; iye wamunoti ndiMwari wenyu;
55 Kunyange zvakadaro hamuna kuvaziva; asi ini ndinovaziva, uye kana ndikati handivazivi, ndichava murevi wenhema semi; asi ndinovaziva, ndinochengeta shoko ravo.
56 Baba venyu Abhurahamu vakafara kuona zuva rangu, uye vakariona vakapembera.
57 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati kwaari: Iwe uchigere kusvika makore makumi mashanu, zvino wakaona Abhurahamu here?
58 Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Abhurahamu asati avapo, ini ndiripo.
59 Ipapo vakanonga mabwe kuti vamutake; asi Jesu wakazvivanza, akabuda mutembere, achigura nepakati pavo; akapfuura saizvozvo.

CHITSAUKO 9

1 Wakati achipfuura, akaona munhu bofu kubva pakuberekwa.
2 Vadzidzi vake ndokumubvunza vachiti: Rabhi*, ndiani wakatadza, uyu kana vabereki vake, kuti aberekwe ari bofu?
3 Jesu akapindura akati: Uyu haana kutadza, kana vabereki vake; asi kuti mabasa aMwari aoneswe maari.
4 Ndinofanira kushanda mabasa ewakandituma achiri masikati; usiku hunouya, apo pasina angagona kushanda.
5 Ndichiri munyika, ndiri chiedza chenyika.
6 Akati areva saizvozvi, akapfira pasi, akakanya dope nemate, akazodza bofu nevhu pameso ebofu.
7 akati kwaari: Enda unoshamba mudziva reSiroami (zvinoshandurwa kuti: Wakatumwa). Naizvozvo akaenda akandoshamba, uye akauya achiona.
8 Naizvozvo vavakidzani nevaimuona pakutanga kuti wakange ari bofu, vakati: Haazi iye uyu waigara achipemha here?
9 Vamwe vakati: Uyu ndiye; vamwe vakati: Wakaita saiye; asi iye akati: Ndini.
10 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Meso ako akazarurwa sei?
11 Iye akapindura akati: Munhu unonzi Jesu wakanya dope, akazodza meso angu, akati kwandiri: Enda kudziva reSiroami undoshamba; ndikaenda ndikandoshamba, ndikaonazve.
12 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Iye uripi? Iye ndokuti: Handizivi.
13 Vakamuisa kuvaFarisi, iye waimbova bofu.
14 Zvino raiva sabata apo Jesu akaita dope, akasvinudza meso ake.
15 Naizvozvo zvekare vaFarisi vakamubvunzawo, kuti wakaonazve sei. Akati kwavari: Waisa dope pameso angu, ndikashamba, ndoona.
16 Naizvozvo vamwe vevaFarisi vakati: Munhu uyu haabvi kuna Mwari, nekuti haachengeti sabata. Vamwe vakati: Ko munhu mutadzi ungaita sei zviratidzo zvakadai? Kukava nekupesana pakati pavo.
17 Vakatizve kubofu: Iwe unoti kudini naye? Akasvinudza meso ako? Akati: Muporofita.
18 Asi vaJudha havana kutenda pamusoro pake, kuti wakanga ari bofu, akaonazve, kusvikira vadana vabereki vowakaonazve.
19 naizvovo vakavabvunza, vachiti: Uyu mwanakomana wenyu imwi wamunoti wakaberekwa ari bofu here? zvino woona sei?
20 Vabereki vake vakavapindura vakati: Tinoziva kuti uyu mwanakomana wedu, uye kuti akaberekwa ari bofu.
21 asi kuti ikozvino woona sei, hatizivi; kana kuti ndiani wasvinudza meso ake, isu hatizivi; iye achazvitaurira.
22 Vabereki vake vakareva izvi, nekuti vaitya vaJudha; nekuti vaJudha vakange vatotenderana kuti ani nani unopupura kuti ndiye Kristu, abudiswe musinagoge.
23 Naizvozvo vabereki vake vakati: Wayaruka; mubvunzei.
24 Naizvozvo vakadanazve murume wakange ari bofu, vakati kwaari: Ipa Mwari rumbidzo; isu tinoziva kuti munhu uyu mutadzi.
25 Iye akapindura akati: Kunyange ari mutadzi kana asiri ini handizivi; chinhu chimwe chandinoziva, kuti ndaiva bofu, ikozvino ndoona.
26 Naizvozvo vakati kwaarizve: Wakaitei kwauri? Akasvinudza meso ako sei?
27 Akavapindura, akati: Ndadokuudzai, asi hamuna kunzwa, munodirei kunzwa zvekare? nemwi munoda kuva vadzidzi vakewo here?
28 Naizvozvo vakamutuka, vakati: Ndiwe mudzidzi wake; asi isu tiri vadzidzi vaMozisi.
29 Tinoziva kuti Mwari wakataura kuna Mozisi; kana ari uyu, hatizivi kwaanobva.
30 Murume akapindura akati kwavari: Nekuti pachinhu ichi pane chinoshamisa, kuti imwi hamuzivi kwaanobva, asi wasvinudza meso angu.
31 Zvino tinoziva kuti Mwari haanzwi vatadzi; asi kana munhu ari mushumiri waMwari, achiita chido chake, uyu unomunzwa.
32 Kubvira rinhi hakuna kumbonzwika kuti umwe wakasvinudza meso ewakaberekwa ari bofu.
33 Dai uyu anga asingabvi kuna Mwari, haazaigona kuita chinhu.
34 Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Iwe zvachose wakaberekerwa muzvivi, zvino iwe wotidzidzisa here? Vakamudzingira kunze.
35 Jesu akanzwa kuti vamudzingira kunze; akati amuwana akati kwaari: Iwe unotenda kuMwanakomana waMwari here?
36 Iye akapindura akati: Ndiani, Ishe, kuti nditende kwaari?
37 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Newe wamuona, uye ndiye unotaura newe.
38 Zvino akati: Ishe ndinotenda; akamunamata.
39 Jesu ndokuti: Kutonga ndiko ini kwandakauyira panyika ino, kuti vasingaoni vaone; uye kuti avo vanoona vave mapofu.
40 Uye vamwe vevaFarisi vaiva naye vakanzwa zvinhu izvi, vakati kwaari: Nesuwo tiri mapofu here?
41 Jesu akati kwavari: Dai maiva mapofu, mungadai musina chivi; asi ikozvino munoti: Tinoona; naizvozvo chivi chenyu chinoramba chiripo.

CHITSAUKO 10

1 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Usingapindi napamukova mudanga remakwai, asi unokwira nekumwe, ndiye mbavha negororo.
2 Asi unopinda nepamukova mufudzi wemakwai.

3 Murindi wemukova unomuzarurira; uye makwai anonzwa inzwi rake, uye unodana makwai ake nezita, nekuatungamirira kunze.
4 Uye kana abudisa makwai ake, unoatungamirira; nemakwai anomutevera, nekuti anoziva inzwi rake.
5 Asi mweni haangatongomuteveri, asi anomutiza; nekuti haazivi inzwi revaeni.
6 Jesu wakataura mufananidzo uyu kwavari; asi ivo havana kunzwisisa, kuti zvinhui zvaakataura kwavari.
7 Naizvozvo Jesu akatizve kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Ini ndiri mukova wemakwai;
8 Vose vakanditangira kuuya imbavha nemakororo, asi makwai haana kuvanzwa.
9 Ini ndiri mukova; kana munhu achipinda neni, uchaponeswa, uchapinda nekubuda, nekuwana mafuro.
10 Mbavha haiuyi asi kungozoba nekuuraya nekuparadza; ini ndakauya, kuti vave neupenyu, uye vave nezvinopfachukira.
11 Ini ndiri mufudzi wakanaka; mufudzi wakanaka unorashira makwai upenyu hwake.
12 Asi muricho, usati ari mufudzi, makwai asati ari ake pachake, unoona bumhi richiuya, akasiya makwai, ndokutiza; bumhi rinoabata, nekuparadzira makwai.
13 Muricho unotiza nekuti muricho, uye haana hanya nemakwai.
14 Ini ndiri mufudzi wakanaka, uye ndinoziva makwai angu, uye anozikamwa neangu.
15 Baba sezvavanondiziva, saizvozvo neni ndinoziva Baba; uye ndinorasira makwai upenyu hwangu.
16 Nemamwe makwai ndinawo, asati ari edanga rino. Naiwo ndinofanira kuuya nawo, achanzwa inzwi rangu; uye richava boka rimwe, nomufudzi mumwe.
17 Nekuda kwaizvozvi Baba vanondida, nekuti ini ndinoradzika upenyu hwangu pasi, kuti ndihwutorezve.
18 Hakuna ungahwutora kubva kwandiri, asi ini ndinohwuradzika pasi pachangu. Simba ndinaro rekuhwuradzika pasi, uye ndine simba rekuhwutorazve. Uyu murairo ndakaugamuchira kuna Baba vangu.
19 Naizvozvo kukavapozve kupesana pakati pevaJudha nekuda kwemashoko awa.
20 Vazhinji vavo vakati: Une dhimoni uye unopenga; munomunzwei?
21 Vamwe vakati: Mashoko awa haasi eune dhimoni; dhimoni ringasvinudza meso emapofu here?
22 Zvino paiva nemutambo wekuvandudza paJerusarema, chaiva chando;
23 Jesu ndokufamba-famba mutembere muberere raSoromoni.
24 Zvino vaJudha vakamukomba, vakati kwaari: Kusvikira rinhi uchigara wakaremberedza mweya yedu? Kana iwe uri Kristu, tiudze pachena.
25 Jesu akavapindura akati: Ndakakuudzai, asi hamuna kutenda; mabasa andinoita ini muzita raBaba vangu ndiwo anopupura nezvangu;
26 Asi imwi hamutendi; nekuti hamusi vemakwai angu, sezvandakareva kwamuri.
27 Makwai angu anonzwa inzwi rangu, neni ndinoaziva, uye anonditevera.
28 uye ini ndinoapa upenyu hwusingaperi; uye haangafi nekusingaperi, uye hakuna achaabvuta muruoko rwangu.
29 Baba vangu vakandipa iwo vakuru kune vose; uye hakuna unogona kuabvuta muruoko rwaBaba vangu.
30 Ini naBaba tiri vamwe.
31 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakanongazve mabwe, kuti vamutake.
32 Jesu akavapindura akati: Ndakakuratidzai mabasa mazhinji akanaka kubva kuna Baba vangu; Nderipi rebasa ramunonditakira?
33 VaJudha vakamupindura vachiti: Hatikutakiri basa rakanaka; asi kumhura Mwari; uye nekuti iwe uri munhu unozviita Mwari.
34 Jesu akavapindura akati: Hazvina kunyorwa here mumurairo wenyu, zvichinzi: Ini ndakati: Muri vamwari?
35 Kana akavaidza vamwari, ivo shoko raMwari rakasvika kwavari, uye rugwaro harwugoni kuputswa;
36 imwi munoti kune uyo Baba vakamuita mutsvene vakamutuma panyika: Unonyomba; Nekuti ndati: Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari?
37 Kana ndisingaiti mabasa aBaba vangu, musanditenda;
38 Asi kana ndichiaita, kunyange musinganditendi ini, tendai mabasa; kuti muzive nekutenda kuti Baba vari mandiri, neni mavari.
39 Naizvozvo vakatsvakazve kumubata, asi wakabuda kubva mumaoko avo.
40 Zvino akaendazve mhiri kwaJoridhani kunzvimbo Johwani kwaaibhabhatidza pakutanga; akagarapo.
41 Zvino vazhinji vakauya kwaari vakati: Johwani haana kuita chiratidzo, asi chose chakareva Johwani pamusoro peuyu chaiva chokwadi.
42 Vazhinji ndokutenda kwaari ipapo.

CHITSAUKO 11

1 Kwaiva neumwe wairwara, wainzi Razaro weBhetaniya, mumusha waMaria nemukoma wake Marita.
2 (Ndiye Maria wakazodza Ishe nemafuta, akapusika tsoka dzake nevhudzi rake, hanzvadzi yake Razaro wakange achirwara.)
3 Naizvozvo hanzvadzi dzake dzakatumira kwaari, dzichiti: Ishe, tarirai uyo wamunoda unorwara.
4 Jesu wakati anzwa akati: Ukosha uhwu hahwusviki murufu, asi ndehwembiri yaMwari, kuti Mwanakomana waMwari arumbidzwe nahwo.
5 Zvino Jesu wakange achida Marita nemunin'ina wake naRazaro.
6 Naizvozvo wakati anzwa kuti unorwara, ipapo akagara amwe mazuva maviri panzvimbo paakange ari.
7 Shure kweizvozvo wakati kuvadzidzi vake: Hendeizve Judhiya.
8 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Rabhi*, vaJudha vachangobva kutsvaka kukutakai nemabwe; woendakozve here?
9 Jesu akapindura akati: Hapana maora gumi nemaviri masikati here? Kana munhu achifamba masikati, haagumburwi, nekuti unoona chiedza chenyika ino.
10 Asi kana munhu achifamba usiku, unogumburwa, nekuti hamuna chiedza maari.
11 Wakataura zvinhu izvi, shure kweizvozvo ndokuti kwavari: Shamwari yedu Razaro avete; asi ndinoenda kuti ndimumutse pahope.
12 Naizvozvo vadzidzi vake vakati: Ishe, kana arere, uchanaya.

13 Asi Jesu wakareva zverufu rwake; asi ivo vakafunga
kuti unoreva kuzorora kwehope.
14 Ipapo Jesu akavaudza pachena: Razaro wafa.
15 Zvino ndinofara nekuda kwenyu kuti ndakange ndisipo,
kuti mugotenda; asi ngatiende kwaari.
16 Ipapo Tomasi, wainzi Dhidhimo, akati kuna vamwe
vadzidzi pamwe naye: Hendei isuwo kuti tinofa naye.
17 Zvino Jesu wakati achisvika, akawana atova muguva
mazuva mana.
18 Zvino Bhetaniya rakanga riri pedo neJerusarema,
masitadhia anenge gumi namashanu kubva ipapo.
19 nevazhinji vevaJudha vakange vauya kuna Marita
naMaria, kuti vavanyaradze pamusoro pehanzvadzi yavo.
20 Zvino Marita wakati angonzwa kuti Jesu wouya,
akaenda kunomuchingamidza; asi Maria wakagara mumba.
21 Marita ndokuti kuna Jesu: Ishe, dai maiva pano,
hanzvadzi yangu ingadai isina kufa.
22 Asi naikozvino ndinoziva kuti zvipi zvazvo
zvamunokumbira kuna Mwari, Mwari uchakupai.
23 Jesu akati kwaari: Hanzvadzi yako ichamukazve.
24 Marita akati kwaari: Ndinoziva kuti uchamukazve
pakumuka nezuva rekupedzisira.
25 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndini kumuka neupenyu; unotenda
kwandiri, kunyange akafa, uchararama;
26 uye umwe neumwe unorarama uye unotenda kwandiri,
haangatongofi nekusingaperi. Unotenda izvi here?
27 Akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe; ndinotenda kuti ndimwi
Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, wainzi unouya panyika.
28 Zvino wakati areva saizvozvo akaenda, akanodana
Maria munin'ina wake pachivande, akati: Mudzidzisi
wasvika, unokudana.
29 Iye wakati achingozvinzwa, akakurumidza kusimuka
akaenda kwaari.
30 Zvino Jesu wakange asati asvika pamusha, asi wakange
achiri panzvimbo Marita paakamuchingamidza.
31 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakange vanaye mumba
vachimunyaradza, vakati vachiona Maria achikurumidza
kusimuka achibuda, vakamutevera vachiti: Unoenda
kuguva kuti andochemapo.
32 Zvino Maria, wakati achisvika pakange pana Jesu,
achimuona, akawira patsoka dzake, achiti kwaari: Ishe, dai
maiva pano, hanzvadzi yangu ingadai isina kufa.
33 Zvino Jesu akati achimuona achichema, navaJudha
vakanga vauya naye vachichemawo, akagomera mumweya,
akatambudzika.
34 akati: Mamuradzikepi? Vakati kwaari: Ishe, uyai muone.
35 Jesu akachema.
36 Zvino vaJudha vakati: Tarirai kuti waimuda sei.
37 Asi vamwe vavo vakati: Uyu wakasvinudza meso ebofu,
haagoni kuita here kuti uyuwo asafa?
38 Naizvozvo Jesu wakagomerazve mukati make asvika
paguva. Rakanga riri bako, nebwe rakanga rakaradzikwa
pamusoro paro.
39 Jesu akati: Bvisai ibwe. Marita hanzvadzi yewakafa
akati kwaari: Ishe, wotonhuhwa; nekuti wava nemazuva
mana.
40 Jesu akati kwaari: Handina kutaura here kwauri, kuti
kana ukatenda, uchaona kubwinya kwaMwari?
41 Ipapo vakabvisa ibwe, pakanga pakaradzikwa wakafa.
Jesu ndokusimudza meso ake ndokuti: Baba,
ndinokuvongai nekuti imwi mandinzwa.
42 Asi ini ndanga ndichiziva kuti munondinzwa nguva
dzose; asi nekuda kwechaunga chakamirira ndareva, kuti
vatende kuti imwi makandituma.
43 Zvino wakati areva izvozvi, akadanidzira nenzwi guru,
akati: Razaro, buda!
44 Uyo wakange afa ndokubuda, akasungwa makumbo
nemaoko nemicheka yeguva, nechiso chake chakapombwa
nemucheka wekumeso. Jesu akati kwavari: Musunungurei,
mumurege aende.
45 Naizvozvo vazhinji vevaJudha vakange vauya kuna
Maria, vakati vaona Jesu zvaakaita, vakatenda kwaari.
46 Asi vamwe vavo vakaenda kuvaFarisi, ndokuvaudza
zvinhu Jesu zvaakange aita.
47 Naizvozvo vapristi vakuru nevaFarisi vakaunganidza
dare remakurukota, vakati: Todini? nekuti munhu uyu
unoita zviratidzo zvizhinji.
48 Kana tikamurega akadaro, vose vachatenda kwaari;
nevaRoma vachauya vakatora zviri zviviri nzvimbo
nerudzi rwedu.
49 Mumwe wavo ainzi Kayafasi, akanga ari muprista
mukuru wegore iroro akati kwavari, “Hamuzivi chinhu.
50 uye hatirangariri kuti zvakatinakira kuti munhu mumwe
afire vanhu, uye rudzi rwose rurege kuparara.
51 Uye haana kureva izvi pachake; asi zvaakange ari
mupristi mukuru gore iroro, wakaporofita kuti Jesu
waizofira rudzi urwo;
52 uye kwete rudzi urwo rwoga, asi kutiwo aunganidze
vana vaMwari vakapararira vave umwe.
53 Zvino kubva pazuva iro vakarangana kuti vamuuraye.
54 Naizvozvo Jesu haana kuzofamba pachena pakati
pevaJudha; asi wakabvapo akaenda kunyika iri pedo
nerenje, kuguta rainzi Efuremu, akagarako nevadzidzi vake.
55 Zvino pasika yevaJudha yakange yaswedera; vazhinji
ndokubuda mumaruwa vakakwira kuJerusarema pasika
isati yasvika, kuti vazvichenure.
56 Naizvozvo vakatsvaka Jesu, vakataurirana vamire
mutembere, vachiti: Munofungei?
57 Zvino vose vapristi vakuru nevaFarisi vakange vapa
murairo kuti kana kune unoziva kwaari, azivise, kuti
vamubate.

CHITSAUKO 12

1 Zvino mazuva matanhatu pasika isati yasvika Jesu
wakasvika Bhetaniya, paiva naRazaro wakange afa,
waakamutsa kuvakafa.
2 Ipapo vakamuitira chirayiro; naRazaro wakange ari
umwe wevakange vagere naye pakudya.
3 Zvino Maria akatora paundi yemafuta enadhi* omene,
ane mutengo mukuru, akazodza tsoka dzaJesu, akapusika
tsoka dzake nevhudzi rake; imba ikazadzwa nekunhuhwira
kwemafuta.
4 Ipapo mumwe wavadzidzi vake, Judhasi Iskarioti,
mwanakomana waSimoni, akanga achizomupandukira.
5 Mafuta awa aregerei kutengeswa nemadhenari* mazana
matatu, akapiwa varombo?
6 Wakareva izvi, kwete kuti wakava nehanya nevarombo;
asi nekuti waiva mbavha, uye waiva nechikwama,
achitakura zvaiiswamo.
7 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati: Muregei; wamachengetedzera
zuva rekuvigwa kwangu.

8 Nekuti varombo munavo nguva dzose; asi ini hamuneni nguva dzose.
9 Naizvozvo chaunga chikuru chevaJudha chakaziva kuti uripo; ndokuuya kwete nekuda kwaJesu chete, asi kuti vaonewo Razaro, waakange amutsa kuvakafa.
10 Asi vapristi vakuru vakarangana kuti vauraye Razarowo;
11 nekuti nekuda kwake vazhinji vevaJudha vaibva, vachitenda kuna Jesu.
12 Ava mangwana vanhu vazhinji vakanga vauya kumutambo, vakati vanzwa kuti Jesu wovuya Jerusarema,
13 vakatora matavi emichindwe, vakaenda kunomuchingamidza, vakadanidzira vachiti: Hosana*! Ngaarumbidzwe Mambo waIsraeri unouya muzita raIshe!
14 Zvino Jesu awana dhongwana, akagara pamusoro paro; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi.
15 Usatya, mukunda weZiyoni; tarira, Mambo wako unouya, akatasva mwana wembongoro.
16 Vadzidzi vake havana kunzwisisa zvinhu izvi pakutanga; asi Jesu wakati akudzwa, ipapo vakazorangarira kuti zvinhu izvi zvakange zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake, uye vakange vamuitira zvinhu izvi.
17 Naizvozvo chaunga chaiva naye paakadana Razaro kuti abude muguva, nekumumutsa kuvakafa, chakapupura.
18 Naizvozvo chaunga chakamuchingamidzavo, nekuti vakange vanzwa kuti wakaita chiratidzo ichochi.
19 Naizvozvo vaFarisi vakataurirana, vachiti: Munoona kuti hamubatsiri chinhu; tarira, nyika inomutevera.
20 Zvino kwaiva nevamwe vaGiriki pakati pevakange vakwira kunonamata kumutambo;
21 ndivo vakauya kuna Firipi weBhetisaidha reGarirea, vakamukumbira vachiti: Ishe, tinoda kuona Jesu.
22 Firipi akasvika akaudza Andiriyasi; uye Andiriyasi naFiripi vakaudzazve Jesu.
23 Jesu ndokuvapindura achiti: Awa rasvika rekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu akudzwe.
24 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti tsanga yegorosi yawira muvhu ikafa, iyo inogara iri yoga; asi kana ikafa, inobereka chibereko chakawanda.
25 Uyo unoda upenyu hwake ucharashikirwa nahwo; uye anovenga upenyu hwake munyika ino achahuchengetera kuupenyu husingaperi.
26 Kana munhu achindishandira, ngaanditevere; uye pandinenge ndiri, muranda wangu uchavapowo; kana munhu achindishandira, Baba vangu vachamukudza.
27 Zvino mweya wangu unotambudzika; zvino ndichatii? Baba, ndiponesei paawa rino; asi ndizvo zvandakauyira panguva ino.
28 Baba, rumbidzai zita renyu. Ipapo inzwi rakabva kudenga, richiti: Ndatorikudza, uye ndicharikudzazve.
29 Naizvozvo chaunga chakange chimire chichizvinzwa chakati: Kwatinhira; vamwe vakati: Mutumwa wataura naye.
30 Jesu akapindura akati: Inzwi iri harina kuuya nekuda kwangu, asi nekuda kwenyu.
31 Ikozvino pane mutongo wenyika ino; zvino muchinda wenyika ino uchadzingwa.
32 Neni, kana ndasimudzwa panyika, ndichakwevera vose kwandiri.
33 Wakarevawo izvi achiratidza mafiro aaizofa nawo.
34 Chaunga chakamupindura chichiti: Isu takanzwa pamurairo kuti Kristu uchagara nekusingaperi; zvino imwi moreva sei kuti: Mwanakomana wemunhu unofanira kusimudzwa? Ndianiko uyu Mwanakomana womunhu?
35 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari: Pachine chinguvana chiedza chichinemwi. Fambai muchine chiedza, zvimwe rima rirege kuuya pamusoro penyu; nekuti uyo anofamba murima haazivi kwaanoenda.
36 Muchine chiedza, tendai kuchiedza, kuti muve vana vechiedza. Jesu wakareva zvinhu izvi, akabva, akazvivanza kwavari.
37 Zvino kunyange akanga aita zviratidzo zvizhinji zvakadaro pamberi pavo, havana kutenda kwaari;
38 kuti shoko raIsaya muporofita rizadziswe, raakareva achiti: Ishe, ndiani wakatenda mharidzo yedu? uye ruoko rwaIshe rwakaratidzwa kuna ani?
39 Naizvozvo vakanga vasingagoni kutenda, nokuti Isaya akatizve.
40 Wakapofumadza meso avo, akawomesa moyo yavo; kuti varege kuona nemeso avo, kana kunzwisisa nemoyo yavo, vatendeuke, ndivaporese.
41 Isaya wakareva zvinhu izvi, paakaona kubwinya kwake, ndokutaura pamusoro pake.
42 Asi kunyange zvakadaro, vazhinji vevatongiwo vakatenda kwaari; asi nekuda kwevaFarisi, havana kubvuma, kuti varege kubudiswa musinagoge;
43 nekuti vakada rukudzo rwevanhu kupfuura rukudzo rwaMwari.
44 Jesu ndokudanidzira akati: Unotenda kwandiri, haatendi kwandiri, asi kune wakandituma.
45 Neunoona ini, unoona wakandituma.
46 Ini ndakauya ndiri chiedza panyika, kuti ani nani unotenda kwandiri arege kugara murima.
47 Uye kana ani nani anonzwa mashoko angu akasatenda, ini handimutongi ini; nekuti handina kuuya kuzotonga nyika, asi kuzoponesa nyika.
48 Uyo unondiramba asingagamuchiri mashoko angu, une umwe unomutonga; shoko randakareva, ndiro richamutonga nezuva rekupedzisira.
49 Nekuti handina kutaura pachangu; asi Baba vakandituma, ndivo vakandipa murairo, zvandichareva nezvandichataura.
50 Uye ndinoziva kuti murairo wavo upenyu hwusingaperi; naizvozvo ini zvandinotaura, saBaba zvavakataura kwandiri, saizvozvo ndinotaura.

CHITSAUKO 13

1 Zvino mabiko epasika asati asvika, Jesu woziva kuti awa rake rasvika kuti abve munyika ino, aende kuna Baba, ada vake vari munyika, wakavada kusvikira pakuguma.
2 Zvino chirairo chakati chapera, dhiabhorosi atoisa mumoyo maJudhasi Isikariyoti, waSimoni, kuti amutengese.
3 Jesu achiziva kuti Baba vakange vaisa zvinhu zvose mumaoko ake, uye kuti wakange abva kuna Mwari, uye kuti aienda kuna Mwari;
4 akasimuka kubva pachirayiro, akabvisa nguvo, akabvisa nguvo. akatora mucheka akazvimonera.
5 Shure kwaizvozvo wakadira mvura mundiro, akatanga kushambidza tsoka dzevadzidzi, nekupusika nemucheka waakange akamonerwa nawo.
6 Zvino wakasvika kuna Simoni Petro; zvino Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, imwi moshambidza tsoka dzangu here?

7 Jesu akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Chandinoita ini, iwe hauzivi ikozvino; asi uchaziva pashure.
8 Petro akati kwaari: Hamungatongoshambidzi tsoka dzangu nekusingaperi. Jesu akamupindura akati: Kana ndisingakushambidzi, hauna mugove neni.
9 Simoni Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, kwete tsoka dzangu dzoga, asi maokowo nemusoro wangu;
10 Jesu akati kwaari: Wakashambidzwa haashaiwi chinhu kunze kwekushamba tsoka, asi wakachena chose; uye imwi makachena asi kwete mose.
11 Nekuti wakange achiziva uyo waizomutengesa; Ndokusaka akati: Hamuna kuchena mose.
12 Naizvozvo ashambidza tsoka dzavo, wakatora nguvo dzake, agarazve pakudya, akati kwavari: Munoziva zvandaita kwamuri here?
13 Imwi munondidaidza kuti Mudzidzisi, uye: Ishe; nokuti ndizvo zvandiri.
14 Zvino kana ini, Ishe neMudzidzisi wenyu, ndashambidza tsoka dzenyu; nemiwo munofanira kushambidzana tsoka dzenyu.
15 Nekuti ndakupai muenzaniso, kuti nemwi muite ini sezvandaita kwamuri.
16 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Muranda haasi mukuru kuna ishe wake; uye wakatumwa mukuru kune wakamutuma.
17 Kana muchiziva zvinhu izvi, makaropafadzwa kana muchizviita.
18 Handitauri maererano nemwi mose; ini ndinoziva vandakasanangura; asi kuti rugwaro rwuzadziswe, runoti: Unodya chingwa neni wakandisimudzira chitsitsinho chake.
19 Ikozvino ndinokuudzai zvisati zvaitika, kuti, kana zvichiitika, mugotenda kuti ndini.
20 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unogamuchira ani nani wandinotuma, unogamuchira ini; uye unogamuchira ini unogamuchira iye wakandituma.
21 Jesu wakati areva saizvozvi akatambudzika mumweya, akapupura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe wenyu uchanditengesa.
22 Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakatarirana, vachikahadzika kuti waataura pamusoro paani.
23 Zvino kwakange kugere pachifuva chaJesu umwe wevadzidzi vake, Jesu waaida;
24 Naizvozvo Simoni Petro akamuninira, kubvunza kuti ndiani waanotaura pamusoro pake.
25 Iye achizendamira pachifuva chaJesu, akati kwaari: Ishe, ndiani?
26 Jesu akapindura akati: Ndiye ini wandichapa chimedu kana ndaseva. Zvino aseva chimedu, akapa Judhasi Isikariyoti, waSimoni.
27 Zvino shure kwechimedu, Satani akapinda maari. Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Zvaunoita, ita uchikurumidza.
28 Asi hakuna kune vakange vagere pakudya wakaziva kuti wakazvireverei kwaari.
29 Nekuti vamwe vakafunga kuti, sezvo Judhasi aiva nechikwama, Jesu wakati kwaari: Tenga zvatinoda pamutambo; kana kuti ape varombo chimwe chinhu.
30 Naizvozvo iye akati agamuchira chimedu, akabuda pakarepo; zvino hwakange hwuri usiku.
31 Naizvozvo wakati abuda, Jesu akati: Ikozvino Mwanakomana wemunhu wakudzwa, naMwari wakudzwa maari.
32 Kana Mwari akudzwa maari, Mwari uchamukudzawo maari pachake, zvino achamukudza pakarepo.
33 Vana vaduku, ndichinemwi chinguva chiduku. Muchanditsvaka, uye sezvandakareva kuvaJudha, kuti: Ini kwandinoenda, imwi hamugoni kuuyako; naizvozvo zvino ndinoti kwamuri.
34 Murairo mutsva ndinopa kwamuri, kuti mudanane; sezvandakakudai, kuti nemiwo mudane.
35 Pane izvi vose vachaziva kuti muri vadzidzi vangu, kana mune rudo umwe kune umwe.
36 Simoni Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, munoenda kupi? Jesu akamupindura, akati: Kwandinoenda, haungagoni kunditevera ikozvino; asi uchanditevera pashure.
37 Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, handigoni kukuteverai ikozvino nei? Ndicharadzika upenyu hwangu pasi nokuda kwenyu.
38 Jesu akamupindura, akati: Ucharadzikira upenyu hwako ini here? Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Jongwe haringatongoriri kusvikira wandiramba katatu.

CHITSAUKO 14

1 Moyo yenyu ngairege kutambudzika; imwi munotenda kuna Mwari, tendaiwo kwandiri.
2 Mumba maBaba vangu mune nzvimbo zhinji dzokugara; dai zvisina kudaro, ndingadai ndakakuudzai. Ndinoenda kunokugadzirirai pokugara.
3 Uye kana ndikaenda ndikanokugadzirirai nzvimbo, ndichauyazve ndikugamuchirei kwandiri; kuti apo pandiri, imwi muvepowo.
4 Uye ini pandinoenda munoziva, nenzira munoziva.
5 Tomasi akati kwaari: Ishe, hatizivi kwamunoenda; uye tingaziva sei nzira?
6 Jesu akati kwaari: Ini ndiri nzira, nechokwadi, neupenyu; hakuna unouya kuna Baba, asi nekwandiri.
7 Dai maindiziva, maiziva Baba vanguwo; uye kubva zvino munovaziva, uye makavaona.
8 Firipi akati kwaari: Ishe, tiratidzei Baba, uye zvakatikwanira.
9 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndava nemwi nguva refu yakadai, ko hausati wandiziva here, Firipi? Waona ini waona Baba; zvino unoreva sei uchiti: Tiratidzei Baba?
10 Hautendi here kuti ini ndiri muna Baba, naBaba vari mandiri? Mashoko andinotaura kwamuri, handiatauri pachangu; asi Baba, vanogara mandiri, ndivo vanoita mabasa.
11 Nditendei kuti ndiri muna Baba, naBaba vari mandiri; kana zvisakadaro nditendei nekuda kwemabasa chaiwo.
12 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unotenda kwandiri, mabasa ini andinoita iye uchaaitawo; uye makuru kune awa uchaaita; nokuti ndinoenda kuna Baba vangu.
13 Uye chero chipi chamunokumbira muzita rangu, icho ndichachiita, kuti Baba varumbidzwe muMwanakomana.
14 Kana muchikumbira chero chipi muzita rangu, ini ndichachiita.
15 Kana muchindida, chengetai mirairo yangu.
16 Uye ini ndichakumbira Baba, naivo vachakupai mumwe Munyaradzi, kuti agare nemi nokusingaperi;
17 Mweya wechokwadi; uyo nyika yausingagoni kumugamuchira, nekuti haimuoni, kana kumuziva; asi imwi munomuziva; nokuti ugere nemi, uchava mukati menyu.

18 Handingakusii muri nherera; ndichauya kwamuri.
19 Kuchine chinguvana, nenyika haichazondioni; asi imwi munondiona; nekuti ini ndinorarama, imwiwo muchararama.
20 Nezuva iro imwi muchaziva kuti ini ndiri muna Baba vangu, nemwi mandiri, neni mamuri.
21 Une mirairo yangu achiichengeta, ndiye unondida; unondida uchadikamwa naBaba vangu; neni ndichamuda, uye ndichazviratidza kwaari.
22 Judhasi, kwete Isikariyoti, akati kwaari: Ishe, mozozviratidza kwatiri sei, musingazviratidzi kunyika?
23 Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Kana munhu achindida, uchachengeta mashoko angu, naBaba vangu vachamuda, uye tichauya kwaari, tikaita ugaro naye.
24 Usingandidi haachengeti mashoko angu; neshoko ramunonzwa harizi rangu, asi raBaba vakandituma.
25 Zvinhu izvi ndazvitaura kwamuri ndichiri nemwi.
26 Asi Munyaradzi, Mweya Mutsvene, iwo Baba wavachatuma muzita rangu, iye uchakudzidzisai zvinhu zvose, nekukuyeudzirai zvinhu zvose, zvandakareva kwamuri.
27 Rugare ndinosiya kwamuri, rugare rwangu ndinopa kwamuri; kwete nyika sezvainopa, ini ndinopa kwamuri. Mwoyo yenyu ngairege kutambudzika, uye irege kutya.
28 Manzwa kuti ini ndati kwamuri: Ndinoenda, uye ndichauyazve kwamuri. Dai maindida, maifara, nekuti ndati: Ndinoenda kuna Baba; nekuti Baba vangu vakuru kwandiri.
29 Uye ikozvino ndakuudzai zvisati zvaitika, kuti kana zvoitika mutende.
30 Kubva zvino handichazotauri zvizhinji nemwi; nekuti muchinda wenyika ino unouya, asi haana chinhu kwandiri.
31 asi kuti nyika izive kuti ndinoda Baba; uye Baba sezvavakandiraira, ndinoita saizvozvo. Simukai, ngatibve pano;

CHITSAUKO 15

1 Ini ndiri muzambiringa wechokwadi, uye Baba vangu murimi.
2 Davi rimwe nerimwe riri mandiri risingabereki vanoribvisa, uye rimwe nerimwe rinobereka chibereko vanorichekerera, kuti rigozobereka chibereko chakawanda.
3 Imwi matochena neshoko randataura kwamuri.
4 Garai mandiri, neni mamuri. Sedavi risingagoni kubereka zvibereko pacharo, kana risingagari mumuzambiringa; hamungagoni kuitazve kana musingagari mandiri.
5 Ini ndiri muzambiringa, imwi matavi; unogara mandiri, neni maari, ndiye unobereka chibereko chakawanda; nekuti kunze kwangu hamugoni kuita chinhu.
6 Kana munhu asingagari mandiri, akaita sedavi rakarashwa kunze rikaoma; vanhu vanoaunganidza, ndokukandira mumoto, apiswe.
7 Kana muchigara mandiri, nemashoko angu achigara mamuri, muchakumbira chero zvamunoda, uye muchazviitirwa.
8 Baba vangu vanokudzwa neizvi, kuti mubereke chibereko chakawanda; saizvozvo muchava vadzidzi vangu.
9 Baba sezvavakandida, iniwo ndakakudai; garai murudo rwangu.
10 Kana muchichengeta mirairo yangu, muchagara murudo rwangu; sezvandakachengeta mirairo yaBaba vangu, ndikagara murudo rwavo.
11 Zvinhu izvi ndazvitaura kwamuri, kuti mufaro wangu ugare mamuri, uye mufaro wenyu uzare.
12 Uyu ndiwo murairo wangu, kuti mudanane, sezvandakakudai.
13 Hakuna ane rudo rukuru kuno urwu, kuti munhu ape upenyu hwake nokuda kweshamwari dzake.
14 Imwi muri shamwari dzangu, kana muchiita chipi nechipi ini chandinokurairai.
15 Kubva zvino handichakuidzii varanda; nekuti muranda haazivi ishe wake chaanoita; asi ndakuidzai shamwari; nokuti zvose zvandakanzwa kuna Baba vangu ndakakuzivisai.
16 Imwi hamuna kundisanangura, asi ini ndakakusarudzai, ndikakugadzai kuti muende mubereke chibereko, uye chibereko chenyu chigare; kuti chipi nechipi chamunokumbira kuna Baba muzita rangu vakupei. .
17 Zvinhu izvi ndinokurairai, kuti mudanane.
18 Kana nyika ichikuvengai, munoziva kuti yakandivenga isati yakuvengai imi.
19 Dai maiva venyika, nyika yaida zvayo pachayo; asi nekuti hamusi venyika, asi ini ndakakusarudzai kubva munyika, naizvozvo nyika inokuvengai.
20 Rangarirai shoko ini randakareva kwamuri: Muranda haasi mukuru kuna ishe wake. Kana vakatambudza ini, vachakutambudzai nemiwo; kana vakachengeta shoko rangu, vachachengeta renyuwo.
21 Asi izvi zvose vachakuitirai nekuda kwezita rangu, nekuti havazivi wakandituma.
22 Dai ndisina kuuya ndikataura kwavari, vangadai vasina mhosva yechivi ichi;
23 Unondivenga, unovenga Baba vanguwo.
24 Dai ndisina kuita pakati pavo mabasa asina umwe wakaaita, vangadai vasina chivi; asi ikozvino vakaona ndokuvenga zvose ini naBaba vangu.
25 Asi uku kuti shoko rizadziswe rakanyorwa pamurairo wavo, rinoti: Vakandivenga pasina chikonzero.
26 Asi kana Munyaradzi asvika, iye wandichatuma kwamuri achibva kuna Baba, iye Mweya wechokwadi anobuda kubva kuna Baba, achapupura nezvangu.
27 Nemwiwo muchapupura, nekuti maiva neni kubva pakutanga.

CHITSAUKO 16

1 Zvinhu izvi ndazvitaura kwamuri, kuti murege kugumburwa.
2 Vachakubudisai musinagoge; hongu nguva inouya, apo umwe neumwe unokuurayai uchafunga kuti unoitira Mwari basa.
3 Uye zvinhu izvi vachazviita kwamuri, nekuti havana kuziva Baba kana ini.
4 Asi zvinhu izvi ndataura kwamuri, kuti kana nguva yasvika, muzvirangarire kuti ini ndakakuudzai. Asi zvinhu izvi handina kuzvireva kwamuri pakutanga, nekuti ndaiva nemwi.
5 Asi ikozvino ndinoenda kune wakandituma; uye hakuna umwe wenyu unondibvunza kuti: Munoendepi?
6 Asi nekuti ndareva zvinhu izvi kwamuri, kusuruvara kwazadza moyo wenyu.

7 Asi ini ndinokuudzai chokwadi; zvakanaka kwamuri kuti ini ndiende; nekuti kana ndikasaenda, Munyaradzi haangauyi kwamuri; asi kana ndikaenda, ndichamutumira kwamuri.
8 Kana asvika achapa nyika mhosva pamusoro pechivi napamusoro pokururama uye nezvokutongwa.
9 zvechivi, nekuti havatendi kwandiri;
10 zvekururama, nekuti ndinoenda kuna Baba vangu, uye hamundionizve;
11 uye zvemutongo, nekuti mutungamiriri wenyika ino watongwa.
12 Ndichine zvinhu zvizhinji zvekutaura kwamuri, asi hamugoni kuzvitakura ikozvino;
13 asi kana iye asvika, iye Mweya wechokwadi, achakutungamirirai muchokwadi chose; asi zvaakanzwa, ndizvo zvaachataura, uye uchakuparidzirai zvinouya.
14 Iye uchandirumbidza, nekuti uchatora pane zvangu, uye uchazvipira kwamuri.
15 Zvose Baba zvavanazvo, ndezvangu; ndokusaka ndichiti uchatora pane zvangu, agopira kwamuri.
16 Kwechinguvana hamuchandioni, uye kwechinguvana muchandiona, nekuti ini ndinoenda kuna Baba.
17 Zvino vamwe vevadzidzi vake vakataurirana vachiti: Chii ichi chaanoreva kwatiri: Kwechinguvana, hamuchandioni; uyezve kwechinguvana muchandiona; Baba?
18 Naizvozvo vakati: Chii ichi chaanoreva: Chinguvana? hatizivi zvaanotaura.
19 Zvino Jesu wakaziva kuti vakange vachishuva kumubvunza, akati kwavari: Munobvunzana pamusoro penyu here kuti ndati: Kwechinguvana hamuchandioni; uyezve kwechinguvana muchandiona. ?
20 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Imwi muchachema nekurira, asi nyika ichafara; uye imwi muchava nekushungurudzika, asi kusuruvara kwenyu kuchava mufaro.
21 Mukadzi kana achisununguka une marwadzo, nekuti awa rake rasvika; asi kana angopona mucheche, haacharangaririzve marwadzo, nekufara kuti munhu waponwa panyika.
22 Naizvozvo nemwi ikozvino mune kusuruvara; asi ndichazokuonaizve, nemoyo wenyu uchafara; uye hakuna munhu unokutorerai mufaro wenyu.
23 Nezuva iro hamuzondibvunzi chinhu. Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Chipi nechipi chamuchakumbira Baba muzita rangu vachakupai.
24 Kusvikira ikozvino hamuna kukumbira chinhu muzita rangu; kumbirai, uye muchagamuchira, kuti mufaro wenyu uzadziswe.
25 Zvinhu izvi ndataura kwamuri nemifananidzo; asi nguva inouya yandisingazotauri nemwi nemifananidzo, asi ndichakuudzai pachena pamusoro paBaba.
26 Pazuva iro muchakumbira muzita rangu, uye handirevi kwamuri kuti ini ndichakukumbirirai kuna Baba.
27 Nekuti Baba pachavo vanokudai, nekuti imwi makandida, mukatenda kuti ini ndakabuda kuna Mwari.
28 Ndakabuda kuna Baba, uye ndakauya panyika; ndinobvazve panyika, uye ndinoenda kuna Baba.
29 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Tarirai ikozvino motaura pachena, uye hamutauri madimikira.
30 Zvino tinoziva kuti munoziva zvinhu zvose, uye hamutsvaki kuti munhu akubvunzei; neizvozvi tinotenda kuti makabuda kuna Mwari.
31 Jesu akavapindura akati: Ikozvino munotenda here?
32 Tarirai, awa rinouya, hongu ikozvino rasvika, rekuti muchaparadzirwa, umwe neumwe kune zvake, uye mundisiye ndoga; asi handisi ndoga, nekuti Baba vaneni.
33 Ndareva zvinhu izvi kwamuri, kuti muve nerugare mandiri. Panyika muchava nedambudziko; asi tsungai moyo; Ini ndakakunda nyika.

CHITSAUKO 17

1 Jesu wakataura zvinhu izvi, ndokusimudzira meso ake kudenga, akati: Baba, awa rasvika; kudzai Mwanakomana wenyu, kuti Mwanakomana wenyuwo akukudzei;
2 sezvamakamupa simba pamusoro penyama yose, kuti vose vamakamupa, avape upenyu hwusingaperi.
3 Uye uhwu upenyu hwusingaperi, kuti vakuzivei imwi Mwari woga wechokwadi, naJesu Kristu wamakatuma.
4 Ini ndakukudzai panyika; ndapedza basa ramakandipa kuti ndiite.
5 Uye ikozvino ndikudzei imwi, Baba, kwamuri pachenyu nerukudzo rwandaiva narwo ndinemwi nyika isati yavapo.
6 Ndaratidza zita renyu kuvanhu vamakandipa kubva munyika; vakange vari venyu, uye makavapa ini; uye vakachengeta shoko renyu.
7 Ikozvino voziva kuti zvinhu zvose zvamakandipa zvinobva kwamuri;
8 Nekuti ndakavapa mashoko amakandipa; uye vakaagamuchira, uye vakaziva zvirokwazvo kuti ndakabuda kwamuri, uye vakatenda kuti imwi makandituma.
9 Ini ndinokumbirira ivo; handikumbiriri nyika, asi avo vamakandipa; nekuti ndevenyu.
10 Uye zvose zvangu ndezvenyu, nezvenyu ndezvangu; uye ndinokudzwa mavari.
11 Uye handichisiri munyika, asi ava vachiri munyika; uye ini ndinouya kwamuri. Baba Vatsvene, vachengetei muzita renyu vamakandipa, kuti vave vamwe, sesu.
12 Pandaiva navo munyika, ini ndaivachengeta muzita renyu; avo vamakandipa, ndakavachengeta, uye hakuna umwe wavo wakarasika, kunze kwemwanakomana wekurashwa; kuti rugwaro ruzadziswe.
13 Zvino ndauya kwamuri; Uye zvinhu izvi ndinotaura munyika, kuti vave nemufaro wangu wakazadziswa mavari.
14 Ini ndakavapa shoko renyu; uye nyika yakavavenga, nekuti havasi venyika, seni ndisiri wenyika.
15 Handikumbiri kuti muvabvise panyika, asi kuti muvachengete pane wakaipa.
16 Havasi venyika, seni ndisiri wenyika.
17 Vaitei vatsvene muchokwadi chenyu; shoko renyu ichokwadi.
18 Sezvamakandituma panyika, neniwo ndavatuma panyika.
19 Uye ini ndinozviita mutsvene nekuda kwavo, kuti ivowo vaitwe vatsvene muchokwadi.
20 Uye handikumbiriri ava chete, asi naivo vachatenda kwandiri neshoko ravo;
21 kuti vose vave vamwe; semwi, Baba, mandiri, neni mamuri, kuti ivowo vave umwe matiri; kuti nyika itende kuti imwi makandituma.

22 Nekubwinya kwamakandipa, ini ndakavapa; kuti vave vamwe, sesu tiri vamwe.
23 Ini mavari, nemwi mandiri, kuti vapedzeredzwe vave umwe; uye kuti nyika izive kuti imwi makanditurna, uye makavada, sezvamakandida ini.
24 Baba, ndinoda kuti ivowo vamakandipa, vave neni apo pandiri ini; kuti vaone kubwinya kwangu, kwamakandipa, nekuti makandida nyika isati yavambwa.
25 Baba vakarurama, nyika haina kukuzivai, asi ini ndakakuzivai, neava vakaziva kuti imwi makanditurna.
26 uye ndakavazivisa zita renyu, uye ndicharizivisa, kuti rudo rwamakandida narwo ruve mavari, neni mavari.

CHITSAUKO 18

1 Jesu areva zvinhu izvi akabudira mhiri kwerukova Kedhironi nevadzidzi vake, paiva nebindu, maakapinda iye nevadzidzi vake.
2 NaJudhasiwo, wakamutengesa, wakange achiziva nzvimbo iyi; nekuti Jesu kazhinji waiunganapo nevadzidzi vake.
3 Naizvozvo Judhasi, atora boka remauto, nemapurisa kubva kuvapristi vakuru nevaFarisi, wakauyapo nemwenje nemarambi nezvombo.
4 Naizvozvo Jesu, achiziva zvinhu zvose zvaizomuwira, akabuda akati kwavari: Ndiani wamunotsvaka?
5 Vakamupindura vakati: Jesu weNazareta. Jesu akati kwavari: Ndini. NaJudhasiwo wakamutengesa wakange amire navo.
6 Zvino wakati achiti kwavari: Ndini; vakasudurukira shure, vakawira pasi.
7 Zvino akavabvunzazve achiti: Ndiani wamunotsvaka? Vakati: Jesu weNazareta.
8 Jesu akapindura akati: Ndakuudzai kuti ndini iye; naizvozvo kana muchitsvaka ini, regai ava vaende;
9 kuti shoko rizadziswe raakareva rekuti: Vamakapa kwandiri, handina kurasa umwe wavo.
10 Ipapo Simoni Petro ane munondo wakauvhomora ndokutema muranda wemupristi mukuru, ndokugura nzeve yake yerudyi. zita romuranda uyo rainzi Marikosi.
11 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kuna Petro: Isa munondo wako mumuhara; mukombe Baba wavakandipa, handingatongoumwi here?
12 Ipapo boka revarwi nomukuru wavarwi navatariri vavaJudha vakabata Jesu vakamusunga.
13 ndokutanga kumuisa kuna Anasi; nekuti wakange ari tezvara waKayafasi, waiva mupristi mukuru gore iroro.
14 Zvino Kayafasi ndiye wakange araira vaJudha, kuti zvakanaka kuti munhu umwe afire vanhu.
15 Zvino Simoni Petro wakatevera Jesu, neumwe mudzidzi. Mudzidzi uyu waizikamwa nemupristi mukuru, akapinda naJesu muruvanze rwemupristi mukuru.
16 Asi Petro wakange amire pamukova kunze. Naizvozvo akabuda umwe mudzidzi, waizikamwa nemupristi mukuru, akataura nemurindi wemukova, ndokupinza Petro.
17 Zvino murandakadzi murindi wemukova akati kuna Petro: Iwewo hausi umwe wevadzidzi vemunhu uyu here? Akati: Handisi.
18 Zvino varanda nemapurisa vakange vamire vavesa moto wemazimbe; uye Petro akamira navo achidziyawo moto.
19 Naizvozvo mupristi mukuru akabvunza Jesu nezvevadzidzi vake, nezvedzidziso yake.
20 Jesu akamupindura akati: Ini ndataura pachena kunyika; Ndaigara ndichidzidzisa mumasinagoge nomutemberi, pose paiungana vaJudha nguva dzose; Handina kutaura chinhu muchivande.
21 Unondibvunzirei? Bvunza avo vakanzwa, zvandakareva kwavari; tarira, ivo vanoziva zvandakareva.
22 Wakati areva saizvozvi, umwe wemapurisa wakange amirepo akarova Jesu nembama, achiti: Ko unopindura mupristi mukuru saizvozvo?
23 Jesu akamupindura akati: Kana ndareva zvakaipa, pupura zvezvakaipa zvacho; asi kana zvakanaka, wandiroverei?
24 Zvino Anasi akamutumira akasungwa kuna Kayafasi mupristi mukuru.
25 Zvino Simoni Petro wakange amire achidziya moto; Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Iwewo hausi umwe wevadzidzi vake here? Akaramba, akati: Handizi.
26 Umwe wevaranda vemupristi mukuru ari hama yenzeve yaPetro yaakagura akati: Ini handina kukuona mubindu unaye here?
27 Naizvozvo Petro akarambazve; zvino pakarepo jongwe rakarira.
28 Zvino vakabvisa Jesu kuna Kayafasi vakamuisa kuimba yemutungamiriri; uye ivo havana kupinda muruvazhe, kuti varege kusvibiswa; asi kuti vadye pasika.
29 Naizvozvo Pirato akabuda kwavari, akati: Imhosva yei yamunoisa pamunhu uyu?
30 Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Dai anga asiri mbavha, tingadai tisina kumukumikidza kwamuri.
31 Naizvozvo Pirato akati kwavari: Mutorei imwi, mumutonge zvinoenderana nemurairo wenyu. Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati kwaari: Hazvisi pamutemo kwatiri kuti tiuraye munhu;
32 kuti shoko raJesu rizadziswe raakareva, achiratidza kuti kufa rudzii kwaaifanira kufa nako.
33 Naizvozvo Pirato wakapindazve mumba memutungamiriri, akadana Jesu, akati kwaari: Ndiwe mambo wevaJudha here?
34 Jesu akamupindura akati: Unozvireva izvi pachako here, kana vamwe vakuudza pamusoro pangu?
35 Pirato akapindura akati: Ini ndiri muJudha here? Rudzi rwako nevapristi vakuru vakukumikidza kwandiri; waitei?
36 Jesu akapindura akati: Ushe hwangu hahuzi hwenyika ino; dai ushe hwangu hwaiva hwenyika ino, varanda vangu vangadai vairwa, kuti ndirege kukumikidzwa kuvaJudha; asi zvino ushe hwangu hahusi hwepano.
37 Naizvozvo Pirato wakati kwaari: Saka uri iwe mambo here? Jesu akapindura akati: Unoreva iwe, kuti ini ndiri mambo. Ini ndakaberekerwa izvo, uye ndizvo zvandakauyira munyika, kuti ndipupurire chokwadi. Umwe neumwe wechokwadi unonzwa inzwi rangu.
38 Pirato akati kwaari: Chokwadi chii? Zvino wakati areva izvi akabudazve kunze kuvaJudha, akati kwavari: Ini handiwani mhosva kwaari.
39 Asi mune tsika, kuti ndikusunungurirei umwe papasika; naizvozvo munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei Mambo wevaJudha here?
40 Ipapo vakadanidzirazve vose, vachiti: Kwete uyu, asi Bharabhasi; Zvino Bharabhasi akanga ari gororo.

CHITSAUKO 19

1 Naizvozvo ipapo Pirato wakatora Jesu, akamurova netyava.
2 Varwi vakaruka korona yeminzwa vakaiisa pamusoro wake uye vakamupfekedza nguo ine ruvara rwehute.
3 Vakati: Hekanhi, Mambo wevaJudha! uye vakamurova nemaoko.
4 Naizvozvo Pirato akabudazve panze, ndokuti kwavari: Tarirai, ndinomubudisira kwamuri, kuti muzive kuti handiwani mhosva kwaari.
5 Naizvozvo Jesu wakabuda panze, akapfeka korona yemhinzwa, nenguvo ine ruvara rwehute. Pirato akati kwavari: Tarirai munhu uyu!
6 Naizvozvo vapristi vakuru nemapurisa pavakamuona, vakadanidzira vachiti: Roverera pamuchinjikwa, roverera pamuchinjikwa! Pirato akati kwavari: Mutorei imwi mumuroverere; nekuti ini handiwani mhosva kwaari.
7 VaJudha vakamupindura vakati: Isu tine murairo, uye nemurairo wedu unofanira kufa, nekuti wakazviita Mwanakomana waMwari.
8 Naizvozvo Pirato paakanzwa shoko iro, wakanyanya kutya.
9 Akapindazve mumba memutungamiriri, ndokuti kuna Jesu: Unobvepi iwe? Asi Jesu haana kumupindura.
10 Pirato akati kwaari: Hautauri neni here? Hauzivi here kuti ndine simba rekuroverera pamuchinjikwa uye ndine simba rekukusunungura?
11 Jesu akapindura akati: Haungatongovi nesimba pamusoro pangu, dai usina kuripiwa kubva kumusoro; naizvozvo unondikumikidza kwauri une chivi chikuru.
12 Kubva ipapo Pirato akatsvaka kumusunungura. Asi vaJudha vakadanidzira, vachiti: Kana mukasunungura uyu, hamusi shamwari yaKesari; umwe neumwe unozviita mambo, unopikisana naKesari.
13 Naizvozvo Pirato anzwa shoko iro wakabudisa Jesu panze, akagara pachigaro chekutonga, panzvimbo inonzi Pakarongwa neMambwe, asi nechiHebheru Gabhata.
14 Zvino raiva gadziriro repasika, uye raiva awa rinenge rechitanhatu; ndokuti kuvaJudha: Tarirai Mambo wenyu!
15 Asi vakadanidzira, vachiti: Bvisai, bvisai, murovererei pamuchinjikwa! Pirato akati kwavari: Ndoroverera pamuchinjikwa Mambo wenyu here? Vapristi vakuru vakapindura vakati: Hatina mambo kunze kwaKesari.
16 Naizvozvo ipapo akamukumikidza kwavari, kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. Zvino vakatora Jesu vakaenda naye.
17 Zvino akatakura muchinjikwa wake akabuda akaenda kunzvimbo yedehenya, ichinzi nechiHebheru Gorogota.
18 pevakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa nevamwe vaviri naye, parutivi neparutivi, naJesu pakati.
19 Pirato ndokunyora chiziviso akaisa pamuchinjikwa; Kwakanga kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: JESU WENAZARETA MAMBO WEVAJUDHA.
20 Naizvozvo vazhinji vevaJudha vakaverenga chiziviso ichi; nekuti nzvimbo pakange pakarovererwa Jesu pamuchinjikwa yaiva pedo neguta; uye pakange pakanyorwa nechiHebheru, nechiGiriki, nechiRatini.
21 Naizvozvo vapristi vakuru vevaJudha vakati kuna Pirato: Musanyora muchiti: Mambo wevaJudha; asi kuti wakati: Ndiri Mambo wevaJudha.
22 Pirato akapindura akati: Zvandanyora, ndanyora.
23 Naizvozvo mauto akati aroverera Jesu pamuchinjikwa, akatora nguvo dzake, akaita migove mina, kumuuto umwe neumwe mugove; nenguvo yakewo; nguvo iyi yakanga isina musono, yakarukwa yose kubva kumusoro.
24 Naizvozvo vakataurirana vachiti: Ngatirege kuibvarura, asi tikande mijenya pamusoro payo, kuti ichava yaani; kuti rugwaro ruzadziswe rwunoti: Vakagovana nguvo dzangu pakati pavo, vakakanda mujenya pamusoro pechokufuka changu. Naizvozvo mauto akaita zvinhu izvi.
25 Pamuchinjikwa waJesu pakanga pamire mai vake, nomunun'una wamai vake, naMaria mukadzi waKiropasi, naMaria Magadharena.
26 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati achiona mai vake, nemudzidzi waaida amirepo, akati kuna mai vake: Mukadzi, tarira mwanakomana wako.
27 Ipapo akati kumudzidzi: Tarira mai vako. Zvino kubva paawa iro mudzidzi wakavatora akavaisa kumba kwake.
28 Shure kwaizvozvi, Jesu achiziva kuti zvinhu zvose zvatopedzwa, kuti rugwaro rwuzadziswe, akati: Ndine nyota.
29 Zvino pakange pakagadzikwa hari izere nevhiniga; zvino vakazadza chipanje nevhiniga, vakaisa pahisopi, vakaisa kumuromo wake.
30 Naizvozvo Jesu agamuchira vhiniga, wakati: Zvapedzwa! Akakotamisa musoro, akapa mweya.
31 Naizvozvo vaJudha, zvavakanga vari gadziriro, kuti mitumbi isagara pamuchinjikwa nomusi weSabata, (nokuti zuva reSabata iro rakanga riri guru), vakakumbira Pirato kuti makumbo avo avhunwe, uye kuti vabviswe. kubviswa.
32 Naizvozvo mauto akauya, akavhuna makumbo ewokutanga, neeumwe wakange arovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe naye.
33 Asi vakati vasvika kuna Jesu, vachiona kuti watofa, havana kuvhuna makumbo ake;
34 Asi umwe wemauto wakabaya rutivi rwake nepfumo, pakarepo kukabuda ropa nemvura.
35 Uye iye wakaona wakapupura, uye uchapupu hwake ichokwadi; uye iye unoziva kuti unoreva chokwadzi, kuti imwi mutende.
36 Nekuti zvinhu izvi zvakaitwa kuti rugwaro rwuzadziswe runoti: Fupa rake haringavhunwi.
37 Uyezve rumwe rugwaro rwunoti: Vachatarisa wavakabvovora.
38 Shure kweizvozvi Josefa weArimatia, ari mudzidzi waJesu, asi pachivande nekutya vaJudha, wakakumbira kuna Pirato kuti abvise mutumbi waJesu; Pirato akamutendera. Naizvozvo akauya akatora mutumbi waJesu.
39 Kwakauyawo Nikodhimo, wakauya pakutanga kuna Jesu usiku, akatakura musanganiswa wemura nearosi mapaundi anenge zana.
40 Ipapo vakatora mutumbi waJesu, vakamuputira nemicheka yerineni nezvinonhuhwira, seyaiva tsika yevaJudha yekuviga.
41 Zvino panzvimbo iyo paakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pakange pane bindu; uye mubindu mune guva idzva, makange musina kumboradzikwa munhu.
42 Naizvozvo vakaradzika Jesu ipapo nekuda kwegadziriro yevaJudha; nekuti guva rakanga riri pedo.

CHITSAUKO 20

1 Nomusi wokutanga wevhiki Maria Magidharini mangwanani, kuchakasviba, wakasvika pabwiro, akaona ibwe rabviswa pabwiro.
2 Zvino akamhanya, akasvika kuna Simoni Petro nekune umwe mudzidzi, Jesu waaida, akati kwavari: Vabvisa Ishe muguva, uye hatizivi pavakamuradzika.
3 Naizvozvo Petro akabuda neumwe mudzidzi, vakasvika kuguva.
4 Zvino vakamhanya vari vaviri pamwechete; zvino umwe mudzidzi akamhanya kupfuura Petro, akatanga kusvika paguva.
5 Zvino akotama achidongorera, wakaona micheka yerineni yakawaridzwa; kunyange zvakadaro haana kupinda.
6 Ipapo Simoni Petro, akamutevera, akapinda muguva, akaona micheka iri pasi.
7 Nemucheka wekumeso, waiva mumusoro make, usina kuwaridzwa nemicheka yerineni, asi wakapetwa uri pane imwe nzvimbo woga.
8 Naizvozvo ipapo umwe mudzidzi wakatanga kusvika paguva akapindawo, akaona, akatenda;
9 nekuti vakange vachigere kunzwisisisa rugwaro, kuti unofanira kumuka kuvakafa.
10 Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakabva vakaendazve kwavo.
11 Asi Maria wakamira kunze paguva achichema; zvino wakati achichema akakotama akatarira muguva;
12 akaona vatumwa vaviri vane nguvo chena vagere, umwe kumusoro, neumwe kutsoka, ipapo pakambenge parere mutumbi waJesu.
13 Ivo ndokuti kwaari: Mukadzi, unochemei? Akati kwavari: Nekuti vakabvisa Ishe wangu, zvino handizivi kwavakamuradzika.
14 Zvino wakati areva zvinhu izvi akatendeukira kumashure, akaona Jesu amire, asi haana kuziva kuti ndiJesu.
15 Jesu akati kwaari: Mukadzi, unochemei? munotsvaka aniko? Iye achifunga kuti ndiye murimi wemunda, akati kwaari: Ishe, kana imwi mamubvisa, ndiudzei pamamuradzika, ndigomutora.
16 Jesu akati kwaari: Maria! Iye akatendeuka akati kwaari: Rabhoni; ndiko kuti: Mudzidzisi.
17 Jesu akati kwaari: Usandibata; nekuti ndichigere kukwira kuna Baba vangu; asi enda kuhama dzangu, uti kwavari: Ndinokwira kuna Baba vangu naBaba venyu; nokuna Mwari wangu, naMwari wenyu.
18 Maria Magidharini akauya ndokuudza vadzidzi kuti waona Ishe, uye wamuudza zvinhu izvi.
19 Zvino ava madekwana nezuva iroro rekutanga revhiki, mikova yakapfigwa pakange pakaungana vadzidzi nekutya vaJudha, Jesu akauya akamira pakati, akati kwavari: Rugare kwamuri.
20 Zvino wakati ataura izvi akavaratidza zvanza nerutivi rwake. Ipapo vadzidzi vakafara vachiona Ishe.
21 Naizvozvo Jesu akatizve kwavari: Rugare kwamuri; Baba sezvavakandituma, neni ndinokutumai.
22 Zvino wakati areva izvi akafuridzira pamusoro pavo, ndokuti kwavari: Gamuchirai Mweya Mutsvene.
23 Avo vamunokanganwira zvivi, vazvikangamwirwa; uye vamunobata zvivi zvavo, zvabatwa.
24 Asi Tomasi, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, wainzi Dhidhimo, wakange asipo navo Jesu paakauya.
25 Naizvozvo vamwe vadzidzi vakati kwaari: Taona Ishe. Asi iye wakati kwavari: Kunze kwekuti ndaona vanga rembambo muzvanza zvake, nekuisa munwe wangu pakavanga rembambo, nekuisa ruoko rwangu murutivi rwake, handingatongotendi.
26 Zvino shure kwemazuva masere vadzidzi vake vakange vari mukatizve, naTomasi anavo. Jesu akauya, mikova yakapfigwa, ndokumira pakati akati: Rugare kwamuri.
27 Ipapo akati kuna Tomasi: Uyisa mumwe wako pano uone zvanza zvangu; uuyise ruoko rwako, uruise murutivi rwangu; usava usina rutendo, asi unotenda.
28 Tomasi akapindura, akati kwaari: Ishe wangu naMwari wangu!
29 Jesu akati kwaari: Nekuti wandiona, Tomasi, watenda; vakaropafadzwa vasina kuona asi vatenda.
30 Jesu akaita zvimwe zviratidzo zvizhinji pamberi pavadzidzi vake, zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku iri.
31 Asi izvi zvakanyorwa, kuti mutende kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari; uye kuti nokutenda muve noupenyu muzita rake.

CHITSAUKO 21

1 Shure kwezvinhu izvi Jesu wakazviratidzazve kuvadzidzi pagungwa reTibheriasi; uye saizvozvo wakazviratidza amene.
2 Vaiva pamwe Simoni Petro, naTomasi unonzi Dhidhimo, naNatanieri waibva Kana yeGarirea, nevanakomana vaZebhedhi, nevamwe vaviri vevadzidzi vake.
3 Simoni Petro akati kwavari: Ndoenda kunobata hove. Vakati kwaari: Nesu tinoenda newe. Vakabuda, vakapinda muchikepe pakarepo; asi usiku uhwo havana kubata chinhu.
4 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, Jesu akamira pamahombekombe, asi vadzidzi havana kuziva kuti ndiJesu.
5 Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Vana, mune chero chikafu here? Vakamupindura vakati: Kwete.
6 Ndokuti kwavari: Kandai mumbure kurutivi rwerudyi rwechikepe, uye muchawana. Ipapo vakakanda, zvino vakasagona kurukweva nekuwanda kwehove.
7 Naizvozvo mudzidzi uya Jesu waaida wakati kuna Petro: NdiIshe. Zvino Simoni Petro wakati anzwa kuti ndiIshe, akamonera nguvo yake yekunze (nekuti wakange akashama), akazviwisira mugungwa.
8 Zvino vamwe vadzidzi vakauya nechikepe chidiki; (nokuti vakange vasiri kure nenyika, asi mbimbi mazana maviri), vachikweva mumbure unehove.
9 Zvino vakati vachisvika panyika, vakaona moto wemazimbe, nehove yakaradzikwa pamusoro pawo, nechingwa.
10 Jesu akati kwavari: Unzai dzimwe dzehove dzamabata ikozvino.
11 Simoni Petro akakwira, akakwevera mumbure panyika, uzere nehove huru, zana nemakumi mashanu nenhatu; uye kunyange dzaiva zhinji dzakadai, mumbure hauna kubvaruka.
12 Jesu akati kwavari: Uyai mudye. Asi hakuna kuvadzidzi wakatsunga kumubvunza kuti: Ndimwi ani imwi? vachiziva kuti ndiIshe.
13 Naizvozvo Jesu wakauya, akatora chingwa, akavapa, nehove saizvozvo.

14 Urwu rwatova rwechitatu Jesu achizviratidza kuvadzidzi vake, amutswa kuvakafa.
15 Zvino vakati vadya, Jesu akati kuna Simoni Petro: Simoni waJona, unondida kupfuura ava here? Akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe; munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Akati kwaari: Fudza makwayana angu.
16 Akati kwaarizve rwechipiri: Simoni waJona, unondida here? Akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe; munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Akati kwaari: Fudza makwai angu.
17 Akati kwaari rwechitatu: Simoni waJona, unondida here? Petro akashungurudzika nekuti wakati kwaari rwechitatu: Unondida here? Akati kwaari: Ishe, imwi munoziva zvinhu zvose; munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Jesu akati kwaari: Fudza makwai angu.
18 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Pawaiva muduku, waizvisunga chiuno, uchifamba kwawaida; handidi.
19 Wakareva izvi, achitaridza kuti mafiro rudzii aaizokudza Mwari nawo. Zvino wakati areva izvozvi akati kwaari: Nditevere.
20 Petro achitendeuka wakaona mudzidzi Jesu waaida achitevera. iyewo wakasendamira pachifuva chake pachirayiro, akati: Ishe, ndiani uchakutengesai?
21 Petro achimuona akati kuna Jesu: Ishe, ko uyu?
22 Jesu akati kwaari: Kana ndikada kuti agare kusvikira ndichiuya, unei nazvo? nditevere iwe.
23 Zvino shoko iro rakabudira pakati pehama, kuti mudzidzi uyu haangafi; asi Jesu haana kureva kwaari, kuti haangafi; asi kana ndikada kuti agare kusvikira ndichiuya, unei nazvo iwe?
24 Ndiyeyu mudzidzi unopupura zvezvinhu izvi, nekunyora zvinhu izvi; uye tinoziva kuti uchapupu hwake ichokwadi.
25 Uyewo zvimwe zvizhinji zviriko Jesu zvaakaita; kana zvainyorwa chimwe nechimwe, ndinofunga kuti kunyange nyika pachayo haizaiva nenzvimbo yemabhuku anganyorwa. Ameni.

Mabasa avaApostora

CHITSAUKO 1

1 Iwe Teofiro, ndakanyora chinyorwa chekutanga pamusoro pezvose zvakatanga kuitwa nokudzidzisa Jesu,
2 kusvikira zuva raakakwidzwa naro, araira noMweya Mutsvene vaapostora vaakanga asarudza;
3 vaakazviratidzawo kwavari ari mupenyu shure kwekutambudzika kwake neuchapupu huzhinji hwusingakanganisi, achionekwa navo mazuva makumi mana, achitaura zvinhu zveushe hwaMwari.
4 Zvino aungana navo, akavaraira kuti varege kubva muJerusarema, asi vamirire chivimbiso chaBaba, chamakanzwa neni ;
5 Nekuti Johwani zvirokwazvo wakabhabhatidza nemvura; asi imi muchabhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene kusati kwapfuura mazuva awa mazhinji.
6 Naizvozvo vakati vaungana vakamubvunza vachiti: Ishe, muchadzosera ushe kuIsraeri nenguva ino here?
7 Zvino akati kwavari: Hazvisi zvenyu kuziva nguva kana misi Baba yavakatara nesimba ravo romene.
8 Asi muchagamuchira simba, kana Mweya Mutsvene auya pamusoro penyu; uye muchava zvapupu zvangu paJerusarema, nemuJudhiya rose, nemuSamariya, uye kusvikira kumigumo yenyika.
9 Zvino wakati areva zvinhu izvi, vakatarira, akakwidzwa; gore rikamubvisa pameso avo.
10 Vakati vakatarisisa kudenga, achikwira, tarira, varume vaviri vakamira navo vane nguvo chena;
11 ivowo vakati: Varume veGarirea, makamirirei makatarisisa kudenga? Uyu Jesu, unobviswa kwamuri achikwidzwa kudenga, uchauya saizvozvo sezvamunomuona achienda kudenga.
12 Zvino vakadzokera kuJerusarema vachibva pagomo rinonzi reMiorivhi riri kubva kuJerusarema, chinhambwe cherwendo rwesabata.
13 Zvino vakati vapinda, vakakwira muimba yekumusoro, maigara Petro, naJakobho, naJohwani, naAndiriya, naFiripi, naTomasi, naBhatoromeo, naMateo, naJakobho mwanakomana waArifiyosi, naSimoni Zeroti; naJudhasi munun'una waJakobho.
14 Ava vose vakatsungirira nemoyo umwe mumunyengetero nemukumbiro, pamwe nevakadzi, naMaria mai vaJesu, uye nevanin'ina vake.
15 Zvino nemazuva iwayo Petro akasimuka pakati pevadzidzi, (mazita pamwe chete aiva zana nemakumi maviri).
16 Varume hama, rugwaro urwu rwaifanira kuzadziswa, rwakagara rwataurwa neMweya Mutsvene nemuromo waDhavhidhi maererano naJudhasi, wakange ari mutungamiriri wevaya vakabata Jesu.
17 nekuti wakange achiverengwa pamwe nesu, akagamuchira mugove weushumiri uhu.
18 Zvino uyu wakawana munda nemubairo wezvakaipa; akawira pasi nemusoro, akaparuka nepakati, ura hwake hwose hukabuda kunze.
19 Zvino zvikazikamwa kuvagari vose paJerusarema; zvekuti munda uyo wakanzi nendimi dzavo Akeridhama, ndokuti: Munda weropa.
20 Nekuti zvakanyorwa mubhuku reMapisarema zvichinzi: Musha wake ngauve dongo, uye kurege kuva neunogara mauri;
21 Naizvozvo pavarume ava vaifamba nesu nguva yose Ishe Jesu yaaipinda nokubuda pakati pedu.
22 kutanga parubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani, kusvikira pazuva raakwidzwa kubva kwatiri, umwe unofanira kugadzwa ave chapupu pamwe nesu chekumuka kwake.
23 Zvino vakamisa vaviri: Josefa wainzi Bhasabhasi, wakatumidzwawo Jusito, naMatiasi.
24 Vakanyengetera vakati, “Imi Ishe, imi munoziva mwoyo yavanhu vose, ratidzai kuti pavaviri ava ndivanaani vamakasarudza.
25 kuti apiwe mugove weushumiri nevuapositori uhu, Judhasi hwaakadarika pahuri, kuti aende kunzvimbo yake.
26 Zvino vakavapa mijenya yavo; mujenya ukawira pana Matiasi; akaverengwa pamwe nevaapositori vanegumi neumwe.

CHITSAUKO 2

1 Zvino zuva rePendekosita rakati razadzisika, vakange vari vose pamwe nemoyo umwe.
2 Pakarepo kwakauya mutinhiro kubva kudenga sokwemhepo inovhuvhuta nesimba, ndokuzadza imba yose mavakange vagere.
3 Zvino kwakaonekwa kwavari ndimi dzakaparadzaniswa sedzemoto, ndokumhara pamusoro peumwe neumwe wavo.
4 Zvino vose vakazadzwa neMweya Mutsvene, ndokutanga kutaura nedzimwe ndimi, Mweya sezvaakavapa kududza.
5 Zvino paigara paJerusarema vaJudha, varume vaitya Mwari, vaibva kurudzi rwose rwevari pasi pedenga.
6 Naizvozvo ruzha urwu rwakati rwaitika, chaunga chikaungana chikavhiringidzwa, nekuti umwe neumwe wakavanzwa vachitaura nerurimi rwekwavo.
7 Zvino vakakatyamara vose vakashamisika vakataurirana vachiti: Tarirai, ava vose vanotaura havasi vaGarirea here?
8 Zvino isu tinonzwa sei umwe neumwe nerurimi rwekwedu, rwatakaberekwa narwo?
9 vaPatiya, vaMedhia, vaErami, navagari vomuMesopotamia, nomuJudhea, nomuKapadhokia, nomuPondasi, nomuEzhia;
10 Firigia nePamufiriya, Ijipiti, napamativi eRibhiya pedyo neKurini, nevatorwa veRoma, vaJudha nevatendeuki;
11 Krete nevaArabhia, tinovanzwa vachitaura nendimi dzedu mabasa anoshamisa aMwari.
12 Zvino vakakatyamara vose, vakakahadzika vachiti umwe kune umwe: Ichi chingava chei?
13 Vamwe vakatsvinya vachiti: Vadhakwa newaini inotapira.
14 Zvino Petro akamira nevanegumi neumwe, akasimudza inzwi rake, akati kwavari: Varume vaJudha, nemwi mose mugere Jerusarema, izvi ngazvizikamwe kwamuri, uye inzwai kumashoko angu.
15 Nekuti ava havana kudhakwa sezvamunofunga imwi; nekuti iawa rechitatu rezuva;
16 Asi izvi ndizvo zvakarehwa nomuporofita Joere;
17 Zvino zvichaitika mumazuva ekupedzisira, anoreva Mwari, ndichadurura zveMweya wangu pamusoro

penyama yose; uye vanakomana venyu nevanasikana venyu vachaporofita, uye majaya enyu achaona zviratidzo, nevatana venyu vacharota hope. :
18 nepamusoro pevaranda vangu nepamusoro pevarandakadzi vangu, nemazuva iwayo ndichadurura zveMweya wangu; uye vachaporofita.
19 Zvino ndichaita zvishamiso kudenga kumusoro, nezviratidzo panyika pasi; ropa, nemoto, nemhute youtsi;
20 Zuva richashandurwa kuva rima, nemwedzi kuva ropa, risati rasvika zuva guru raIshe rinobwinya;
21 zvino zvichaitika kuti ani nani unodana zita raIshe uchaponeswa.
22 Varume vaIsiraeri, inzwai mashoko awa; Jesu weNazareta, murume wakapupurirwa naMwari pakati penyu nezvishamiso nezvishamiso nezviratidzo, Mwari zvaakaita pakati penyu kubudikidza naye, sezvamunozivawo imwi;
23 iye wamakakumikidzwa nezano rakatemwa nekuziva zviri mberi kwaMwari, imwi mamutora, mukamuroverera pamuchinjikwa nemaoko akaipa, mukamuuraya;
24 iye Mwari waakamutsa, asunungura marwadzo erufu, nekuti zvakange zvisingagoneki kuti abatwe narwo.
25 Nokuti Dhavhidhi wakataura pamusoro pake achiti: Ndaiona Ishe pamberi pangu nguva dzose, nekuti ari kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, kuti ndirege kuzununguswa;
26 Naizvozvo moyo wangu wakafara, nerurimi rwangu rwakafarisisa; uyezve nenyama yangu ichazorora mutariro.
27 Nekuti hamuzosii mweya wangu mugehena, kana kutendera Mutsvene wenyu kuti aone kuora.
28 Makandizivisa nzira dzeupenyu; muchandizadza nemufaro nechiso chenyu.
29 Varume hama, regai nditaure kwamuri pachena zvateteguru Dhavhidhi, kuti zvose vakafa uye vakavigwa, guva ravo riri pakati pedu kusvikira zuva rino.
30 Naizvozvo ari muporofita, uye achiziva kuti Mwari wakange apika nemhiko kwaari, kuti pachibereko chechiuno chake panyama uchasimudza Kristu kuti agare pachigaro chake cheushe;
31 aona zviri mberi, wakareva zvekumuka kwaKristu, kuti mweya wake hauna kusiiwa mugehena, kana nyama yake kuona kuora.
32 Uyu Jesu Mwari wakamumutsa, zvatiri zvapupu zvazvo tose.
33 Naizvozvo asimudzirwa kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari, akagamuchira kuna Baba chivimbiso cheMweya Mutsvene, wadurura izvi imwi zvamunoona nekunzwa ikozvino.
34 Nokuti Dhavhidhi haana kukwira kudenga;
35 kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako.
36 Naizvozvo imba yose yaIsraeri ngaizive kwazvo, kuti Mwari wakaita iye Jesu wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa imwi, zvose Ishe naKristu.
37 Zvino vakati vachinzwa izvi vakabayiwa pamoyo, ndokuti kuna Petro nekune vamwe vaapositori: Varume hama, tichaitei?
38 Petro ndokuti kwavari: Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe umwe neumwe wenyu muzita raJesu Kristu kuti mukanganwirwe zvivi, uye muchagamuchira chipo cheMweya Mutsvene.
39 Nekuti chivimbiso ndechenyu, nechevana venyu, nevose vari kure, uwandu Ishe Mwari wedu sehwevaanodana.
40 Uye nemamwe mashoko mazhinji, akapupura akakurudzira, achiti: Muzviponese pazera iri rakashonyoro.
41 Zvino avo vakagamuchira nemufaro shoko rake vakabhabhatidzwa; uye nezuva iro vakawedzerwa mweya inenge zvuru zvitatu.
42 Vakarambira padzidziso yevaapositori, nepakuwadzana, nepakumedura chingwa, nepaminyengetero.
43 Uye kutya kukawira pamusoro pemweya woga woga; uye zvishamiso zvizhinji nezviratidzo zvikaitwa nevaapositori.
44 Zvino vatendi vose vakange vari pamwe, vachigoverana zvinhu zvose.
45 vakatengesa zvavaiva nazvo nenhumbi, vakazvigovera kune vose, umwe neumwe paakashaiwa napo.
46 Zuva rimwe nerimwe vakange vachitsungirira mutembere nemoyo umwe, uye vakamedura chingwa paimba neimba, vakadya chikafu chavo nemufaro nemoyo wakachena.
47 vachirumbidza Mwari, vachifarirwa nevanhu vose. Uye Ishe akawedzera kukereke zuva rimwe nerimwe avo vaiponeswa.

CHITSAUKO 3

1 Zvino Petro naJohwani vakakwira pamwe kutembere paawa rekunyengetera repfumbamwe.
2 Zvino kwaitakurwa umwe murume waiva chirema kubva mudumbu ramai vake; wavaiisa zuva rimwe nerimwe pamusuwo wetembere unonzi Wakanaka, kuti akumbire chipo kune vaipinda mutembere;
Iye wakati achiona Petro naJohwani voda kupinda mutembere, akakumbira chipo.
4 Zvino Petro akamudzvokora anaJohwani, akati: Titarire!
5 Akavacherekedza, achitarisira kugamuchira chinhu kwavari.
6 Petro ndokuti: Sirivheri nendarama handina; asi chandinacho ndinokupa: Muzita raJesu Kristu weNazareta, simuka ufambe.
7 Akamubata neruoko rwerudyi, akamusimudza; zvino pakarepo tsoka nezviziso zvetsoka dzake zvikasimbiswa.
8 Zvino akauruka akamira ndokufamba, ndokupinda navo mutembere, achifamba nekuuruka nekurumbidza Mwari.
9 Vanhu vose vakamuona achifamba, uye achirumbidza Mwari.
10 Vakaziva kuti ndiye waigarira chipo pasuwo Rakanaka retembere; vakazadzwa nekushamisika nekukatyamara nezvakange zvaitika kwaari.
11 Zvino waikamhina wakange aporeswa wakati achakabatira Petro naJohwani, vanhu vose vakamhanyira kwavari paberere rinonzi raSoromoni, vachishamisika zvikuru.
12 Zvino Petro wakati achizviona akapindura kuvanhu achiti: Varume vaIsraeri, mashamisika sei pamusoro pezvizvi? Kana munotidzvokora sei, sezvinonzi nesimba kana utsvene hwedu pachedu taita uyu kuti afambe?
13 Mwari waAbhurahamu, naIsaka, naJakobho, Mwari wamadzibaba edu, wakudza Mwanakomana wake Jesu; wamakakumikidza imwi, mukaramba pamberi paPirato, iye wakati agura kumusunungura.
14 Asi imwi makaramba Mutsvene neWakarurama, mukakumbira kuti mhondi isunungurwe kwamuri;

15 mukauraya Muvambi weupenyu; iye Mwari
waakamutsa kuvakafa; zvatiri zvapupu zvazvo.
16 Nerutendo kuzita rake, uyu wamunoona uye
wamunoziva, zita rake ramusimbisa; nerutendo rwuri
nemaari rwamupa kuporeswa uku kwakazara pamberi
penyu mose.
17 Uye ikozvino, hama, ndinoziva kuti makaita nekusaziva,
sevatongi venyuwo.
18 Asi zvinhu izvo Mwari zvaakagara areva nemuromo
wevaporofita vake vose, kuti Kristu uchatambudzika,
wakazvizadzisa saizvozvi.
19 Tendeukai naizvozvo, mudzoke, kuti zvivi zvenyu
zvidzimwe, kuti nguva dzokuvandudzwa dzinobva pamberi
paShe, dzisvike;
20 Uye achatuma Kristu, uyo akamboparidzwa kwamuri.
21 wakafanira kuti denga rimugamuchire kusvikira nguva
dzekuvandudzwa kwezvinhu zvose, Mwari dzaakareva
nemuromo wevaporofita vake vatsvene vose kubva
pakutanga.
22 Nekuti Mozisi zvirokwazvo wakati kumadzibaba: Ishe
Mwari wenyu uchakumutsirai Muporofita pahama dzenyu,
wakafanana neni; munofanira kumuteerera pazvose
zvaachareva kwamuri.
23 Uye zvichaitika, mweya umwe neumwe ucharega
kuteerera muporofita uyo uchaparadzwa kubva pavanhu.
24 Hongu, nevaporofita vose kubva kuna Samueri
nevakatevera, vose vakataura, vakagara vaparidzawo
zvemazuva awa.
25 Imwi muri vana vevaporofita, nevesungano Mwari
yaakaita nemadzibaba edu, achiti kuna Abhurahamu:
Nemumbeu yako marudzi ose enyika acharopafadzwa.
26 Mwari amutsa Mwanakomana wake Jesu, akamutuma
kwamuri pakutanga kukuropafadzai, pakudzora umwe
neumwe pazvakaipa zvake.

CHITSAUKO 4

1 Zvino vakati vachataura kuvanhu, vapristi nemukuru
wetembere nevaSadhusi vakauya kwavari.
2 vachishungurudzwa nekuti vanodzidzisa vanhu,
nekuparidza kumuka kwevakafa munaJesu.
3 Zvino vakaisa maoko pavari ndokuisa mujere kusvikira
mangwana; nekuti akange atova madekwani.
4 Asi vazhinji vevakanzwa shoko vakatenda; uye varume
vakasvika zviuru zvishanu.
5 Zvino zvakaitika chifume kuti vatungamiriri vavo,
nevakuru, nevanyori.
6 Zvino Anasi mupristi mukuru, naKayafasi, naJohwani,
naArekizandira, nevose vaiva vehama dzemupristi mukuru,
vakaungana paJerusarema.
7 Vakati vavamisa pakati, vakabvunza vachiti: Izvi imwi
mazviita nesimba ripi kana nezita ripi?
8 Ipapo Petro azere noMweya Mutsvene akati kwavari: Imi
vabati vavanhu navakuru vavaIsraeri!
9 kana isu nhasi tichiongororwa pamusoro pebasa rakanaka
rakaitirwa usina simba, kuti unoporeswa sei;
10 ngazvizikamwe kwamuri mose, nekuvanhu vose
vaIsraeri, kuti nezita raJesu Kristu weNazareta,
wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa imwi, Mwari waakamutsa
kuvakafa, naye munhu uyu umire pano pamberi penyu
apora.
11 Uyu ndiye ibwe rakazvidzwa nemwi vavaki, razova
musoro wekona.
12 Uye hakuna ruponeso kune umwezve; nekuti hakuna
rimwe zita pasi pedenga rakapiwa pakati pevanhu,
ratinofanira kuponeswa naro.
13 Zvino vakati vachiona ushingi hwaPetro naJohwani, uye
vachinzwisisa kuti vaiva vanhu vasina kudzidza uye vasina
ruzivo, vakashamisika; vakaziva kuti vaiva naJesu.
14 Asi vachiona munhu wakange aporeswa amire navo,
vakashaiwa chavangapikisa.
15 Zvino vakati vavaraira kuti vabude kunze kwedare
remakurukota, vakarangana pakati pavo.
16 vachiti: Tichaitei kuvanhu ava? Nekuti zviri pachena
kune vose vagere Jerusarema kuti chiratidzo chinozikamwa
chaitwa navo. uye hatigoni kuzviramba.
17 Asi kuti zvirege kuramba zvichipararira pakati pevanhu,
ngativayambirei zvikuru kuti varege kuzotaura kuna ani
zvake muzita iri.
18 Ipapo vakavadana, vakavaraira kuti varege
kutongotaura kana kudzidzisa muzita raJesu.
19 Asi Petro naJohwani vakapindura vakati kwavari: Gurai,
kana zvakarurama pamberi paMwari, kuteerera imwi
kupfuura Mwari.
20 Nekuti isu hatigoni kurega kutaura zvinhu zvatakaona
nekunzwa.
21 Zvino vakati vawedzera kuvavhundudzira,
vakavaregedza, vasingawani chinhu kuti vangavaranga sei
nekuda kwevanhu; nekuti vose vairumbidza Mwari
pamusoro pezvakaitika.
22 Nekuti murume wakange apfuura makore makumi mana
wakange aitirwa chiratidzo ichi cheurapi.
23 Vakati varegedzwa vakaenda kune vekwavo,
vakanopira zvose vapristi vakuru nevakuru zvavakange
vataura kwavari.
24 Zvino ivo vakati vachinzwa vakasimudza inzwi kuna
Mwari nemoyo umwe, vachiti: Ishe, imwi Mwari makaita
denga nenyika negungwa nezvose zviri mazviri;
25 makareva nemuromo waDhavhidhi, muranda wenyu
muchiti: Nemhaka yei vahedheni vachiita bongozozo,
nevanhu vachifunga zvisina maturo?
26 Madzimambo enyika akasimuka, nevatungamiriri
vakaungana pamwechete kumirisana naIshe nekumirisana
naKristu wake.
27 Nokuti zvirokwazvo Herodhe, naPondio Pirato,
navahedheni, navanhu vaIsiraeri vakaungana vachimirisana
noMwanakomana wenyu mutsvene Jesu, wamakazodza;
28 kuti vaite zvose ruoko rwenyu nezano renyu
zvamakagara matema kuti zviitwe.
29 Uye ikozvino, Ishe, tarirai kutyisidzira kwavo mupe
kuvaranda venyu kuti vataure shoko renyu neushingi
hwose.
30 nokutambanudza ruoko rwenyu pakuporesa; uye kuti
zviratidzo nezvishamiso zviitwe nezita reMwanakomana
wenyu mutsvene Jesu.
31 Zvino vakati vanyengetera nzvimbo yavakange
vakaungana pairi yakazunungutswa; zvino vakazadzwa
vose neMweya Mutsvene, ndokutaura shoko raMwari
neushingi.
32 Zvino chaunga chevaitenda chaiva nemoyo nemweya
umwe; uye kwakange kusina umwe waiti chimwe
chezvaaiva nazvo ndechake; asi vakanga vane zvinhu
zvose zvavo vose.

33 Uye nesimba guru vaapositori vakapa uchapupu hwekumuka kuvakafa kwaIshe Jesu; nenyasha huru dzikava pamusoro pavo vose.
34 Kwakanga kusina nomumwe pakati paavo vaishayiwa, nokuti vose vakanga vane minda kana dzimba vakazvitengesa, vakauyisa mutengo wezvinhu zvakatengeswa.
35 vakaisa patsoka dzevaapositori; uye zvikagoverwa kune umwe neumwe zvichienderana nekushaiwa kwaaiva nako.
36 naJose, wakatumidzwa navapostori kunzi Bhanabhasi, (ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa, Mwanakomana wokunyaradza), muRevhi wokunyika yeSaipurasi;
37 ane munda, wakatengesa, akauisa mari akaisa patsoka dzevaapositori.

CHITSAUKO 5

1 Asi mumwe murume ainzi Ananiasi, pamwe chete nomukadzi wake Safira, akatengesa pfuma yake.
2 akazvisiira pamutengo, mukadzi wake achizivawo, akauya nechimwe chikamu, ndokuisa patsoka dzevaapositori.
3 Asi Petro wakati: Ananiasi, Satani wazadzirei moyo wako kuti ureve nhema kuMweya Mutsvene, nekuzvisiira pamutengo wemunda?
4 Uchiripo wakange usiri wako here? watengeswa wakange usi musimba rako here? Sei waisa mumoyo mako chinhu ichi? Hauna kureva nhema kuvanhu, asi kuna Mwari.
5 Ananiasi achinzwa mashoko awa, wakawira pasi, akapera; kutya kukuru ndokuwira pamusoro pevose vakanzwa zvinhu izvi.
6 Majaya akasimuka, akamuputira, akamutakurira kunze, akamuviga.
7 Nguva inenge maawa matatu yakati yapfuura, mukadzi wake asingazivi zvakanga zvaitika, akapinda.
8 Petro ndokumupindura akati: Ndiudze kana matengesa munda nezvakadai? Iye ndokuti: Hongu, neyakadai.
9 Petro ndokuti kwaari: Sei matenderana kuidza Mweya waIshe? Tarira, tsoka dzevaviga murume wako dziri pamukova, newe vachakutakurira kunze.
10 Ipapo akawira pasi pakarepo patsoka dzake, akapera; majaya akapinda akamuwana afa, akamutakurira kunze, akaviga pamurume wake.
11 Kutya kukuru ndokuwira pamusoro pekereke yose nepamusoro pevose vakanzwa zvinhu izvi.
12 Uye nemaoko evaapositori kwakaitwa zviratidzo nezvishamiso zvizhinji pakati pevanhu; uye vose vaiva nemoyo umwe muberere raSoromoni.
13 Asi pavamwe kwakange kusina munhu wakashinga kuzvisanganisa kwavari; asi vanhu vaivakudza.
14 Uye vatendi vakanyanya kuwedzerwa kuna Ishe, zvaunga zvaunga zvevarume nevakadzi.
15 Kusvikira vatakurira kunze varwere munzira dzemuguta, vakaradzika pamibhedha nepanhovo, kuti kana Petro achiuya, kunyange mumvuri udzikatire vamwe vavo.
16 Zvino kwakaunganawo chaunga chemaguta akapoteredza kuJerusarema, vachitakura varwere, nevaitambudzwa nemweya yetsvina, vakaporeswa vose.
17 Ipapo muprista mukuru akasimuka, navose vaakanga anavo, veboka revaSadhusi, vakazara nehasha;
18 vakaisa maoko avo pavaapositori vakavaisa mutirongo revanhu vose.
19 Asi mutumwa waShe akazarura mikova yetorongo usiku akavabudisa kunze akati.
20 Endai, mundomira muchitaura mutembere kuvanhu mashoko ose eupenyu uhwu.
21 Zvino vakati vanzwa, vakapinda mutembere mangwanani-ngwanani vakadzidzisa. Asi mupristi mukuru wakasvika nevaiva naye, vakaunganidza dare remakurukota, nedare rose remakurukota evana vaIsraeri, vakatumira mutirongo kuti vauiswe.
22 Asi varanda vakati vasvika, vakasavawana mutirongo, vakadzokera vakandotaura.
23 achiti: Tirongo zvirokwazvo takawana rakavharwa nekuchengetedzwa kose, nevarindi vamire kunze pamberi pemikova; asi tati tazarura, mukati hatina kuwana munhu.
24 Zvino mupristi nemutungamiriri wetembere nevapristi vakuru vakati vanzwa zvinhu izvi, vakakahadzika pamusoro pavo, kuti izvi zvichazovei.
25 Zvino kwakasvika umwe akavaudza achiti: Tarirai, varume vamakaisa mutirongo vamire mutembere vachidzidzisa vanhu.
26 Zvino mutungamiriri wemauto nevatariri vakaenda vakauya navo kwete nesimba, nekuti vaitya vanhu kuti vasatakwa nemabwe.
27 Zvino vakati vavauisa vakavamisa pamberi pedare remakurukota, mupristi mukuru ndokuvabvunza.
28 achiti: Hatina kukurairisai kuti musadzidzisa nezita iri here? zvino tarirai, mazadza Jerusarema nedzidziso yenyu, uye muchishuva kuuisa ropa remunhu uyu pamusoro pedu.
29 Ipapo Petro navamwe vaapostora vakapindura vakati: Tinofanira kuteerera Mwari kupfuura vanhu.
30 Mwari wemadzibaba edu wakamutsa Jesu, iye wamakaponda imwi, mukaremberedza pamuti.
31 Iye uyo Mwari wakamusimudza neruoko rwake rwerudyi, ave Mutungamiriri neMuponesi, kupa Israeri kutendeuka nekangamwiro yezvivi.
32 Uye isu tiri zvapupu zvake zvezvinhu izvi; uye saizvozvowo Mweya Mutsvene, uyo Mwari waakapa kuna avo vanomuteerera.
33 Zvino vakati vanzwa vakashatirwa kwazvo, vakarangana kuvauraya.
34 Ipapo kukasimuka umwe padare remakurukota, muFarisi wainzi Gamarieri, mudzidzisi wemurairo, waikudzwa nevanhu vose, akaraira kuti vaapositori vabudiswe chinguva chiduku.
35 Ndokuti kwavari: Varume vaIsraeri, zvichenjererei maererano nevanhu ava, zvamoda kuita.
36 Nekuti mazuva ano asati asvika kwakamuka Tudasi, achiti iye pachake wakange ari munhu; uwandu hwevanhu hunenge mazana mana vakazvisanganisa naye; nevose vaimuteerera neuwandu hwavo vakaparadzirwa, zvikava pasina.
37 Shure kweuyu kukamuka Judhasi muGarirea, pamazuva okuverengwa, akakwevera vanhu vazhinji shure kwake; uye vose vaimuteerera vakaparadzirwa.
38 Zvino ndinoti kwamuri: Sudurukai kuvanhu ava, muvarege, nokuti kana zano iri kana basa iri riri revanhu, richaparara.
39 Asi kana zviri zvaMwari, hamugoni kuzviparadza; kuti zvimwe muwanikwe muchirwa naMwariwo.
40 Vakamuteerera; uye vakati vadanira vaapositori kwavari vakavarova, vakavaraira kuti varege kutaura muzita raJesu, vakavaregedza.

41 Naizvozvo vakabva pazviso zvedare remakurukota, vachifara kuti vakafanirwa nekuzvidzwa nekuda kwezita rake.
42 Uye mazuva ose mutembere nepaimba imwe neimwe havana kumira kudzidzisa nekuparidza Kristu Jesu.

CHITSAUKO 6

1 Zvino nemazuva iwayo, vadzidzi vachiwanda, kwakamuka kunyunyuta kwemaHerenisiti* akanangana nevaHebheru, nekuti chirikadzi dzavo dzisingatariswi pakushandirwa kwemusi umwe neumwe.
2 Zvino vanegumi nevaviri vakadanira kwavari chaunga chevadzidzi, vakati: Hazvina kufanira kuti isu tisiye shoko raMwari, tishande pamatafura.
3 Naizvozvo, hama, tarirai pakati penyu varume vanomwe vanopupurwa zvakanaka, vazere neMweya Mutsvene nenjere, vatingagadza pabasa iri.
4 Asi isu tichatsungirira pamunyengetero napabasa reshoko.
5 Shoko iro rikafadza vanhu vazhinji vose, vakasarudza Sitefano, murume akanga azere nokutenda noMweya Mutsvene, naFiripi, naProkoro, naNikanori, naTimoni, naPamenasi, naNikorasi, muproserite weAndiyokiya;
6 vavakagadza pamberi pevaapositori; uye vakati vanyengetera vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo.
7 Shoko raMwari rikakura; uye uwandu hwevadzidzi hukapamhidzira zvikuru paJerusarema; uye chaunga chikuru chevapristi chakateerera parutendo.
8 Zvino Sitefano azere nerutendo nesimba wakaita zvishamiso nezviratidzo zvikuru pakati pevanhu.
9 Zvino kwakamuka vamwe vesinagoge rinonzi reVakasununguka, nevaKureni, nevaArekisandira, nereavo vaibva Kirikia neEzhia, vachikakavadzana naSitefano.
10 Asi vakange vasingagoni kupikisa uchenjeri neMweya waaitaura nawo.
11 Ipapo vakapa pfumbamuromo varume vaiti: Tamunzwa achitaura mashoko anonyomba akanangana naMozisi naMwari.
12 Zvino vakamutsa vanhu nevakuru nevanyori, vakasvika paari, vakamubata, vakamuuisa kudare remakurukota.
13 ndokuisa zvapupu zvenhema, zvakati: Munhu uyu haaregi kutaura mashoko anomhura imba ino tsvene nemurairo;
14 Nekuti tamunzwa achiti uyu Jesu weNazareta uchaparadza nzvimbo ino, uye uchashandura tsika Mozisi dzaakatikumikidza.
15 Zvino vose vakange vagere padare remakurukota vakamudzvokora, vakaona chiso chake sechainge chiso chemutumwa.

CHITSAUKO 7

1 Zvino mupristi mukuru akati: Zvinhu izvi zvakadai here?
2 Zvino akati: Varume, hama nemadzibaba, teererai. Mwari wokubwinya akazviratidza kuna baba vedu Abhurahama vari muMesopotamia, vasati vagara muHarani.
3 akati kwaari: Buda munyika yako nekuhama dzako, uuye kunyika yandichakuratidza.
4 Zvino vakabuda munyika yevaKaradhia, vakagara muHarani; zvino kubva ipapo shure kwekufa kwababa vake, wakavabvisira kunyika ino yamugere ikozvino.
5 Haana kumupa nhaka imomo, kunyange paangatsika norutsoka rwake; asi akamuvimbisa kuti aizovapa iyo ive yavo, neyembeu yake yaimutevera, asati ava nomwana. .
6 Mwari ndokutaura seizvi, kuti mbeu yavo ichava vatorwa kunyika yeumweni; uye kuti vagovaita nhapwa, nokuvabata zvakaipa makore mazana mana.
7 asi rudzi urwo rwavachava varanda kwarwuri ndicharwutonga ini, wakadaro Mwari; uye shure kweizvozvo vachabuda vagondishumira panzvimbo ino.
8 Zvino akavapa sungano yedzingiso, naizvozvo vakabereka Isaka, vakamudzingisa zuva rerusere; Isaka akabereka Jakobho; Jakobho akabereka mateteguru gumi nemaviri.
9 Mateteguru akazadzwa negodo, vakatengesa Josefa kuEgipita; asi Mwari waiva naye.
10 Akamusunungura pamatambudziko ake ose, akamupa nyasha nenjere pamberi paFarao mambo weEgipita; akamuita mubati weEgipita neimba yake yose.
11 Zvino kwakauya nzara panyika yose yeEgipita neKenani, nedambudziko guru; madzibaba edu akasawana chikafu.
12 Asi Jakobho wakati anzwa kuti kwaiva nezviyo kuEgipita, wakatuma madzibaba edu kwekutanga.
13 Zvino kwechipiri Josefa wakaziviswa kuvanakomana vababa vake; uye rudzi rwaJosefa rwakaziviswa kuna Farao.
14 Zvino Josefa akatumira akadana baba vake Jakobho nehama dzake dzose, vane mweya makumi manomwe nemishanu.
15 Zvino Jakobho akaburukira Egipita, ndokufa iye nemadzibaba edu;
16 uye vakatakurirwa Shekemi, vakaradzikwa paguva Abhurahamu raakange atenga nemutengo wesirivheri kuvanakomana vaEmori weShekemi.
17 Nguva yakati yaswedera yokuti Mwari azadzise chipikirwa chaakanga apika kuna Abhurahama, vanhu vakakura uye vakawanda muIjipiti.
18 kusvikira umwe mambo amuka wakange asingazivi Josefa.
19 Ndiye wakabata rudzi rwedu nemanomano, akatambudza madzibaba edu, chivarasisa vacheche vavo kuti varege kurarama.
20 Munguva iyoyo Mozisi wakaberekwa, uye wakange akanaka kuna Mwari, ndokurerwa mwedzi mitatu mumba mababa vake.
21 Zvino wakati araswa, mukunda waFarao akamunonga, akazvirerera iye kuti ave mwanakomana.
22 Mozisi akadzidziswa muuchenjeri hwese hwevaEgipita; akava nesimba pamashoko nepamabasa.
23 Zvino makore makumi mana akati asvika kwaari, zvakasvika mumoyo make kushanyira hama dzake, vana vaIsiraeri.
24 Achiona mumwe wavo achiitirwa zvisakarurama, akamurwira ndokutsivira akanga achitambudzwa, akarova muEgipita;
25 zvino waifunga kuti hama dzake dzichanzwisisa kuti Mwari unovaponesa neruoko rwake; asi ivo havana kunzwisisa.
26 Zvino fume mangwana wakazvionesa kwavari vachirwa, akavayananisa nesimba achiti: Varume, imwi muri hama; Munoitirana zvisakarurama neiko?

27 Zvino iye wakange achiitira umwe wake zvakaipa wakamusundidzira achiti: Ndiani wakakuita mutungamiriri nemutongi pamusoro pedu?
28 Unoda kundiuraya sezvawakauraya muEgipita nezuro here?
29 Zvino neshoko iri Mozisi wakatiza, ndokuva mutorwa munyika yeMidhiani, kwaakabereka vanakomana vaviri.
30 Zvino makore makumi mana akati apera, kwakaonekwa kwaari murenje regomo Sinai mutumwa waIshe mumurazvo wemoto wemugwenzi.
31 Mozisi wakati achizviona, akashamisika nechionekwa ichi; zvino wakati achiswedera kuti achiona, inzwi raJehovha rikasvika kwaari, richiti:
32 achiti: Ndini Mwari wemadzibaba ako, Mwari waAbhurahamu, naMwari waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho. Ipapo Mozisi akadedera akasatya kutarira.
33 Zvino Ishe akati kwaari: Kurura shangu patsoka dzako, nekuti nzvimbo yaumire pairi ivhu dzvene.
34 Ndaona kunetswa kwavanhu vangu vari muEgipita, ndikanzwa kugomera kwavo, zvino ndaburuka kuzovasunungura; Uya zvino, ndikutume kuEgipita.
35 Uyu Mozisi wavakaramba vachiti: Ndiani wakakuita mutungamiriri nemutongi? ndiye Mwari wakamutuma kuva mutungamiriri nemusununguri neruoko rwemutumwa wakaonekwa kwaari mugwenzi.
36 Iye akavabudisa, aita zvishamiso nezviratidzo munyika yeEgipita nemuGungwa Dzvuku, nemurenje makore makumi mana.
37 Ndiye uya Mozisi wakati kuvana vaIsraeri: Ishe Mwari wenyu uchakumutsirai Muporofita pahama dzenyu, wakafanana neni; mumunzwe iye.
38 Ndiye uya akanga ari mukereke murenje ane mutumwa akataura kwaari paGomo reSinai uye pamwe chete namadzibaba edu, akagamuchira mashoko mapenyu kuti atipe.
39 madzibaba edu wavakaramba kumuteerera, asi vakamusundidzira kure navo, vakadzokera Egipita mumoyo mavo.
40 vachiti kuna Aroni, Tiitire vamwari vangatitungamirira, nekuti kana ari Mozisi uyu, wakatibudisa munyika yeEgipita, hatizivi chakaitika naye.
41 Zvino vakaita mhuru mumazuva iwayo, vakauisa chibayiro kuchifananidzo, vakafara nemabasa emaoko avo.
42 Ipapo Mwari akavafuratira, akavarega kuti vanamate hondo dzokudenga; Sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku ravaprofita zvichinzi: “Haiwa imi imba yaIsraeri, makandivigira zvibayiro nezvipo here makore makumi mana murenje?
43 Uye makatakura tabhenakeri yaMoroki, nenyeredzi yamwari wenyu Remifani, zvifananidzo zvamakaita kuti muzvinamate; uye ndichakutamisirai mberi kweBhabhironi.
44 Madzibaba edu akanga ane tabhenakeri yechipupuriro murenje, sezvaakaraira wakataura naMozisi kuti aiite nomufananidzo waakanga aona;
45 yakatiwo madzibaba edu akaitevera akaigamuchira, akaipinza pamwe naJoshua munhumbi dzevahedheni, vakange vadzingwa naMwari pamberi pechiso chemadzibaba edu, kusvikira kumazuva aDhavhidhi;
46 wakawana nyasha pamberi paMwari, akakumbira kuwanira Mwari waJakobho tende.
47 Asi Soromoni wakamuvakira imba.
48 Asi Wekumusoro-soro haagari mudzimba dzakavakwa nemaoko; sezvinoreva muporofita.
49 Denga chigaro changu cheushe, nenyika chitsiko chetsoka dzangu; muchandivakira imba yakadini? ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe; kana nzvimbo yekuzorora kwangu ndeipi?
50 Ruoko rwangu haruna kuita zvinhu izvi zvose here?
51 Imwi vemitsipa mikukutu uye vasina kudzingiswa pamoyo nenzeve, imwi munogara muchipikisa Mweya Mutsvene; sezvakaita madzibaba enyu, imwiwo munoita saizvozvo.
52 Ndeupi wevaporofita madzibaba enyu wavasina kushusha? uye vakauraya avo vakafanozivisa kuuya kweIye Akarurama; iye wamava vatengesi vake nemhondi zvino.
53 imi, imi makagamuchira murayiro kubudikidza navatumwa, mukasauchengeta.
54 Zvino vanzwa zvinhu izvi vakabayiwa pamoyo yavo, vakamugedera-gedera meno.
55 Asi iye azere noMweya Mutsvene, akatarisisa kudenga, akaona kubwinya kwaMwari, naJesu amire kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari.
56 Akati: Tarirai, ndinoona denga rakazaruka, neMwanakomana wemunhu amire kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari.
57 Ipapo vakadanidzira nenzwi guru, vakadzivira nzeve dzavo, vakamhanyira paari nomoyo mumwe.
58 vakamubudisira kunze kweguta, ndokumutaka nemabwe; nezvapupu zvikaisa nguvo dzazvo patsoka dzejaya, rainzi Sauro.
59 Zvino vakataka Sitefano nemabwe, achidana achiti: Ishe Jesu, gamuchirai mweya wangu.
60 Zvino wakafugama, akadanidzira nenzwi guru, achiti: Ishe, musavaverengera chivi ichi. Zvino wakati areva izvi, akavata.

CHITSAUKO 8

1 Zvino Sauro wakange achitenderana nerufu rwake. Zvino nenguva iyoyo kushushwa kukuru kwakanangana nekereke yaiva paJerusarema; uye vose vakaparadzirwa kumativi ose eJudhiya neSamaria, kunze kwevaapositori.
2 Varume vaitya Mwari vakaviga Sitefano, vakamuchema zvikuru.
3 Asi Sauro wakaparadza kereke, achipinda muimba imwe neimwe, achikakata varume nevakadzi nekukumikidza mutirongo.
4 Naizvozvo avo vakange vaparadzirwa vakagura vachiparidza shoko.
5 Firipi ndokuburukira kuguta reSamaria, akaparidza Kristu kwavari.
6 Zvaunga ndokuteerera nemoyo umwe kuzvinhu zvinotaurwa naFiripi, vachinzwa nekuona zviratidzo zvaaiita.
7 Nekuti mweya yetsvina yakabuda kuvazhinji vaiva vakabatwa, ichidanidzira nenzwi guru; nevazhinji vakange vakafa mitezo nevaikamhina vakaporeswa.
8 Zvino kwakava nemufaro mukuru muguta iro.
9 Zvino kwakanga kuno mumwe murume, ainzi Simoni, akanga amboita un'anga muguta iroro, achishamisa vanhu veSamaria, achizviti munhu mukuru.
10 wavaiteerera vose kubva kumuduku kusvikira kumukuru, vachiti: Uyu isimba guru raMwari.

11 Zvino vaimuteerera, nekuti wakange avashamisa neun'anga nguva refu.
12 Zvino vakati vatenda Firipi achiparidza mashoko akanaka nezveushe hwaMwari uye nezvezita raJesu Kristu, vakabhabhatidzwa vose varume nevakadzi.
13 NaSimoniwo pachake wakatenda, zvino wakati abhabhatidzwa, wakagara naFiripi; akashamisika, achiona mabasa esimba nezviratidzo zvaiitwa.
14 Zvino vaapositori vaiva paJerusarema vakati vanzwa kuti Samaria yagamuchira shoko raMwari, vakatumira kwavari Petro naJohwani;
15 ivo vakati vaburuka vakavanyengeterera, kuti vagamuchire Mweya Mutsvene;
16 Nokuti wakanga asati aburukira pamusoro pomumwe wavo, asi vakanga vabhapatidzwa bedzi muzita raShe Jesu.
17 Ipapo vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo, zvino vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene.
18 Simoni akati aona kuti Mweya Mutsvene wakapiwa nokuiswa kwamaoko avapostori, akavapa mari.
19 achiti: Ndipeiwo simba iri, kuti ani nani wandinoisa maoko pamusoro pake, agamuchire Mweya Mutsvene.
20 Asi Petro wakati kwaari: Mari yako ngaiparare newe, nekuti wafunga kuti chipo chaMwari chingatengwa nemari.
21 Hauna mugove kana nhaka pashoko iri, nekuti moyo wako hauna kururama pamberi paMwari.
22 Naizvozvo tendeuka pakuipa kwako uku, ukumbirise Mwari, kuti zvimwe murangariro wemoyo wako uukangamwirwe.
23 Nekuti ndinoona kuti uri munduru inovava, uye musungo weuipi.
24 Ipapo Simoni akapindura akati: Ndinyengetererei imwi kuna Ishe, kuti ndirege kuva nechimwe chezvinhu izvi zvamataura chingawira pamusoro pangu.
25 Zvino vakati vapupura nekuparidza shoko raIshe, vakadzokera kuJerusarema, uye vakaparidza evhangeri mumisha mizhinji yevaSamaria.
26 Zvino mutumwa waIshe wakataura kuna Firipi, achiti: Simuka, upfuurire kuchamhembe kunzira inoburuka kubva kuJerusarema ichienda kuGaza;
27 Zvino wakasimuka akaenda, zvino tarira murume weEtiopia, muchekwa, gurukota guru raKandase mambokadzi wevaEtiopia, waivona nezvefuma yake yose, uye wakange auya kuJerusarema kuzonamata;
28 wakange achidzokera uye agere mungoro yake, achiverenga muporofita Isaya.
29 Mweya ndokuti kuna Firipi: Swedera unamatire pangoro iyo.
30 Firipi ndokumhanyirako, akamunzwa achiverenga muporofita Isaya, ndokuti: Unonzwisisa zvaunoverenga here?
31 Iye ndokuti: Zvino ndingagona sei, kunze kwekuti umwe munhu andirairira? akakumbira Firipi kuti akwire agare naye.
32 Zvino ndima yerugwaro yaaiverenga yaiva iyi: Wakatinhwa segwai rinoenda kunobayiwa; uye segwayana rinyerere pamberi pomuveuri waro, saizvozvo haana kushamisa muromo wake.
33 Mukuninipiswa kwake mutongo wake wakabviswa, zvino ndiani ucharondedzera zera rake? nokuti upenyu hwake hwabviswa panyika.
34 Muchekwa ndokupindura Firipi akati: Ndinokukumbirisa, muporofita unoreva izvi maererano nani? Nezvake pachake kana zveumwe munhu?
35 Firipi ndokushamisa muromo wake, akatanga parugwaro irworwo, ndokumuparidzira Jesu.
36 Zvino pavaifamba munzira, vakasvika pane imwe mvura; muchekwa ndokuti: Heyi mvura; chii chinondidzivisa kubhabhatidzwa?
37 Firipi ndokuti: Kana uchitenda nemoyo wose, zvinotenderwa. Akapindura akati: Ndinotenda kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari.
38 Zvino akaraira ngoro kuti imire; ndokuburukira mumvura vari vaviri, Firipi nemuchekwa; akamubhabhatidza.
39 Zvino vakati vakwira kubva mumvura, Mweya waIshe wakabvuta Firipi; muchekwa ndokusazomuonazve; asi akafamba munzira yake achifara.
40 Asi Firipi wakawanikwa paAzotasi; uye achipfuura wakaparidza evhangeri pamaguta ose, kusvikira asvika paKesariya.

CHITSAUKO 9

1 Zvino Sauro, achiri kufema kutyisa nokuuraya vadzidzi vaShe, akaenda kumupristi mukuru;
2 akakumbira kwaari matsamba ekuenda Dhamasiko kumasinagoge, kuti kana akawana chero venzira iyi vangava varume nevakadzi, avauise vakasungwa kuJerusarema.
3 Zvino pakufamba, wakaswedera Dhamasiko; zvino kamwe-kamwe wakamupenyera kumativi ose chiedza chakabva kudenga;
4 zvino wakawira pasi, akanzwa inzwi richiti kwaari: Sauro, Sauro, unondishushirei?
5 Zvino akati: Ndimwi ani, Ishe? Ishe ndokuti: Ndini Jesu waunoshusha; zvinokuremera kukava zvibayo.
6 Achidederawo nekushamisika wakati: Ishe, chii chamunoda kuti ndiite? Ishe ndokuti kwaari: Simuka, uende muguta, zvino uchaudzwa zvaunofanira kuita.
7 Zvino varume vaifamba naye vakamira vasina remuromo, vachinzwa inzwi, asi vasingaoni munhu.
8 Zvino Sauro akasimuka kubva pasi; zvino meso ake azarurwa, haana kuona munhu; asi vakamubata neruoko, vakamuisa Dhamasiko.
9 Akava nemazuva matatu asingaoni, uye asingadyi kana kunwa.
10 Zvino pakange pane umwe mudzidzi paDhamasiko wainzi Ananiasi; Ishe ndokuti kwaari muchiratidzo: Ananiasi! Zvino akati: Tarirai, ndiri pano, Ishe.
11 Ishe akati kwaari: Simuka, uende munzira yomuguta inonzi Yakarurama, ugobvunza mumba maJudhasi munhu unonzi Sauro weTaso, nokuti tarira, unonyengetera;
12 uye waona muchiratidzo murume unonzi Ananiasi achipinda nekuisa ruoko pamusoro pake, kuti aonezve.
13 Ipapo Ananiasi akapindura, akati: Ishe, ndakanzwa navazhinji zvomurume uyu, zvakaipa zvizhinji zvaakaitira vatsvene venyu paJerusaremu;
14 uye pano une simba kubva kuvapristi vakuru, kusunga vose vanodana zita renyu.
15 Asi Ishe akati kwaari: Enda, nokuti iye mudziyo wakasarudzwa kwandiri, kutakurira zita rangu pamberi pevahedheni, nemadzimambo, nevana vaIsraeri.

16 Nekuti ini ndichamuratidza kuti zvinhu zvikuru sei zvaanofanira kutambura nekuda kwezita rangu.
17 Ipapo Ananiasi akaenda akapinda mumba; akaisa maoko pamusoro pake akati: Sauro hama, Ishe, Jesu wakazviratidza kwauri munzira yawakauya nayo, wandituma, kuti uvonezve, uye uzadzwe noMweya Mutsvene.
18 Zvino pakarepo kwakawa mumeso ake zvinenge mafunurwa, akaonazve pakarepo, uye asimuka wakabhabhatidzwa.
19 Zvino wakati agamuchira chikafu akawana simba. Zvino Sauro wakange ane mamwe mazuva nevadzidzi vaiva paDhamasiko.
20 Zvino pakarepo wakaparidza Kristu mumasinagoge, kuti iye Mwanakomana waMwari.
21 Asi vose vakange vachimunzwa vakashamisika, vakati; Ko haazi iye wakaparadza avo vaidana zita iri muJerusarema here, uye akauyira izvozvo pano, kuti avaise vakasungwa kuvapristi vakuru?
22 Asi Sauro wakaramba achisimbiswa, akavhiringidza vaJudha vaigara paDhamasiko, achibudisa pachena kuti uyu ndiye Kristu.
23 Mazuva mazhinji akati apera, vaJudha vakarangana kuti vamuuraye.
24 Asi zano ravo rakazikamwa naSauro. Vakarinda masuwo masikati neusiku, kuti vamuuraye.
25 Zvino vadzidzi vakamutora usiku, vakamuburusa neparusvingo vari mudengu.
26 Zvino Sauro wakati asvika kuJerusarema, akaidza kuzvibatanidza kuvadzidzi; asi vakange vachimutya vose, vasingatendi kuti mudzidzi.
27 Asi Bhanabhasi wakamutora akamuuisa kuvaapositori, ndokurondedzera kwavari kuti wakaona Ishe sei munzira, uye kuti wakange ataura kwaari, uye kuti wakataura akashinga sei paDhamasiko muzita raJesu.
28 Zvino wakava navo achipinda nekubuda paJerusarema.
29 Akataura akashinga muzita raIshe Jesu, akataura achipikisa vaHerenisiti*; asi vakaidza kumuuraya.
30 Asi hama dzakati dzazviziva dzikamuburusira Kesariya, ndokumutumira kuTaso.
31 Zvino kereke paJudhiya rose neGarirea neSamaria dzikava nerugare, rikavakwa; uye vachifamba mukutya Ishe uye vachinyaradzwa neMweya Mutsvene.
32 Zvino zvakaitika Petro achigiura nzvimbo dzose, akaburukirawo kuvatsvene vakange vagere paRidha.
33 Akawanapo umwe munhu wainzi Eneasi, wakange avete panhovo makore masere, akafa mitezo.
34 Petro ndokuti kwaari: Eneasi, Jesu Kristu unokuporesa; simuka, uzviwarurire. Akasimuka pakarepo.
35 Zvino vose vakange vagere Ridha neSaroni vakamuona, vakatendeukira kuna Ishe.
36 Zvino paivapo paJopa umwe mudzidzikadzi wainzi Tabhita, ndiko kuti Dhokasi kana zvichitsanangurwa; iye wakange azere nemabasa akanaka nemabasa erudo aaiita.
37 Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva iwayo kuti iye akarwara ndokufa; vakati vamushambidza, vakamuradzika muimba yekumusoro.
38 Zvino Ridha zvarakange riri pedo neJopa, vadzidzi vakange vanzwa kuti Petro wakange aripo, vakatumira kwaari varume vaviri, vachikumbira zvikuru kwaari kuti asanonoka kuuya kwavari.
39 Ipapo Petro akasimuka akaenda navo; Zvino wakati asvika vakamuisa muimba yekumusoro, uye chirikadzi dzose dzikamirapo naye dzichichema dzichiratidza nguvo nezvipfeko Dhokasi zvaakange aita achiri navo.
40 Asi Petro wakavabudisira panze vose akafugama akanyengetera; akatendeukira kumutumbi, akati: Tabhita, muka. Akasvinura meso ake; zvino wakati achiona Petro, akagara.
41 Zvino wakamutandavadzira ruoko, akamusimudza; ndokudana vatsvene nechirikadzi, akamuisa pamberi pavo ari mupenyu.
42 Zvino zvikazikamwa paJopa yose; uye vazhinji vakatenda kuna She.
43 Zvino zvikaitika kuti wakagara mazuva mazhinji paJopa neumwe Simoni musuki wematehwe.

CHITSAUKO 10

1 PaKesaria pakanga pano mumwe murume ainzi Koniriasi, mukuru wezana weHondo yavaItaria.
2 wakazvipira uye unotya Mwari pamwe neimba yake yose, waipa vanhu zvipo zvizhinji, nekunyengetera kuna Mwari nguva dzose;
3 akaona muchiratidzo pachena, neawa rinenge repfumbamwe rezuva, mutumwa waMwari achipinda kwaari, achiti kwaari: Koneriyo!
4 Zvino wakati amutarisisa akatya, akati: Chii, Ishe? Zvino akati kwaari: Minyengetero yako nemabasa ako erudo zvakwira kuva chirangaridzo pamberi paMwari.
5 Zvino tuma varume kuJopa udane mumwe Simoni, unonzi Petro;
6 unogara neumwe Simoni musuki wematehwe, imba yake iri pagungwa; iye uchakuudza zvaunofanira kuita.
7 Zvino mutumwa wakange ataura naKoneriyo wakati abva, akadana vaviri vevaranda vake veimba nemurwi wakatendeka wevaimumirira nguva dzose;
8 Zvino wakati arondedzera zvinhu izvi zvose kwavari, akavatuma kuJopa.
9 Fume mangwana vachiri parwendo rwavo, voswedera pedyo neguta, Petro akakwira pamusoro pedenga reimba kundonyengetera inenge nguva inenge yechitanhatu.
10 Akava nenzara kwazvo, akada kudya;
11 akaona denga rakazaruka, nomumwe mudziyo uchiburukira kwaari, semucheka mukuru, unomonerwa makona mana, uchiburusirwa pasi.
12 Maiva nemhuka dzose dzemakumbo mana dzenyika nemhuka dzesango nezvinokambaira neshiri dzedenga.
13 Zvino inzwi rikauya kwaari richiti: Simuka, Petro; baya mudye.
14 Asi Petro wakati: Aiwa kwete, Ishe; nekuti handina kutongodya chinhu chisakachena kana chine tsvina.
15 Zvino inzwi rikataurazve kwaari rwechipiri richiti: Mwari chaachenesa, iwe usati chakasviba.
16 Zvino izvi zvakaitwa kusvikira katatu; mudziyo ndokukwidzwazve kudenga.
17 Petro paakanga achiri kukahadzika mumwoyo make kuti chiratidzo chaakanga aona chairevei, varume vakanga vatumwa naKoneriasi vakanga vandobvunza imba yaSimoni, vamire pasuo.
18 vakadanidzira vachibvunza kana Simoni, unonzi Petro agerepo.

19 Petro achafunga nezvechiratidzo, Mweya akati kwaari: Tarira, varume vatatu vanokutsvaka.
20 Naizvozvo simuka uburuke, uende navo usingakahadziki chinhu; nekuti ndini ndavatuma.
21 Petro ndokuburukira kuvarume vakange vatumwa kwaari kubva kuna Koneriyo; ndokuti: Tarirai, ndini wamunotsvaka; chikonzeroi chamauyira?
22 Vakati: Mukuru wezana Kornerio, murume wakarurama, unotya Mwari, uye achipupurirwa zvakanaka pakati porudzi rwose rwavaJudha, akayambirwa naMwari nomutumwa mutsvene, kuti akudanidzire kumba kwake, nokunzwa. mashoko ako.
23 Zvino akavadanira mukati, akavagarisapo. Fume mangwana Petro akasimuka akaenda navo, uye dzimwe hama dzokuJopa dzikamutevera.
24 Zvino chifume vapinda Kesariya. NaKoneriyo wakange akavamirira, uye akadanira pamwechete hama dzake neshamwari dzepedo.
25 Zvino Petro wakati achipinda, Koneriyo akamuchingamidza, akawira patsoka dzake, akamunamata.
26 Asi Petro wakamusimudza, achiti: Simuka; Ini pachangu ndiri murume.
27 Zvino wakati achataura naye akapinda, akawana vazhinji vakaungana.
28 ndokuti kwavari: Imwi munoziva kuti hazvisi pamutemo kumurume ari muJudha kufambidzana kana kuuya kumunhu werumwe rudzi; asi Mwari wandiratidza kuti ndirege kuti munhu haana kunaka kana kuti haana kunaka.
29 Naizvozvo ndauya kwamuri ndisingarambi ndaramba pandakadamwa. Naizvozvo ndinobvunza kuti, mandidanirai?
30 Koneriyo ndokuti: Mazuva mana apfuura kusvikira paawa rino ndakange ndichitsanya; zvino neawa repfumbamwe ndakange ndichinyengetera mumba mangu, zvino tarira, murume wakamira pamberi pangu ane nguvo dzinopenya;
31 ndokuti: Koneriyo, munyengetero wako wanzwikwa, nemabasa ako erudo arangarirwa pamberi paMwari.
32 Tumira naizvozvo kuJopa, uye udane Simoni, unonzi Petro; unogara mumba maSimoni musuki wematehwe pagungwa; iye kana achisvika uchataura newe.
33 Naizvozvo pakarepo ndatuma kwamuri; uye waita zvakanaka zvawauya. Naizvozvo ikozvino tose tiri pano pamberi paMwari, kuti tinzwe zvose zvamakarairwa naIshe.
34 Petro ndokushamisa muromo wake, akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinonzwisisa kuti Mwari haazi mutsauri wavanhu.
35 asi parudzi rupi nerupi uyo unomutya achiita kururama unogamuchirwa naye.
36 Shoko rakatumwa naMwari kuvana vaIsraeri, achiparidza rugare naJesu Kristu (ndiye Ishe wavose);
37 Imwi munoziva shoko rakasvika paJudhiya rose, kutanga paGarirea, shure kwerubhabhatidzo Johwani rwaakaparidza;
38 kuti Mwari wakamuzodza sei Jesu weNazareta neMweya Mutsvene nesimba, waipfuura, achiita zvakanaka, achiporesa vose vakamanikidzwa nadhiabhorosi; nokuti Mwari akanga anaye.
39 Nesu tiri zvapupu zvezvinhu zvose zvaakaita zvose munyika yevaJudha nemuJerusarema; wavakauraya, nokumuturika pamuti;
40 Iye Mwari waakamutsa nezuva retatu, akamuratidza pachena;
41 kwete kuvanhu vose, asi kuzvapupu zvakagara zvagara zvasarudzwa naMwari, kwatiri taidya nekumwa naye, shure kwekumuka kwake kuvakafa.
42 Zvino wakatiraira kuti tiparidze kuvanhu, nekupupura kwazvo kuti ndiye wakagadzwa naMwari kuva mutongi wevapenyu nevakafa.
43 Vaporofita vose vanopupura nezvake, kuti nezita rake ani nani unotenda kwaari uchagamuchira kangamwiro yezvivi.
44 Petro wakati achataura mashoko awa, Mweya Mutsvene akawira pamusoro pavose vakanzwa shoko.
45 Zvino vekudzingiswa vaitenda vakashamisika, vose vakange vauya naPetro, nekuti nepamusoro pevahedheni chipo cheMweya Mutsvene chakange chadururwa.
46 nekuti vakavanzwa vachitaura nendimi, vachikudza Mwari. Ipapo Petro akapindura akati.
47 Kune munhu unogona kurambidza mvura here, kuti ava vasabhabhatidzwa, vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene sesuwo?
48 Zvino akaraira kuti vabhabhatidzwe muzita raIshe. Ipapo vakamukumbirisa kuti agare mamwe mazuva.

CHITSAUKO 11

1 Zvino vaapositori nehama dzaiva paJudhiya vakanzwa kuti vahedheni vagamuchirawo shoko raMwari.
2 Zvino Petro wakati akwira kuJerusarema, vamwe vevakadzingiswa vakamupikisa;
3 vachiti: Wakapinda kuvarume vasina kudzingiswa, ukadya navo.
4 Asi Petro wakarondedzera chinhu kubva pakutanga, akavarondedzera achiraira, achiti:
5 Ini ndakange ndiri muguta reJopa ndichinyengetera; zvino muchiyeverwa ndakaona chiratidzo, umwe mudziyo wakaburuka, semucheka mukuru unoburuswa kubva kudenga nemakona mana; chikasvika kwandiri.
6 Ndakati ndatarisisa, ndakaona, ndikaona mhuka dzine makumbo mana dzenyika nezvikara nezvinokambaira neshiri dzedenga.
7 Zvino ndakanzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri: Simuka, Petro; baya mudye.
8 Asi ndakati: Aiwa kwete Ishe; nekuti hakuna chisakachena kana chine tsvina chakatongopinda mumuromo mangu.
9 Asi inzwi rakandipindurazve richibva kudenga richiti: Mwari chaachenesa, iwe usati chakasviba.
10 Uye izvi zvakaitika kusvikira katatu, zvose ndokukweverwazve kumusoro kudenga.
11 Zvino tarira, pakarepo varume vatatu vamire pamberi pemba yandakange ndiri, vatumwa kwandiri kubva Kesariya.
12 Mweya ndokuti kwandiri ndiende navo, ndisingakahadziki chinhu; nehama idzi nhanhatuwo dzakaenda neni, zvino takapinda mumba memurume uyu;
13 Iye wakatirondedzera kuti wakaona sei mutumwa mumba make, amire akati kwaari: Tuma varume kuJopa, udane Simoni, unonzi Petro;
14 iye uchakuudza mashoko, auchaponeswa nawo iwe nemhuri yako yose.

15 Zvino ndakati ndichatanga kutaura, Mweya Mutsvene wakawira pamusoro pavo, sezvazvakaita pamusoro pedu pakutanga.
16 Zvino ndakarangarira shoko raIshe, kuti wakataura sei achiti: Johwani zvirokwazvo wakabhabhatidza nemvura; asi imi muchabhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene.
17 Naizvozvo Mwari sezvaakavapa chipo chakafanana nechaakapa kwatiriwo, takatenda kuna Ishe Jesu Kristu; ini ndaiva ani, kuti ndigone kudzivisa Mwari?
18 Zvino vakati vanzwa zvinhu izvi vakanyarara, vakarumbidza Mwari, vachiti: Naizvozvo Mwari wakapawo kuvahedheni kutendeukira kuupenyu.
19 Zvino avo vakapararira nekushushwa kwakaitika pamusoro paSitefano vakagura kusvikira paFenikia neSaipuresi neAndiyokiya, vasingatauri shoko kuna ani asi kuvaJudha chete.
20 Uye vamwe vavo vaiva varume veSaipuresi neKurini, vakati vasvika Andiyokiya, vakataura kuvaGiriki, vachiparidza Ishe Jesu.
21 Neruoko rwaIshe rwaiva navo; uye uwandu ukuru hwakatenda hwukatendeukira kuna Ishe.
22 Zvino shoko pamusoro pezvinhu izvi rikanzwika munzeve dzekereke yaiva paJerusarema, ndokutuma Bhanabhasi kuti asvike kuAndiyokiya.
23 iye wakati asvika, akaona nyasha dzaMwari akafara, akavakurudzira vose kuti vanamatire Ishe nekuzvipira kwemoyo.
24 nekuti waiva murume wakanaka, uye azere neMweya Mutsvene uye nekutenda; chaunga chikuru ndokuwedzerwa kuna Ishe.
25 Ipapo Bhanabhasi akabva akaenda kuTaso kundotsvaka Sauro.
26 Zvino wakati amuwana akamuuisa kuAndiyokiya. Zvino zvikaitika gore rose vakaungana mukereke vakadzidzisa chaunga chikuru; Uye vadzidzi vakatanga kunzi vaKristu muAndioki.
27 Zvino nemazuva iwayo, vaporofita vakauya kuAndiyokiya vachibva kuJerusarema.
28 Zvino kwakasimuka umwe wavo wainzi Agabhusi, ndokuratidza neMweya kuti nzara huru ichavapo panyika yose, ikaitikawo mumazuva aKiraudhio Kesari.
29 Ipapo vadzidzi vakatenderana kuti mumwe nomumwe paaigona napo atumire rubatsiro kuhama dzaigara muJudhea.
30 zvavakaitawo, vakatumira kuvakuru nemaoko aBhanabhasi naSauro.

CHITSAUKO 12

1 Nenguva inenge iyo mambo Herodhe wakatandavadza maoko kuti atambudze vamwe vekereke;
2 Ndokuuraya Jakobho mukoma waJohwani nemunondo.
3 Zvino wakati achiona kuti zvinofadza vaJudha, wakapfuurira mberi akabata Petrowo; (Zvino aiva mazuva ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso.)
4 akati amubata, akamuisa mutirongo, akamukumikidza kumapoka mana evanhu vana emauto kuti vamurinde; achida kumuisa kuvanhu mushure mepasika.
5 Naizvozvo Petro wakachengetwa mutirongo; asi munyengetero waiitwa zvikuru nekereke kuna Mwari uchiitirwa iye.
6 Zvino Herodhe wakati oda kumubudisa, usiku ihwohwo Petro wakange arere pakati pemauto maviri, akasungwa nemaketani maviri; nevarindi pamberi pemukova vakarinda mutirongo.
7 Zvino tarira, mutumwa waIshe wakamira parutivi, chiedza ndokupenya mutirongo; zvino akarova Petro parutivi, ndokumumutsa achiti: Simuka nekukurumidza. Uye ngetani dzake dzikawa pamaoko ake.
8 Mutumwa ndokuti kwaari: Zvisunge chiuno, uye sunga manyatera ako. Uye akaita saizvozvo. Zvino akati kwaari: Monera nguvo yako, unditevere.
9 Zvino wakabuda akamutevera; asingazivi kuti ichokwadi chinoitwa nemutumwa; asi wakafunga kuti waona chiratidzo.
10 Zvino vakati vapfuura varindi vekutanga nevechipiri, vakasvika pasuwo reutare raienda kuguta; iro rakavazarukira pacharo; vakabuda, vakapfuura nenzira imwe yemumusha; pakarepo mutumwa akabva kwaari.
11 Zvino Petro wakati apengenuka, akati: Ikozvino ndinoziva zvirokwazvo kuti Ishe watuma mutumwa wake, uye wandisunungura paruoko rwaHerodhe netarisiro yose yevanhu vevaJudha.
12 Zvino wakati arangarira akaenda kumba kwaMaria mai vaJohwani wainzi Mako; vazhinji pavakange vakaungana vachinyengetera.
13 Zvino Petro wakati agogodza pagonhi resuwo, musikana wakauya kuzoteerera, wainzi Rodha.
14 Zvino wakati achiziva inzwi raPetro, haana kuzarura suwo nekuda kwemufaro, asi wakamhanyira mukati akavaudza kuti Petro umire pamberi pesuwo.
15 Asi vakati kwaari: Unopenga. Asi aigara achisimbisa kuti zvakanga zvakadaro. Ivo ndokuti: Mutumwa wake.
16 Asi Petro wakaramba achigogodza; zvino vakati vazarura vakamuona, vakashamisika.
17 Zvino akavaninira neruoko kuti vanyarare, akavarondedzera kuti Ishe wakamubudisa sei mutirongo. Zvino akati: Muudze Jakobho nekuhama zvinhu izvi. Zvino akabuda akaenda kune imwe nzvimbo.
18 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, bongozozo risati riri diki rikavapo pakati pemauto, kuti chii chakawira Petro.
19 Zvino Herodhe wakati amutsvaka akasamuwana, wakabvunzisisa varindi, akaraira kuti vabviswe. Zvino akabva Judhiya akaburukira Kesariya akagarako.
20 Asi Herodhe wakatsamwira zvikuru veTire neSidhoni; nekuti nyika yavo yaipiwa zvokudya nenyika yamambo.
21 Zvino nezuva rakatarwa Herodhe wakafuka nguvo dzeumambo, akagara pachigaro chekutonga, akaita nhaurwa kwavari.
22 Vanhu ndokudanidzira vachiti: Inzwi raMwari, uye kwete remunhu.
23 Zvino pakarepo mutumwa waIshe wakamurova, nekuti haana kupa Mwari rukudzo; ndokudyiwa nehonye, akapera.
24 Asi shoko raMwari rakakura rikawanda.
25 Zvino Bhanabhasi naSauro vakadzoka vachibva kuJerusarema, vapedzisa basa, vakaenda naJohwani, wainzi Mako.

CHITSAUKO 13

1 Zvino paivapo paAndiyokiya mukereke vamwe vaporofita nevadzidzisi; Bhanabhasi, naSimioniwo wainzi

Nigeri, naRukio muKurini, naManaeni wakange arerwa pamwe naHerodhe umwe wevatungamiriri vana, naSauro.
2 Vakati vachishumira kuna Ishe nekutsanya, Mweya Mutsvene ukati: Nditsaurirei Bhanabhasi naSauro pabasa randakavadanira.
3 Vakati vatsanya nekunyengetera nekuisa maoko pamusoro pavo, vakavaendesa.
4 Naizvozvo ivo vatumwa neMweya Mutsvene, vakaburukira Serukia; vakabvapo nechikepe vakaenda kuSaipuresi.
5 Zvino vasvika paSarami, vakaparidza shoko raMwari mumasinagoge evaJudha; uye vakange vanaJohwaniwo mubatsiri wavo.
6 Zvino vakati vagura nemuchiwi kusvikira paPafosi, vakawana imwe n'anga, muporofita wenhema, muJudha, ainzi Bharijesu.
7 wakange ane mutungamiriri Segio Pauro, murume wakachenjera; iye wakadanira kwaari Bhanabhasi naSauro, achida kunzwa shoko raMwari.
8 Asi Erimasi n'anga, nekuti ndiro zita rake kana zvichishandurwa, akavapikisa, achitsvaka kutsausa mutungamiriri parutendo.
9 Ipapo Sauro, ainziwo Pauro, azere noMweya Mutsvene, akamutarisisa.
10 wakati: Iwe uzere nekubiridzira kose nekunyengera kose, mwana wadhiabhorosi, muvengi wekururama kose, haugumi here kutsausa nzira dzakarurama dzaIshe?
11 Uye ikozvino tarira, ruoko rwaIshe rwuri pamusoro pako, uye uchava bofu, usingaoni zuva kwenguva. Pakarepo mhute nerima zvakamuwira; akapota achitsvaka vangamutungamirira noruoko.
12 Zvino mutungamiriri wakati aona zvakaitika akatenda, achishamiswa nedzidziso yaIshe.
13 Zvino Pauro nevaiva naye vakati vabva Pafosi, vakasvika Pega muPamufiriya; asi Johwani wakabva kwavari akadzokera kuJerusarema.
14 Asi ivo vakabva paPega, vakasvika kuAndiyokiya muPisidhiya; vakapinda musinagoge nezuva resabata, vakagara pasi.
15 Zvino shure kwekuverengwa kwemurairo nevaporofita, vakuru vesinagoge vakatumira kwavari, vachiti: Varume hama, kana mune shoko rekuridziro kuvanhu, taurai.
16 Ipapo Pauro akasimuka, akaninira neruoko, akati: Varume vaIsraeri, nemwi munotya Mwari, teererai.
17 Mwari wevanhu ava vaIsraeri wakasarudza madzibaba edu, akakudza vanhu vachiri vatorwa munyika yeEgipita, uye neruoko rune simba akavabudisa mairi.
18 Uye akava nemoyo murefu nemaitiro avo nguva inene makore makumi mana murenje.
19 Zvino wakati aparadza marudzi manomwe munyika yeKanani, akavagovera nyika yavo nemujenya.
20 Zvino shure kweizvozvo, makore anenge mazana mana nemakumi mashanu, wakavapa vatongi kusvikira kuna Samueri muporofita.
21 Pashure paizvozvo vakakumbira mambo, Mwari akavapa Sauro mwanakomana waKishi, murume worudzi rwaBhenjamini, kwemakore makumi mana.
22 Zvino wakati amubvisa, wakavamutsira Dhavhidhi kuva mambo wavo; waakapupurawo kwaari, akati: Ndawana Dhavhidhi waJese, murume unoenderana nemoyo wangu, uchaita chido changu chose.
23 Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvomurume uyu Mwari akamutsira vaIsraeri Muponesi Jesu sezvaakanga avimbisa.
24 iye asati asvika Johwani wakaparidza pakutanga rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka kuvanhu vose vaIsraeri.
25 Zvino Johwani wakati azadzisa rwendo rwake, akati: Munofunga kuti ndini ani? handisi iye. Asi tarirai, shure kwangu unouya, wandisina kufanira ini kuti ndisunungure shangu dzetsoka dzake.
26 Varume hama, vana verudzi rwaAbhurahamu, nevari pakati penyu vanotya Mwari, shoko reruponeso urwu ratumirwa kwamuri.
27 Nekuti avo vagere Jerusarema nevatungamiriri vavo havana kumuziva iye, kana manzwi evaporofita anoverengwa zuva resabata rimwe nerimwe vakaazadzisa pakumupa mhosva.
28 uye kunyange vasina kuwana mhosva yerufu, vakakumbira kuna Pirato kuti aurawe.
29 Zvino vakati vapedza zvose zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake, vakamuturura pamuti, vakamuradzika muguva.
30 Asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa.
31 iye wakaonekwa mazuva mazhinji neavo vakange vakwira naye kuJerusarema vachibva Garirea, vari zvapupu zvake kuvanhu.
32 Tinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka kuti chipikirwa chakaitwa kumadzibaba edu.
33 Mwari wakazadzisa ichocho kwatiri, isu vana vavo, pakuti wakamutsazve Jesu; sezvazvakanyorwawo mupisarema rechipiri kuti: Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu, nhasi ndakubereka.
34 Zvino zvekuti wakamumutsa kuvakafa, asadzokerazve kukuora, wakareva sezvizvi: Ndichakupai maropafadzo matsvene anovimbika aDhavhidhi.
35 Naizvozvo unoti pane imwe nzvimbo: Hamungapi Mutsvene wenyu kuti aone kuora;
36 Nokuti Dhavhidhi, ashumira pazera rake nokuda kwaMwari, akavata, akaradzikwa kumadzibaba ake, akaona kuora;
37 asi Mwari waakamutsa, haana kuona kuora.
38 Naizvozvo ngazvizikamwe kwamuri, hama, kuti neuyu kukanganwirwa kwezvivi kunoparidzirwa kwamuri;
39 uye neuyu vose vanotenda vanonzi havana mhosva pazvinhu zvose zvamakange musingagoni kushaiswa mhosva pazviri nemurairo waMozisi.
40 Naizvozvo chenjerai, kuti zvirege kuwira pamusoro penyu zvakarehwa muvaporofita;
41 Tarirai, imwi vazvidzi, mushamiswe, nekuparara;
42 Zvino pakubuda kwevaJudha musinagoge, vahedheni vakakumbira kuti mashoko awa aparidzwe kwavari pasabata raitevera.
43 Chaunga chakati chapera, vazhinji vevaJudha nevakatendeukira kuvaJudha vainamata vakatevera Pauro naBhanabhasi; ivo vakataura navo, vachivakurudzira kuti varambire munyasha dzaMwari.
44 Zvino nesabata rakatevera rinenge guta rose rakaungana kuzonzwa shoko raMwari.
45 Zvino vaJudha vakati vachiona zvaunga vakazadzwa negodo, vakapikisa zvinhu zvakarehwa naPauro, vachipikisa uye vachinyomba.
46 Ipapo Pauro naBhanabhasi vakataura vasingatyi, vakati: Zvakange zvakafanira kuti shoko raMwari ritaurirwe kwamuri pakutanga; asi zvamuri kuribvisa, muchizviti

hamuna kufanira upenyu hwusingaperi, tarirai, tinotendeukira kuvahedheni. .
47 Nekuti Ishe wakatiraira saizvozvo, achiti: Ndakakugadzai kuva chiedza chevahedheni, Kuti muve ruponeso kusvikira kumugumo wenyika.
48 Zvino vahedheni vakati vachinzwa izvi vakafara, uye vakakudza shoko raIshe, nevose vakange vatarirwa upenyu husingaperi vakatenda;
49 Zvino shoko raIshe rikaparadzirwa kudunhu rose.
50 Asi vaJudha vakamutsa vakadzi vaishumira vaikudzwa, nevarume vakuru veguta, vakamutsira Pauro naBhanabhasi rushusho, vakavadzinga panyika yavo.
51 Asi ivo vakavazuzira guruva retsoka dzavo, vakasvika Ikoniyamu.
52 Zvino vadzidzi vakazadzwa nemufaro neMweya Mutsvene.

CHITSAUKO 14

1 Zvino zvakaitika paIkoniyamu, vakapinda pamwe musinagoge revaJudha, vakataura zvokuti chaunga chikuru chevaJudha nechevaGiriki chakatenda.
2 Asi vaJudha vasingatendi vakamutsa nekuipisa moyo yevahedheni kuvapesanisa nehama.
3 Naizvozvo vakagara nguva refu vachitaura vakashinga muna Ishe unopupurira shoko renyasha dzake, uye unovapa kuita zviratidzo nezvishamiso nemaoko avo.
4 Asi chaunga cheguta chakakamurwa; vamwe ndokuva nevaJudha, vamwe nevaapositori.
5 VaHedheni navaJudha navatongi vavo vakati vamukira, vakavaitira zvakaipa uye nokuvataka namabwe.
6 Asi vakazviziva, vakatizira kuRistra neDhebhe, maguta eRikaonia, nokunyika yakapoteredza;
7 neipapo vakaparidza evhangeri.
8 Zvino paRistra paigara umwe murume wakange asina simba patsoka dzake, ari chirema kubva padumbu ramai vake, asina kutongofamba.
9 Uyu akanzwa Pauro achitaura.
10 akati nenzwi guru: Simuka, uti tasa netsoka dzako. Zvino akakwakuka akafamba.
11 Zvaunga, zvakati zvaona Pauro zvaakange aita, zvakasimudza manzwi azvo zvichiti nerurimi rwechiRikaonia: Vamwari vaburukira kwatiri vakafanana nevanhu.
12 Bhanabhasi vakatumidza Zeusi; uye Pauro, Merkurio, nekuti ndiye waiva mutungamiriri wekutaura.
13 Zvino mupristi waZeusi waiva pamberi peguta ravo, wakauisa nzombe nezvishongo pamisuwo, achida kubayira pamwe nechaunga.
14 Vaapostora Bhanabhasi naPauro vakati vazvinzwa, vakabvarura nguo dzavo, vakamhanyira pakati pavanhu vazhinji, vachidanidzira.
15 ndokuti: Varume, munoitirei zvinhu izvi? Isuwo tiri vanhu vane manzwiro mamwe nemwi, tinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka kuti pane izvozvi zvisina maturo mutendeukire kuna Mwari mupenyu, wakaita denga nepasi negungwa nezvinhu zvose zviri mazviri.
16 Iye panguva dzakapfuura wakatendera vahedheni vose kufamba nenzira dzavo.
17 Zvakadaro haana kuzvisiya asina uchapupu, pakuti wakaita zvakanaka, achitipa mvura kubva kudenga nenguva dzezvibereko, achizadza moyo yedu nechikafu nemufaro.
18 Zvino vachitaura zvinhu izvi, zvairema kwazvo kugumisa zvaunga kubayira kwavari.
19 Zvino kwakasvika vaJudha vakabva Andiyokiya neIkoniyamu, vanyengetedza zvaunga, zvino vakati vataka Pauro nemabwe, vakamukwevera kunze kweguta, vachiti wafa.
20 Asi vadzidzi vakati vamuunganira, akasimuka akapinda muguta; zvino chifume akasimuka naBhanabhasi akaenda kuDhebhe.
21 Zvino vakati vaparidza evhangeri kuguta iro, uye vadzidzisa vazhinji, vakadzokerazve kuRistra, Ikoniamu neAndiyokiya.
22 vachisimbisa mweya yevadzidzi, vachivakurudzira kurambira parutendo, uye kuti tinofanira kupinda muushe hwaMwari nemumatambudziko mazhinji.
23 Zvino vakati vavagadzira vakuru pakereke imwe neimwe, vanyengetera nekutsanya, vakavakumikidza kuna Ishe, wavaitenda kwaari.
24 Zvino vakati vagura nePisidhiya, vakasvika Pamufiriya.
25 Zvino vakati vaparidza shoko paPega, vakaburukira Ataria;
26 vakabvapo nechikepe vakaenda kuAndiyokiya, apo pavakange vakumikidzwa munyasha dzaMwari kubata basa ravakange vapedzisa.
27 Vakati vasvika vakaunganidza kereke, vakarondedzera zvose Mwari zvakange aita kubudikidza navo, uye kuti wakange azarurira sei mukova werutendo vahedheni.
28 Ipapo vakagara nguva refu nevadzidzi.

CHITSAUKO 15

1 Zvino vamwe vakaburuka vachibva Judhiya, vakadzidzisa hama vachiti: Kana musingadzingiswi netsika yaMozisi, hamugoni kuponeswa.
2 Naizvozvo kwakati kwava nekupesana nekupikisana kusati kuduku kwaPauro naBhanabhasi navo, vakaronga kuti Pauro naBhanabhasi nevamwe vavo vakwire kuJerusarema kuvaapositori nevakuru, pamusoro peshoko renharo iyi.
3 Zvino vakati vachiperekedzwa nekereke, vakagura neFenike neSamaria, vachirondedzera zvekutendeuka kwevahedheni; vakaitira hama dzose mufaro mukuru.
4 Zvino vakati vasvika kuJerusarema, vakagamuchirwa nekereke nevaapositori nevakuru, vakarondedzera zvose Mwari zvaakaita navo.
5 Asi kwakamuka vamwe vebato revaFarisi vaitenda, vachiti: Zvinofanira kuvadzingisa, nekuvaraira kuchengeta murairo waMozisi.
6 Vaapositori nevakuru vakuungana pamwe kuti vaongorore shoko iri.
7 Zvino nharo huru dzakati dzavapo, Petro akasimuka akati kwavari: Varume hama, munoziva kuti pamazuva akare Mwari wakasanangura pakati pedu, kuti vahedheni vanzwe shoko reevhangeri nomuromo wangu; uye mutende.
8 Uye Mwari muzivi wemoyo wakapupura nezvavo, achivapa Mweya Mutsvene, sekwatiriwo;
9 uye haana kuisa mutsauko pakati pedu navo, achinatsa moyo yavo nerutendo.

10 Naizvozvo ikozvino munoidzirei Mwari, kuisa joko pamitsipa yevadzidzi, ratisina kugona kutakura isu kana madzibaba edu?
11 Asi nenyasha dzaIshe Jesu Kristu tinotenda kuti isu tinoponeswa, sezvakaitwa ivowo.
12 Chaunga chose ndokunyarara; ndokuteerera Bhanabhasi naPauro vachirondedzera kukura kwezviratidzo nezvishamiso Mwari zvaakaita navo pakati pevahedheni.
13 Zvino vakati vanyarara, Jakobho akapindura achiti: Varume, hama, nditeererei.
14 Simioni warondedzera kuti Mwari wakashanyira vahedheni sei pakutanga kuti atorere zita rake vanhu kwavari.
15 Uye mashoko evaporofita anobvumirana neizvi; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi.
16 Shure kwaizvozvo ndichadzoka, ndichavakazve tende yaDhavhidhi yakawa; ndichavakazve matongo aro, nokuimisa;
17 Kuti vakasara vevanhu vatsvake Ishe, nevechirudzi vose pavanodamwa nezita rangu, ndizvo zvinoreva Ishe unoita zvinhu izvi zvose.
18 Anozikamwa kuna Mwari mabasa ake ose kubva pakusingaperi.
19 Naizvozvo ini ndinoti, tirege kutambudza pakati pavahedheni vakatendeukira kuna Mwari;
20 asi tivanyorere kuti vabve pazvakashatiswa zvezvifananidzo, neupombwe, nezvakadzipwa, neropa.
21 Nekuti Mozisi unavo kubva kare vanomuparidza paguta rimwe nerimwe, achiverengwa mumasinagoge sabata rimwe nerimwe.
22 Zvino zvikaonekwa zvakanaka kuti vaapostora nevakuru nekereke yose vatume varume vakasanangurwa pakati pavo kuAndiyokiya naPauro naBhanabhasi; Judhasi wainzi Bhasabhasi, naSirasi, varume vakuru pakati pehama;
23 Vakanyora tsamba navo seizvi; Vaapostora nevakuru nehama vanokukwazisai hama dzekuvahedheni paAndiyokiya, neSiria, neKirikia.
24 Sezvatakanzwa kuti vamwe vakabva kwatiri vakakunetsai nemashoko, vachitsausa mweya yenyu, vachiti: Munofanira kudzingiswa uye kuchengeta murayiro, uyo isu hatina kuvapa murayiro wakadaro.
25 Takaona zvakanaka kwatiri nomoyo mumwe kuti titume varume vakasarudzwa kwamuri pamwe chete navadikanwi vedu Bhanabhasi naPauro.
26 vanhu vakapira upenyu hwavo nekuda kwezita raIshe wedu Jesu Kristu.
27 Naizvozvo tatuma Judhasi naSirasi, ivo vachataurawo zvimwe chete neshoko remuromo.
28 Nekuti zvakaonekwa zvakanaka kuMweya Mutsvene nesu, kuti tirege kukutakudzai mutoro mukuru, kunze kwezvinhu izvi zvakafanira;
29 kuti mubve pazvakabayirwa zvifananidzo, neropa, nezvakadzipwa, neupombwe; kana mukazvidzora pazviri, muchaita zvakanaka. Mufambe zvakanaka.
30 Zvino vakati vaendeswa, vakasvika kuAndiyokiya;
31 Vakati vaverenga vakafara zvikuru pamusoro pekukurudzirwa.
32 Judhasi naSirasi, vaiva vaporofitawo pachavo, vakakurudzira hama nemashoko mazhinji, nekuvasimbisa.
33 Shure kwokunge vambogara kwechinguva, vakaperekedzwa nehama norugare kuti vaende kuvaapostora.
34 Asi zvakaonekwa zvakanaka naSirasi kuti asarepo.
35 Paurowo naBhanabhasi vakasara paAndiyokiya vachidzidzisa nekuparidza shoko raIshe, nevamwe vazhinjiwo.
36 Zvino shure kwemamwe mazuva Pauro wakati kuna Bhanabhasi: Ngatidzokere zvekare tishanyire hama dzedu muguta rimwe nerimwe matakaparidza shoko raIshe, tione kuti vakadini.
37 Asi Bhanabhasi wakange aronga kutora Johwani wainzi Mako, kuti afambe naye.
38 Asi Pauro wakafunga kuti zvakanaka kusamutora afambe navo iye wakavasiya paPamufiriya, akasaenda nawo kubasa.
39 Kukauya kukakavadzana kukuru zvekuti vakabva vaparadzana nepakati, umwe kubva kune umwe, nekudaro Bhanabhasi akatora Mako, akaenda Saipuresi nechikepe.
40 Asi Pauro wakasarudza Sirasi, akabuda akenda, aiswa panyasha dzaMwari nehama.
41 Nokugura neSiria neKirikia, achisimbisa kereke.

CHITSAUKO 16

1 Zvino akasvika paDhebhe neRistra; zvino tarira, ipapo paiva neumwe mudzidzi, wainzi Timotio, mwanakomana weumwe mukadzi muJudhakadzi waitenda; asi baba vake vaiva muGiriki.
2 iye waipupurwa nezvake zvakanaka nehama dzepaRistra neIkoniyamu.
3 Iye Pauro wakada kuti abude naye; akamutora akamudzingisa nekuda kwevaJudha vaiva kunzvimbo idzo; nekuti vose vakange vachiziva kuti baba vake muGiriki.
4 Zvino vakati vachipfuura nemumaguta, vakavakumikidza zviga kuti vachengete, zvakatemwa nevaapositori nevakuru vepaJerusarema.
5 Naizvozvo kereke dzakasimbiswa parutendo, dzikawedzera pauwandu zuva rimwe nerimwe.
6 Zvino vakati vagura Frigia nedunhu reGaratia, vadziviswa neMweya Mutsvene kuparidza shoko paAsia.
7 Zvino vakati vasvika paMisia, vakaidza kupinda Bhitinia, asi Mweya haana kuvatendera.
8 Vakati vapfuura Misia vakaburukira Troasi.
9 Chiratidzo chikaonekwa kuna Pauro usiku; Zvino murume weMakedhonia wakange amire achimukumbira zvikuru achiti: Yambukirai Makedhonia, mutibatsire.
10 Zvino wakati aona chiratidzo, pakarepo tikatsvaka kuenda Makedhonia, tapedza tichiti zvirokwazvo Mwari watidana kunoparidza evhangeri kwavari.
11 Naizvozvo takabva Troasi nechikepe, tikaruramira Samotirasi; fumewo kuNeapori;
12 tikabvapo, tikaenda kuFiripi, rinova ndiro guta guru redunhu reMakedhonia, raitongwa neimwe nyika; tikagara mamwe mazuva muguta iro.
13 Nezuva resabata tikabuda kunze kweguta kurutivi rwerwizi, paifanira kuitirwa munyengetero; tikagara pasi, tikataura navakadzi vakanga vakaunganapo.
14 Zvino umwe mukadzi wainzi Ridhiya, mutengesi wezvine ruvara rwehute, weguta reTiatira, wainamata Mwari, akatinzwa; moyo wake Ishe waakazarura kuti ateerere zvinhu zvaitaurwa naPauro.
15 Zvino wakati abhabhatidzwa, neimba yake, akakumbira; achiti: Kana maona kuti ndinotenda kuna Ishe, pindai mumba mangu mugare. Uye akatimanikidza.

16 Zvino zvakaitika patakanga tichienda kunonyengetera, umwe musikana waiva nemweya wekuuka akasangana nesu, waiwanira vatenzi vake mibairo mizhinji nekuuka.
17 Iye akatevera Pauro nesu achidanidzira achiti: Vanhu ava varanda vaMwari Wekumusoro-soro, vanotiparidzira nzira yeruponeso.
18 Izvi wakazviita mazuva mazhinji. Asi Pauro ashungurudzika, akatendeuka, akati kumweya: Ndinokuraira muzita raJesu Kristu kuti ubude maari. Akabuda nenguva iyoyo.
19 Vatenzi vake vakati vachiona kuti tariro yepfuma yavo yaenda, vakabata Pauro naSirasi, vakavakwevera pachivara kuvatongi.
20 akavaisa kuvatongi, akati: Vanhu ava vaJudha vanotambudza guta redu kwazvo;
21 vachidzidzisa tsika dzisiri pamutemo kwatiri kugamuchira kana kutevedza, tiri vaRoma.
22 Zvino chaunga chikavamukira pamwe, vatongi vakavabvarurira nguvo dzavo, vakaraira kuti varohwe nekurohwa.
23 Zvino vakati vavarova mavanga mazhinji, vakavaisa mutirongo, vakaraira murindi wetirongo kuti avachengetedze kwazvo.
24 Iye wakati agamuchira murairo wakadaro, akavaisa mutirongo yemukati, akasimbisa makumbo avo mumatanda.
25 Zvino panenge pakati peusiku, Pauro naSirasi vakange vachinyengetera nekuimba nziyo kuna Mwari; vasungwa vakavanzwa.
26 Pakarepo kukavapo kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru zvekuti nheyo dzetirongo dzakazununguswa; pakarepo mikova yose ikazarurwa, nezvisungo zvevose zvikasununguka.
27 Ipapo murindi wetirongo akapepuka pahope, achiona mikova yetirongo yakazaruka, akavhomora munondo wake, akada kuzviuraya, achifunga kuti vasungwa vatiza.
28 Ipapo Pauro akadanidzira nenzwi guru, achiti: Usazvikuvadza; nekuti tiri muno tose.
29 Zvino akadana mwenje, akasvetukira mukati, achidedera, akawira pasi pamberi paPauro naSirasi.
30 akavabudisira kunze akati: Madzishe, ndinofanira kuitei kuti ndiponeswe?
31 Ivo vakati: Tenda kuna Ishe Jesu Kristu, zvino uchaponeswa iwe nemhuri yako.
32 Vakataura kwaari shoko raIshe nekuna vose vaiva mumba make.
33 Nenguva iyoyo yeusiku, akavatora, akasuka mavanga; ndokubhabhatidzwa iye nevose vake pakarepo.
34 Zvino wakati aenda navo mumba make ndokuisa tafura yechikafu pamberi pavo, akafara zvikuru neimba yake yose achitenda kuna Mwari.
35 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, vatongi vakatuma mapurisa vachiti: Regai vanhu vaya vaende.
36 Murindi wetirongo akaudza Pauro mashoko iwayo, akati: Vatongi vatuma shoko kuti musunungurwe; naizvozvo budai zvino muende nerugare.
37 Asi Pauro wakati kwavari: Vakatirova pachena tisina kubatwa mhoswa isu tiri vaRoma, vakatiisa mutirongo; zvino vava kutibudisa chinyararire here? kwete zvirokwazvo; asi ngavauye ivo vagotibudisa.
38 Mapurisa akaudza vatongi mashoko iwayo; vakatya pavakanzwa kuti vaRoma.
39 vakasvika vakavakumbira, vakavabudisa ndokukumbira kuti vabve muguta.
40 Zvino vakabuda mutirongo, vakapinda kwaRidhia; vakati vaona hama, vakavanyaradza ndokuenda.

CHITSAUKO 17

1 Zvino vakati vagura nemuAmufipori neAporonia, vakasvika paTesaronika paiva nesinagoge revaJudha;
2 Setsika yake Pauro akapinda kwavari, uye maSabata matatu akataurirana navo kubva muMagwaro.
3 achizarura nekupupura kuti Kristu waifanira kutambudzika, nekumuka kuvakafa; uye kuti Jesu uyu wandinokuparidzirai ndiye Kristu.
4 Vamwe vavo vakatenda, vakazvibatanidza naPauro naSirasi; nechaunga chikuru chevaGiriki vainamata Mwari, nevakadzi vaikudzwa vasiri vashoma.
5 Asi vaJudha vakanga vasingatendi vakaita godo, vakatora vamwe varume vetsvina, vakaisvoipa, vakaunganidza boka, vakamutsa guta rose, vakarova imba yaJasoni, vakatsvaka kuvabudisa kunze. kuvanhu.
6 Asi vakati vavashayiwa, vakakakatira Jasoni nedzimwe hama kuvatongi veguta, vachidanidzira vachiti: Ava vakauyisa nyonganyonga nyika vasvika nepanowo;
7 Avo Jasoni vaakagamuchira; uye ava vose vanoita zvinopesana nezviga zvaKesari, vachiti umwe mambo uriko unonzi Jesu.
8 Vakavhiringidza vanhu nevatongi veguta pavakanzwa izvi zvinhu.
9 Zvino vakati vatora chibatiso kuna Jasoni nekuvamwe, vakavarega.
10 Pakarepo hama dzikatuma Pauro naSirasi Bheriya usiku; ivo vakati vachisvika vakapinda musinagoge revaJudha.
11 Ava vakange vakanaka kukunda veTesaronika, vakagamuchira shoko nemwoyo inodisisa, vachinzvera magwaro zuva rimwe nerimwe, kana zvinhu izvozvo zvaiva izvo.
12 Naizvozvo vazhinji vavo vakatenda; nevakadziwo vaikudzwa vevaGiriki, nevarume vasiri vashoma.
13 Asi vaJudha veTesaronika vakati vachiziva kuti shoko raMwari rinoparidzwa naPauro paBheriya, vakasvikapowo vakamutsa chaunga.
14 Zvino pakarepo hama dzakatuma Pauro pakarepo seanoenda kugungwa, asi Sirasi naTimotio vakangosarapo.
15 Zvino avo vakaperekedza Pauro vakamusvitsa Atene; vakati varairwa kuna Sirasi naTimotio kuti vakurumidze kuuya kwaari, vakaenda.
16 Zvino Pauro achakavagarira paAtene, mweya wake wakatambudzika maari, achiona guta rizere zvifananidzo.
17 Naizvozvo wakapikisana musinagoge nevaJudha nevanhu vainamata Mwari, nepamusika zuva rimwe nerimwe nevaaisangana navo.
18 Zvino dzimwe nyanzvi dzekufunga dzevaEpikuro nevaStoiko dzakaita nharo naye. Vamwe vakati: Uyu mutauri wezvisina maturo uchati kudini? vamwe vachiti: Unenge muparidzi wevamwari vekumwe; nekuti wakavaparidzira Jesu nekumuka kwevakafa.
19 Ipapo vakamubata, vakamuisa paAreopago vachiti: Tingaziva here dzidziso iyi itsva, yaunotaura nezvayo?
20 Nekuti unoreva zvimwe zvinoshamisa panzeve dzedu; naizvozvo tinoda kuziva kuti zvinhu izvi zvinorevei.

21 Nekuti vose vaAtene nevatorwa vaigarapo, havana kushandisa nguva yavo pane chimwe chinhu kunze kwekutaura kana kunzwa chinhu chitsva.
22 Ipapo Pauro akamira pakati peAreshi, akati: Varume veAtene, pazvinhu zvose ndinoona kuti mune chitendero chikuru.
23 Nekuti ndakati ndichipfuura, ndichicherekedza zvinhu zvamunonamata, ndakaona aritari ine chinyorwa ichi: KUNA MWARI USINGAZIVIKANWI. Naizvozvo wamunonamata musingazivi, ndiye wandinoparidza kwamuri.
24 Mwari akasika nyika nezvinhu zvose zviri mairi, iye zvaari Ishe wedenga nenyika, haagari mutembere dzakaitwa nemaoko;
25 uye haashumirwi nemaoko evanhu, sokunge anoshayiwa chinhu, nokuti ndiye anopa vanhu vose upenyu nokufema uye nezvinhu zvose.
26 Uye wakaita neropa rimwe ndudzi dzose dzavanhu, kuti vagare panyika yose;
27 kuti vatsvake Ishe, zvimwe vangamutsvanzvadzira, vamuwane, kunyange asiri kure neumwe neumwe wedu.
28 Nekuti maari tinorarama uye tinofamba uye tiripo; sezvakareva vamwe vadetembi vekwenyu vachiti: Nekuti tiri zvizvarwa zvakewo.
29 Zvatiri zvizvarwa zvaMwari, hatifaniri kufunga kuti uMwari hwakafanana nendarama kana sirivheri kana ibwe, zvakavezwa neumhizha kana mano evanhu.
30 Asi nguva dzekusaziva uku Mwari haana kurangarira; asi zvino unoraira vanhu vose kose-kose kuti vatendeuke;
31 Nekuti wakatara zuva, raachatonga nyika mukururama, nemurume waakagadza; akapa vimbiso kune vose pakumumutsa kubva kuvakafa.
32 Zvino vakati vanzwa zvekumuka kwevakafa, vamwe vakaseka, asi vamwe vakati: Tichazokunzwazve pamusoro peshoko iri.
33 Naizvozvo Pauro wakabva pakati pavo.
34 Asi vamwe varume vakamunamatira, vakatenda; pakati pavo Dhionisio, muAreopago, nemukadzi wainzi Dhamarisi, nevamwe vanavo.

CHITSAUKO 18

1 Shure kwezvinhu izvi, Pauro wakabva Atene akasvika Korinde;
2 akawana umwe muJudha wainzi Akwira, wePonto, achibva Itaria, naPrisira mukadzi wake; (nokuti Kraudhio wakange araira kuti vaJudha vose vabve muRoma;) akaenda kwavari.
3 zvino zvaakange ari webasa rimwe navo, wakagara navo achishanda; nekuti vaiva vagadziri vematende pabasa ravo.
4 sabata rimwe nerimwe waiparidza musinagoge, achikumbirisa vaJudha nevaGiriki.
5 Zvino Sirasi naTimotio vakati vachisvika vachibva Makedhonia, Pauro akamanikidzwa mumweya, akapupura kuvaJudha kwazvo kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.
6 Zvino vakati vachimupikisa nekunyomba, akazuza nguvo, akati kwavari: Ropa renyu ngarive pamusoro penyu; Ini ndakachena; kubva zvino ndichaenda kuvahedheni.
7 Akabva ipapo akapinda mumba meumwe, wainzi Justo, wainamata Mwari, imba yake yaiva pedo nesinagoge.
8 NaKrispo mutungamiriri mukuru wesinagoge akatenda kuna Ishe neimba yake yose; navaKorinde vazhinji vakati vachinzwa vakatenda, vakabhabhatidzwa.
9 Zvino Ishe akataura kuna Pauro usiku nechiratidzo: Usatya, asi taura, uye usanyarara;
10 nekuti ini ndinewe, hapana munhu ungakumukira kuti akukuvadze; nekuti ndine vanhu vazhinji muguta rino.
11 Akagara gore nemwedzi mitanhatu, achidzidzisa shoko raMwari pakati pavo.
12 Zvino Gario wakati ari mutungamiriri weAkaya, vaJudha vakaita bongozozo nomoyo mumwe pamusoro paPauro, vakamuisa pamberi pechigaro chokutonga.
13 vachiti: Uyu unogombedzera vanhu kunamata Mwari zvinopesana nemurairo.
14 Zvino Pauro wakati oda kushamisa muromo, Gario akati kuvaJudha: Dai yaiva mhosva yezvisakarurama kana upombwe hwakashata, imwi maJudha, ndaifanira kuva nemoyo murefu kwamuri;
15 Asi kana dziri nharo dzemashoko nemazita nemurairo wenyu, zvionerei imwi; nekuti ini handidi kuva mutongi wezvinhu zvakadai.
16 Akavadzinga pachigaro chekutonga.
17 Ipapo vaGiriki vose vakabata Sositeni mutungamiriri mukuru wesinagoge, vakamurova pamberi pechigaro chekutonga. Asi Gario haana kuva nehanya nazvo.
18 Pauro wakati agara mazuva mazhinji, akawonekana nehama, akabvapo nechikepe akaenda Siria, anaPrisira naAkwira; aveura musoro paKenikirea, nekuti wakange ane mhiko.
19 Zvino wakasvika Efeso, akavasiyapo; asi iye amene akapinda musinagoge akataurirana nevaJudha.
20 Zvino vakati vachimukumbira kugara navo nguva refu, haana rutendo;
21 asi wakavaoneka achiti: Ndinofanira nenzira dzose kuchengetedza mutambo uyu unouya muJerusarema; asi ndichadzokerazve kwamuri, kana Mwari achida. Zvino akabva Efeso nechikepe.
22 Zvino wakati asvika Kesariya akakwira akakwazisa kereke, akaburukira Andiyokiya.
23 Wakati ambopedza nguva, akabva, akagura nedunhu rose reGaratia neFrigia achitevedzanisa, achisimbisa vadzidzi vose.
24 Zvino umwe muJudha wainzi Aporo, chizvarwa cheArekizandiria, murume wekutaura, ane simba pamagwaro, wakasvika Efeso;
25 Uyu wakange adzidziswa nzira yaIshe; zvino waishingaira mumweya, achitaura, achinyatsodzidzisa zvinhu zvaIshe, achiziva rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani chete.
26 Iye akatanga kutaura asingatyi musinagoge. Akwira naPrisira vakati vamunzwa, vakamutora vakaenda naye kwavari, vakamutsanangurira nzira yaMwari zvizere.
27 Zvino wakati achida kuyambukira Akaya, hama dzakanyora, dzichikurudzira vadzidzi kuti vamugamuchire; iye wakati asvika, akabatsira zvikuru avo vakatenda nenyasha;
28 Nekuti wakapikisa vaJudha nesimba pachena akakunda, achiratidza nemagwaro, kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

CHITSAUKO 19

1 Zvino Aporo achiri paKorinde, Pauro wakati agura nemativi ekumusoro, akasvika Efeso;

2 Akati kwavari: Makagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene kubva zvamakatenda here? Asi vakati kwaari: Hatina kutongonzwa kuti kune Mweya Mutsvene.
3 Zvino akati kwavari: Ko makabhabhatidzwa mune zvipi? Vakati: Murubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani.
4 Zvino Pauro akati: Johwani zvirokwazvo wakabhabhatidza nerubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka, achiudza vanhu kuti vatende kuna iye unouya shure kwake, iye Kristu Jesu.
5 Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raIshe Jesu.
6 Zvino Pauro wakati aisa maoko pamusoro pavo, Mweya Mutsvene akauya pamusoro pavo; vakataura nendimi vakaporofita.
7 Varume vose vaiva gumi navaviri.
8 Zvino wakapinda musinagoge, akataura akashinga kwemwedzi mitatu, achiparidza, achipwisa zveushe hwaMwari.
9 Asi vamwe vakati vachiwomesa moyo, vasingatendi, vachitaura zvakaipa pamusoro peNzira iyo pamberi pechaunga akabva kwavari, akatsaura vadzidzi, akaparidza zuva rimwe nerimwe muchikoro chaTirano.
10 Izvi zvikaitwa makore maviri; zvekuti vose vakange vagere paAsia vakanzwa shoko raIshe Jesu, vose vaJudha nevaGiriki.
11 Uye Mwari akaita mabasa esimba nemaoko aPauro.
12 nekudaro micheka nemafasikoti zvaibva pamuviri wake zvaiiswa kuvarwere, hosha dzikabva kwavari, nemweya yakaipa ikabuda.
13 Zvino vamwe vaJudha vadzingi vemweya yetsvina vaipota-pota, vakaidza kudana zita raIshe Jesu pamusoro pevaiva nemweya yetsvina, vachiti: Ndinokupikirai naJesu unoparidzwa naPauro.
14 Zvino vaiva vanakomana vanomwe vaSikevha muJudha mukuru wevapristi vaiita izvozvo.
15 Mweya wetsvina ukapindura ukati: Jesu ndinomuziva, naPauro ndinomuziva; asi imi ndimi vanaani?
16 Ipapo munhu waiva nemweya wetsvina akavakwakukira, akavakurira, akavakunda, zvekuti vakatiza mumba imomo vasina nguvo, vakuvadzwa.
17 Zvino izvi zvikazikamwa kune vose vaJudha nevaGirikiwo vakange vagere paEfeso; kutya kukavawira vose, zita raIshe Jesu rikakudzwa.
18 Zvino vazhinji vevakange vatenda vakauya, vakareurura, nekurondedzera mabasa avo.
19 Vazhinji vevaiita zveun'anga, vakaunganidza mabhuku avo pamwe, vakaapisa pamberi pevose; vakaverenga mutengo wawo, vakawana masirivheri zvuru makumi mashanu.
20 Saizvozvo shoko raMwari rikakura nesimba rikakunda.
21 Izvozvo zvakati zvapera, Pauro akazvipira mumweya kuenda kuJerusarema, kana ambogura nepaMakedhonia neAkaya, achiti: Kana ndaenda ikoko, ndinofanirawo kunoona Roma.
22 Zvino akatumira Makedhonia vaviri vevaimubatira, vanaTimotio naErasto; asi iye amene akagara Asia kwenguva.
23 Zvino nenguva iyoyo mhirizhonga isati iri diki ikavapo pamusoro penzira iyo.
24 Nekuti umwe, wainzi Dhemetrio, mupfuri wesirivheri, waiita zvitembere zvaDhiana zvesirivheri, zvaiuyisa mubairo usati uri muduku kumhizha.
25 Akadziunganidza pamwe nevamwe vebasa rakadaro, akati: Varume, munoziva kuti nebasa iri tinowana fuma yedu.
26 Zvino munoona nokunzwa, kuti pasati pari paEfeso bedzi, asi panenge paAsia yose, Pauro uyu wakagombedzera nokutsausa chaunga, achiti, zvakaitwa nemaoko havazi vamwari;
27 Zvino hahwuzi umhizha hwedu chete huri panjodzi yekuzvidzwa; asi kuti tembere yamwarikadzi mukuru Dhiana ichazvidzwa, neukuru hwake huchaparadzwa, iye, unonamatwa neAsia yose nenyika yose.
28 Zvino vakati vachinzwa mashoko iwayo vakazara nekutsamwa, vakadanidzira vachiti: Dhiana wevaEfeso mukuru!
29 Guta rose rikazadzwa nenyonganyonga; vakamhanyira nemoyo umwe panzvimbo paitambirwa, vakabata Gayo naAristako vaMakedhonia vaiperekedza Pauro.
30 Zvino Pauro akada kupinda kuchaunga, vadzidzi havana kumutendera.
31 Nevamwe vevakuru veAsia, vaiva shamwari dzake, vakatuma shoko kwaari, vachikumbira zvikuru kwaari kuti arege kupinda panzvimbo yekutambira.
32 Zvino vamwe vakadanidzira chinhu chimwe, vamwe chimwe; asi vazhinji vasingazivi zvavakaunganira.
33 Ipapo vakabudisa Arekisandro kunze kwechaunga, vaJudha vachimusundira mberi; Zvino Arekisandro akaninira neruoko, achida kuzvidavirira pamberi pevanhu.
34 Asi pavakaziva kuti iye muJudha, inzwi rimwe rikamuka kune vose, vakadanidzira maawa anenge maviri vachiti: Dhiana wevaEfeso mukuru!
35 Zvino munyori weguta wakati anyaradza chaunga akati: Varume veEfeso, munhu ndeupi munhu asingazivi kuti guta revaEfeso ndiro mushumiri wamwarikadzi mukuru Dhiana newechifananidzo chakawa kubva kuna Zeusi. ?
36 Naizvozvo zvinhu izvi zvazvisingagoni kurambwa, maifanira kunyarara musingaiti chinhu nekumhanyirira.
37 Nekuti mauya pano nevarume ava, vasati vari makororo ekereke kana vamhuri vamwarikadzi wenyu.
38 Zvino kana Dhemetrio nemhizha dzinaye vane mhosva neumwe munhu, misi yekutonga inochengetedzwa, nevatongi varipo;
39 Asi kana muchitsvaka chimwe chinhu maererana nepamusoro pezvimwe zvinhu, zvingatemwa paungano iri pamutemo.
40 Nokuti tiri pangozi yokupiwa mhosva nokuda kwebope ranhasi, pasina chikonzero chatingazvidavirira pamusoro pebope iri.
41 Zvino wakati ataura izvozvo, akaparadza ungano.

CHITSAUKO 20

1 Mhirizhonga yakati yamira, Pauro akadanira kwaari vadzidzi, akavambundikira, ndokubuda kuti aende Makedhonia.
2 Zvino wakati agura nemativi iwawo, avakurudzira zvikuru nemashoko mazhinji, akasvika Girisi.
3 Akagarapo mwedzi mitatu. Zvino vaJudha vakati vamugadzirira kuenda, ava kuda kuenda Siria nechikepe, akazvipira kudzokera nepaMakedhonia.
4 Akaperekedzwa naye kuAsia Sopatro weBheriya; naVaTesaronika, Arisitako naSekundo; naGayo weDhebhe, naTimotio; uye Tikiko naTirofimo veAsia.

5 Ivo vakatungamira vakatimirira paTroasi.
6 Asi isu takabva Firipi nechikepe mushure memazuva ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso; tikasvika kwavari paTroasi mumazuva mashanu; patakagara mazuva manomwe.
7 Zvino nemusi wekutanga wevhiki, vadzidzi vaungana kumedura chingwa, Pauro akaparidza kwavari, akagadzirira kuenda chifume; akataura kusvikira pakati pousiku.
8 Kwakange kune mwenje mizhinji muimba yekumusoro mavakange vakaungana.
9 Zvino pahwindo pakange pagere rimwe jaya rainzi Yutiko, rikabatwa nehope kwazvo, zvino Pauro wakati achiramba achiparidza, rikabatwa nehope, rikawira pasi, kubva panhurikwa yechitatu, rikasimudzwa rafa.
10 Ipapo Pauro akaburuka akawira pamusoro paro, akarimbundikira akati: Musazvinetsa; nokuti upenyu hwake huri maari.
11 Zvino wakati akwirazve kumusoro, akamedura chingwa akadya, akataura nguva refu kusvikira kuchiedza, saizvozvo wakaenda.
12 Vakauya nejaya riri mupenyu, vakanyaradzwa zvisati zviri zvishoma.
13 Isu takatungamira kuchikepe, tikaenda nechikepe Aso, takananga kukwidza Pauro ipapo, nekuti wakange araira saizvozvo, iye achida kufamba netsoka.
14 Zvino wakati asangana nesu paAso, tikamukwidza, tikasvika Mitirene;
15 tikabva ipapo nechikepe, fume tikasvika pakatarisana neKiyo; fume tikasvika paSamosi, tikagara paTrogirio; fume tikasvika Mireto.
16 Nekuti Pauro wakange akazvipira kupfuura Efeso nechikepe, nekuti wakange asingadi kupedza nguva paAsia; nekuti waimhanya kuti kana zvichibvira ave paJerusarema nezuva rePendekosita.
17 Zvino ari paMireto akatumira Efeso akadana vakuru vekereke.
18 Zvino vakati vasvika kwaari, akati kwavari: Munoziva kubva pazuva rokutanga randakasvika paAsia, kuti ndakange ndinemwi sei nguva dzose.
19 ndichishumira Ishe nekuzvininipisa kose, nemisodzi mizhinji, nemiedzo yakandiwira nekuvandira kwevaJudha;
20 uye kuti handina kuvanza chinhu chinobatsira kwamuri sei, asi ndakakuratidzai, ndikakudzidzisai pachena nepaimba neimba;
21 ndichipupura zvose kuvaJudha nekuvaGirikiwo, kutendeukira kuna Mwari, nerutendo kuna Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu.
22 Zvino tarirai, ndinoenda kuJerusarema ndakasungwa mumweya, ndisingazivi zvinhu zvichandiwira ikoko;
23 asi kuti Mweya Mutsvene unondipupurira kwazvo muguta rimwe nerimwe, kuti zvisungo nenhamo zvakandigarira.
24 Asi hapana chimwe chezvinhu izvi chinondizungunusa, uye handioni upenyu hwangu unokosha kwandiri, kuti ndipedze rwendo rwangu nemufaro nebasa randakagamuchira kuna Ishe Jesu rekupupura kwazvo evhangeri yenyasha dzaMwari. .
25 Zvino tarirai, ndinoziva kuti imwi mose vandakafamba pakati penyu ndichiparidza ushe hwaMwari, hamuchazooni chiso changuzve.
26 Naizvozvo ndinokupupurirai nhasi, kuti ndakachena paropa ravanhu vose.
27 Nekuti handina kuvanza kukuparidzirai zano rose raMwari.
28 Zvichenjererei imi, neboka rose ramakaitwa vatariri varo noMweya Mutsvene, kuti mufudze kereke yaMwari, yaakatenga neropa rake.
29 Nekuti ndinoziva izvi kuti kana ndaenda mapumhi anoparadza achapinda pakati penyu asingaregi boka.
30 Uye pakati penyu pachamuka varume vachataura zvinhu zvinotsausa, kuti vakwezve vadzidzi vavatevere.
31 Naizvozvo rindai, murangarire kuti munguva yemakore matatu handina kurega siku nesikati kuyambira umwe neumwe nemisodzi.
32 Uye ikozvino, hama, ndinokukumikidzai kuna Mwari, nekushoko renyasha dzake, iro rinogona kukuvakai, nekukupai nhaka pakati pevakaitwa vatsvene vose.
33 Handina kuchiva sirivheri kana ndarama kana nguvo yemunhu.
34 Hongu nemwi mumene munoziva kuti maoko awa akabatira kushaiwa kwangu nekwevanhu vandaiva navo.
35 Pazvinhu zvose ndakakuratidzai, kuti muchibata saizvozvi munofanira kubatsira vasina simba, nekurangarira mashoko aIshe Jesu, kuti iye wakati: Kwakaropafadzwa kupa kupfuura kugamuchira.
36 Zvino wakati ataura saizvozvi, akafugama, akanyengetera navo vose.
37 Vakachema zvikuru vose, vakawira pamutsipa waPauro, vakamutsvoda;
38 Vakashungurudzika zvikuru neshoko raakataura, kuti havachazooni chiso chakezve. Vakamuperekedza kuchikepe.

CHITSAUKO 21

1 Zvino zvakaitika kuti tabva kwavari, nechikepe, takananga kuKoo, zuva rakatevera kuRodzi, tikabvapo, tikasvika Patara;
2 tikati tawana chikepe, chaiyambukira Fonisiya, tikapinda, tikaenda.
3 Takati toona Saipuresi, tikaisiya kuruoko rweruboshwe, tichienda Siria nechikepe, tikamhara paTire; nekuti chikepe chaifanira kututunura mutoro wacho ipapo.
4 zvino takati tawana vadzidzi, tikagarapo mazuva manomwe; ivo vakati kubudikidza nemweya kuna Pauro arege kukwira kuJerusarema.
5 Takati tapedza mazuva iwayo takabuda tikaenda; Zvino vakatiperekedza vose nevakadzi nevana, kusvikira kunze kweguta; tikafugama pamahombekombe tikanyengetera.
6 Takati taonekana, takapinda muchikepe; vakadzokera kumusha.
7 Isu takati tapedza rwendo kubva Tire, tikasvika Toremai, tikakwazisa hama, tikagara navo zuva rimwe.
8 Fume isu taiva veboka raPauro tikabva, tikasvika Kesariya; zvino tikapinda mumba maFiripi muevhangeri, waiva umwe wevanomwe; akagara naye.
9 Iyeyu wakange ane vakunda vana, mhandara dzaiporofita.
10 Zvino takati tichigara mazuva mazhinji, kwakaburuka kubva Judhiya umwe muporofita wainzi Agabhusi;
11 Zvino wakati asvika kwatiri, akatora bhanhire raPauro, akazvisunga maoko netsoka, akati: Anoreva seizvi Mweya Mutsvene: Saizvozvo vaJudha paJerusarema vachasunga murume, mwene webhanhire iri, uye vachamukumikidza muuranda. maoko avaHedheni.

12 Zvino takati tichinzwa zvinhu izvi, isu tose nevenzvimbo iyo tikamukumbirisa kuti arege kukwira kuJerusarema.
13 Ipapo Pauro akapindura, akati: Munoitei, muchichema nekuodza moyo wangu? nekuti ndakagadzirira kwete kusungwa chete, asi kufawo paJerusarema nekuda kwezita raIshe Jesu.
14 Zvino wakati achiramba kudzorwa, tikanyarara tikati: Kuda kwaIshe ngakuitwe.
15 Zvino shure kwemazuva iwayo takasimudza nhumbi dzedu, tikakwira kuJerusarema.
16 Nevamwe vadzidzi veKesariya vakaenda nesu, uye vakauya neumwe Minaasoni weSaipuresi, mudzidzi wakare watainogara naye.
17 Zvino takati tichisvika kuJerusarema, hama dzikatigamuchira nemufaro.
18 Fume Pauro akapinda nesu kuna Jakobho; uye vakuru vose vaivapo.
19 Zvino wakati avakwazisa, ndokuvarondedzera zvikuru zvinhu zvakaitwa naMwari pakati pevahedheni nekushumira kwake.
20 Ivo vakati vachizvinzwa, vakakudza Ishe, vakati kwaari: Unoona, hama, kuti zvuru zvingani zvevaJudha vanotenda; uye vose vanoshingairira murairo;
21 zvino vakaudzwa nezvako kuti unodzidzisa vaJudha vose vari pakati pevahedheni kuti vasiye Mozisi, uchiti varege kudzingisa vana, kana kufamba netsika.
22 Naizvozvo chii? Chaunga chinofanira kuungana pamwe chete; nekuti vachanzwa kuti mauya.
23 Naizvozvo ita izvi zvatinotaura kwauri: Tine varume vana vane mhiko;
24 uvatore, uzvinatse pamwe navo, uvaripise kuti vaveure misoro; kuti vose vazive kuti izvo zvavakaudzwa maererano newe hazvizi chinhu; asi kuti iwewo pachako unofamba zvakanaka uchichengeta murairo.
25 Kana zviri zvevahedheni vanotenda, takanyora tikagumisa kuti varege kuchengeta chinhu chakadai, asi kuti vazvichengete pazvinhu zvakabayirwa zvifananidzo, neropa, nemhuka dzakadzipwa, neupombwe.
26 Ipapo Pauro akatora varume avo zuva raitevera, akazvinatsa pamwe navo, akapinda mutembere kuti azivise kupera kwemazuva okunatsa, kusvikira kwabairwa chibairo cheumwe neumwe.
27 Zvino mazuva manomwe akati oda kupera, vaJudha vaibva Ezhia vakati vachimuona mutembere, vakamutsa vanhu vazhinji, vakaisa maoko paari.
28 vakadanidzira, vachiti: Varume vaIsraeri, batsirai! Uyu ndiye munhu unodzidzisa vose kose-kose zvinopesana nevanhu, nemurairo, nenzvimbo ino, achiuisawo vaGiriki mutembere, achisvibisa nzvimbo ino tsvene.
29 (Nokuti vakanga vamboona Trofimo muEfeso anaye muguta, wavaifungidzira kuti Pauro akanga amuuyisa mutemberi.)
30 Neguta rose rakanyonganiswa, chaunga chikamhanyira pamwe; vakabata Pauro, vakamukwevera kunze kwetembere, mikova ikapfigwa pakarepo.
31 Zvino vakati vachitsvaka kumuuraya, shoko rikasvika kumukuru wechuru chemazana chehondo, kuti Jerusarema rose ranyonganiswa.
32 Iye pakarepo akatora mauto nevakuru vezana, akamhanyira kwavari; ivo vakati vachiona mukuru wechuru chemazana nemauto, vakarega kurova Pauro.
33 Zvino mukuru wechuru chemazana akaswedera, akamubata, ndokuraira kuti asungwe nemaketani maviri; akabvunza kuti ndiani, uye kuti waitei.
34 Zvino vamwe pakati pevazhinji vakadanidzira chimwe chinhu, vamwe chimwe; zvino iye asingagoni kuziva chokwadi nokuda kwebope, akaraira kuti aiswe kuimba yemauto.
35 Wakati achisvika pamitanho, akaita zvekutakurwa nemauto nekuda kwebongozozo rechaunga.
36 Nekuti chaunga chevanhu chakatevera, chichidanidzira, chichiti: Mubvisei!
37 Zvino Pauro oda kupinzwa muimba yemauto wakati kumukuru wechuru: Ko ndingataura nemwi here? Iye ndokuti: Unoziva chiGiriki here?
38 Ko hausi uya muEgipita wakadeya kumutsa bongozozo pamazuva apfuura here; akaendesa murenje zvuru zvina zvevarume vaiva mhondi?
39 Asi Pauro wakati: Ini ndiri munhu muJudha weTaso muKirikia, munhu weguta risiri duku. Ndinokukumbirisai nditenderei kutaura kuvanhu.
40 Zvino wakati amutendera, Pauro akamira pamitanho akaninira kuvanhu neruoko; Zvino vakati vanyarara kwazvo, akataura kwavari nerurimi rwechiHebheru achiti:

CHITSAUKO 22

1 Varume, hama nemadzibaba, inzwai kuzvidavirira kwangu zvino kwamuri.
2 Ivo vakati vachinzwa kuti unotaura nerurimi rwechiHebheru kwavari, vakanyanya kunyarara.
3 Ini zvirokwazvo ndiri muJudha, ndakaberekerwa muTaso, guta reKirikia, ndakarererwa muguta rino patsoka dzaGamarieri, ndikadzidzisa nomutoo wakakwana womurayiro wamadzibaba, ndichishingairira kwazvo. Mwari, sezvamakaita imi mose nhasi.
4 ndikatambudza nzira iyi kusvikira parufu, ndichisunga nekukumikidza mutirongo vose varume nevakadzi;
5 nemupristi mukuru sezvaanondipupurirawo neungano yose yevakuru, kwavari kwandakagamuchira tsamba kuhama, ndikaenda Dhamasiko kuti ndiuise kuJerusarema avo vaivapo vakasungwa, kuti varangwe.
6 Zvino zvakaitika kuti ndichifamba, ndoswedera Dhamasiko anenge masikati, pakarepo kwakaonekwa kubva kudenga chiedza chikuru chakandipoteredza.
7 Zvino ndakawira pasi, ndikanzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri: Sauro, Sauro, unondishushirei?
8 Ndikapindura, ndikati: Ndimwi ani, Ishe? Akati kwandiri: Ndini Jesu weNazareta waunoshusha.
9 Zvino avo vaiva neni vakaona chiedza, vakatya; asi havana kunzwa inzwi rewakataura neni.
10 Zvino ndikati: Ndichaitei, Ishe? Ishe akati kwandiri: Simuka, uende Dhamasiko; ndipo pauchaudzwa zvinhu zvose zvakatarirwa iwe kuti uite.
11 Zvino zvandakange ndisingagoni kuona nekubwinya kwechiedza icho, ndakatungamirirwa neruoko rwevaiva neni, ndikasvika Dhamasiko.
12 Zvino mumwe Ananiasi, murume waitya Mwari nomurayiro, aipupurirwa zvakanaka navaJudha vose vaigarapo.
13 akauya kwandiri akamira, akati kwandiri: Sauro hama, chionazve! Zvino nenguva iyo ndakatarira kwaari.

14 Zvino akati: Mwari wemadzibaba edu wakakusarudza, kuti uzive kuda kwake, nekuona iye wakarurama, nekunzwa inzwi remuromo wake.
15 Nekuti uchava chapupu chake kuvanhu vose chezvawakaona nekunzwa.
16 Ikozvino uchanonokerei? Simuka ubhabhatidzwe usukwe zvivi zvako, uchidana kuzita raShe.
17 Zvino zvikaitika kuti ndadzokera kuJerusarema, ndichinyengetera mutembere, ndikabatwa nehope kwazvo ndivete;
18 ndikamuona achiti kwandiri: Kurumidza, ubve kuJerusarema nekukurumidza; nekuti havagamuchiri kupupura kwako maererano neni.
19 Ndikati: Ishe, ivo vanoziva kuti ini ndaiisa mutirongo nekurova musinagoge rimwe nerimwe avo vaitenda kwamuri;
20 nepakadururwa ropa raSitefano chapupu chenyu, neni ndakange ndimirewo ndichibvumirana nekuurawa kwake, ndakachengeta nguvo dzevaimuponda.
21 Zvino akati kwandiri: Enda, nekuti ndichakutuma kure kuvahedheni.
22 Vakamuteerera kusvikira pashoko iro, ipapo vakasimudza manzwi avo vachiti: Wakadai ngaabviswe panyika; nekuti hazvina kufanira kuti ararame.
23 Zvino vakati vachidanidzira, vachirasa nguvo dzavo, vachikushira ivhu mudenga.
24 Mukuru wechuru akaraira, kuti aiswe kuimba yemauto akati abvunzurudzwe nekurohwa netyava; kuti azive kuti nemhaka yei vakadanidzira kudaro kwaari.
25 Zvino vakati vamusunga nemakashu, Pauro akati kumukuru wezana wakange amirepo: Zviri pamutemo here kwamuri kurova netyava munhu ari muRoma asina kutongwa?
26 Zvino mukuru wezana wakati azvinzwa, akaenda akaudza mukuru wechuru achiti: Chenjerai zvamunoita, nekuti munhu uyu muRoma.
27 Zvino mukuru wechuru akauya akati kwaari: Ndiudze, uri muRoma here? Akati: Hongu.
28 Mukuru wechuru akapindura akati: Nemutengo mukuru ini ndawana usununguko uhu. Pauro ndokuti: Ini ndakaberekwa ndakasununguka.
29 Naizvozvo pakarepo vakabva kwaari ivo vomubvunzisisa, nemukuru wechuru wakatyawo aziva kuti iye muRoma, uye nekuti wakange amusunga.
30 Zvino chifume, achida kuziva chokwadi chaaipomerwa nevaJudha, akamusunungura pazvisungo, akaraira kuti vapristi vakuru nedare remakurukota ose vaungane, akaburusira Pauro, ndokumugadzika pamberi pavo.

CHITSAUKO 23

1 Zvino Pauro wakati achitarisisa dare remakurukota akati: Varume hama, ini ndakafamba pamberi paMwari nehana yose yakanaka kusvikira zuva ranhasi.
2 Asi mupristi mukuru Ananiasi wakaraira vakange vamire naye kuti vamurove pamuromo.
3 Ipapo Pauro akati kwaari: Mwari uchakurova, rusvingo rwakacheneswa; nekuti iwe ugere kuti unditonge nemurairo, asi unoraira kuti ndirohwe zvinopesana nemurairo here?
4 Zvino vakange vamirepo vakati: Unotuka mupristi mukuru waMwari here?
5 Pauro ndokuti: Ndanga ndisingazivi, hama, kuti mupristi mukuru; nekuti kwakanyorwa, kuchinzi: Usataura zvakaipa pamusoro pemutungamiriri wevanhu vako.
6 Zvino Pauro wakati achiona kuti rimwe bandi vaSadhusi, rimwe vaFarisi, akadanidzira mudare remakurukota, akati: Varume hama, ini ndiri muFarisi, mwanakomana wemuFarisi; ndakadanwa patariro nekumuka kwevakafa. mubvunzo.
7 Wakati areva saizvozvo, kupesana kukamuka pakati pevaFarisi nevaSadhusi; chaunga chikakamukana.
8 Nekuti vaSadhusi vanoti hapana kumuka kwevakafa, kana mutumwa, kana mweya; asi vaFarisi vanobvuma zviri zviviri.
9 Zvino bope guru rikamuka; vanyori vekudivi revaFarisi vakasimuka ndokupikisa zvikuru vachiti: Hatiwani chinhu chakaipa kumunhu uyu; asi kana mweya kana mutumwa akataura kwaari, ngatirege kurwa naye. Mwari.
10 Zvino kupesana kukuru kwakati kwamuka, mukuru wechuru akatya kuti Pauro ungabvamburwa kuita zvidimbu navo, akaraira mauto kuti aburuke amubvute pakati pavo, amuise muimba yemauto.
11 Zvino usiku hwakatevera, Ishe wakamira naye akati: Tsunga moyo Pauro; nekuti sezvawakapupura pamusoro pangu paJerusarema, saizvozvo zvakafanirawo kupupura paRoma.
12 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, vamwe vevaJudha vakaita rangano, vakazvisunga nemhiko vachiti havangadyi kana kumwa kusvikira vauraya Pauro.
13 Zvino vaipfuura makumi mana vakange vaita rangano iyo.
14 Ava vakaenda kuvapristi vakuru nevakuru vakati: Tazvisunga nerushambwa rukuru, kuti hatingadyi chinhu kusvikira tauraya Pauro.
15 Naizvozvo zvino imwi nedare remakurukota taridzai kumukuru wechuru, kuti amuburusire kwamuri mangwana, sezvinonzi munoda kunyatso-bvunzisisa pamusoro pake; zvino isu asati aswedera, tazvigadzira kumuuraya.
16 Zvino mwanakomana wehanzvadzi yaPauro akanzwa zvekuvandira kwavo, akaenda akapinda mumba memauto, akaudza Pauro.
17 Ipapo Pauro akadanira kwaari umwe wevakuru vezana, akati: Isa jaya iri kumukuru wechuru;
18 Naizvozvo wakamutora, akamuuisa kumukuru wechuru, akati: Pauro musungwa wandidanira kwaari akakumbira kuti ndiuise jaya iri kwamuri rine shoko rarinoda kutaura kwamuri.
19 Mukuru wechuru akabata ruoko rwaro, akaenda naro parutivi vari vega, akamubvunza achiti: Chii chaunoda kundiudza?
20 Iye akati: VaJudha vatenderana kukukumbirai kuti muburusire Pauro kudare remakurukota mangwana sevanoda kunyatsomubvunzisisa zvimwe.
21 Asi musavatendera; nokuti vakamuvandira pakati pavo varume vanopfuura makumi mana vakazvisunga nemhiko, kuti havangadyi kana kunwa, kusvikira vamuuraya; zvino vagadzirira; ndichitarisira chivimbiso kubva kwamuri.
22 Naizvozvo mukuru wechuru akarega jaya richienda ariraira achiti: Usaudza munhu kuti wandizivisa zvinhu izvi.
23 Zvino akadanira kwaari vakuru vezana vaviri, akati: Gadzirirai mauto mazana maviri aende Kesariya, nevatasvi

vemabhiza makumi manomwe, nevemapfumo vana mazana maviri, paawa rechitatu reusiku;
24 muvatsvakirewo zvipfuwo kuti vatasvise Pauro, vamuise zvakanaka kumutungamiriri Ferikisi.
25 Ndokunyora tsamba yaiti:
26 Kraudhio Risia, kuna Ferikisi, mutungamiriri changamire, ndinokukwazisai.
27 Uyu murume wakabatwa nevaJudha, uye ungadai akaurawa navo, ini ndikasvika nehondo ndikamununura, ndaziva kuti muRoma.
28 Zvino ndakati ndichida kuziva chikonzero chavaimupomera, ndikamubudisira kudare remakurukota avo;
29 ndikawana kuti waipomerwa pamusoro pemashoko emurairo wavo, asi asingapomerwi chinhu chingafanira rufu kana kusungwa.
30 Zvino ndakati ndanyeverwa kuti kwakange koda kuva nekuvandirwa kwemunhu uyu nevaJudha, ndikamutumira kwamuri pakarepo, ndikarairawo vanomukwirira kuti vataure pamberi penyu zvavanomupikisa. Farewell.
31 Zvino mauto sezvaakarairwa akatora Pauro, akamuisa Antipatri usiku.
32 Zvino chifume vakarega vatasvi vemabhiza kuti vaende naye, vakadzokera kuimba yemauto.
33 Vaya vakati vasvika Kesariya, vakakumikidza tsamba kumutungamiriri, vakaisawo Pauro pamberi pake.
34 Zvino mutungamiriri wakati averenga, akabvunza kuti ndewedunhu ripi; zvino wakati anzwa kuti ndeweKirikia.
35 Akati: Ndichakunzwa kana vanokupomera mhosva vasvikawo; akaraira kuti achengetwe mumba maHerodhe mekutonga.

CHITSAUKO 24

1 Zvino shure kwemazuva mashanu, Ananiasi mupristi mukuru akaburuka nevakuru, neumwe mumiririri wainzi Teturo; vakamhan'arira Pauro kumutungamiriri.
2 Zvino wakati adanwa, Teturo akatanga kumupomera mhosva, achiti: Sezvo tichifara nerugare rukuru nemwi, uye mabasa akafanira kuti rudzi urwu ruchiitirwa neruoko rwenyu.
3 tinozvigamuchira nemitoo yose nepanzvimbo dzose nekuvonga kukuru, imwi Ferikisi changamire mukuru.
4 Kunyange zvakadaro, kuti ndirege kuramba ndichikunetsai, ndinokukumbirisai kuti mutinzwe henyu zvishoma netsitsi dzenyu.
5 Nokuti takawana murume uyu ari hosha uye anomutsa bongozozo pakati pavaJudha vose munyika yose uye ari mutungamiriri weboka ravaNazareta.
6 Iye wakaidzawo kushatisa tembere, tikamubata, tichida kumutonga nemurairo wedu.
7 Asi Risiasi mukuru wavarwi akauya akamubvisa mumaoko edu nesimba guru.
8 akaraira vapomeri vake kuti vauye kwamuri; kana mukamubvunzisisa momene muchawana ruzivo rwezvinhu izvi zvose zvatinomupomera.
9 NevaJudha vakabvumirawo, vachiti zvinhu izvi zvakadaro.
10 Zvino Pauro wakati amuninira kuti ataure, akapindura akati: Zvandinoziva kuti mava nemakore mazhinji muri mutongi werudzi urwu, ndinozvidavirira nemufaro mukurusa.
11 kuti munzwisise kuti mazuva achigere kupfuura gumi nemaviri kubvira pandakakwira kuJerusarema kunonamata.
12 Havana kundiwana mutembere ndichiita nharo nemunhu, kana kumutsira chaunga bongozozo, kana mumasinagoge, kana muguta;
13 uye havagoni kupa uchapupu hwezvinhu zvavanondipomera ikozvino.
14 Asi ndinobvuma izvi kwamuri, kuti nenzira yavanoti yakatsauka, saizvozvo ndinoshumira Mwari wamadzibaba angu, ndichitenda zvinhu zvose zvakanyorwa pamurairo nepavaporofita;
15 ndine tariro kuna Mwari, iyo yavanotendawo vamene, kuti kuchava nekumuka kwevakafa, zvose kwevakarurama nevasakarurama.
16 Uye pachinhu ichi ini ndinoidza, kuti nguva dzose ndive nehana isina mhosva kuna Mwari nekuvanhu.
17 Zvino shure kwemakore mazhinji, ndakasvika kuzopa zvipo zvenyasha nezvibayiro kurudzi rwangu.
18 Ndiri pane izvozvo, vamwe vaJudha vakabva Asia vakandiwana ndakanatswa mutembere, ndisina chaunga kana bongozozo;
19 vaifanira kuva pano pamberi penyu vachindipomera mhosva kana vaiva nekupokana neni.
20 Kana zvisakadaro ngavataure ivo vari pano, kana vakawana chinhu chakaipa mandiri, ini ndimire pamberi pedare remakurukota.
21 kunze kwemaererano neshoko iri rimwe randakadanidzira ndimire pakati pavo maererano nekumuka kwevakafa, ndinotongwa nhasi nemwi.
22 Zvino Ferikisi wakati anzwa zvinhu izvi, ane ruzivo rwakanyanya rwenzira iyo, akambovadzosera achiti: Kana Risia, mutungamiri mukuru aburuka, ndichanyatsoongorora shoko renyu.
23 akaraira mukuru wezana kuti achengete Pauro, uye ave nerusununguko, uye kuti varege kudzivisa umwe wevekwake kumushumira kana kuuya kwaari.
24 Zvino shure kwemamwe mazuva, Ferikisi akasvika nemukadzi wake Drusira, waiva muJudhakadzi, akadana Pauro, akamunzwa pamusoro perutendo kuna Kristu.
25 Zvino wakati achataura zvekururama, kuzvidzora, nekutonga kunouya, Ferikisi akabvunda akapindura akati: Enda ikozvino; kana ndikazova nenguva yakanaka, ndichakudana.
26 Waitarisirawo kuti mari ichapiwa kwaari naPauro, kuti amusunungure; naizvozvo wakamudana kazhinji achitaura naye.
27 Asi makore maviri akati apfuura, Pokio Festo akapinda panzvimbo yaFerikisi, zvino Ferikisi achida kufadza vaJudha akasiya Pauro akasungwa.

CHITSAUKO 25

1 Zvino Festo wakati asvika padunhu iro shure kwemazuva matatu akakwira kuJerusarema achibva Kesariya.
2 Zvino mupristi mukuru nevakuru vevaJudha vakamhan'arira Pauro kwaari, vakamukumbira zvikuru.
3 vakakumbira kuti avafadze pamusoro pake, kuti amudanire kuJerusarema, vakamuvandira kuti vamuuraye munzira.
4 Asi Festo wakapindura kuti Pauro wakachengetwa Kesariya, uye kuti iye amene wakange okurumidza kuendako.

5 Akati: Naizvozvo avo vanokwanisa pakati penyu ngavaburuke neni, vagopomera munhu uyu kana pane chakaipa maari.
6 Wakati agara pakati pavo mazuva anopfuura gumi, wakuburukira Kesariya; chifume agara pachigaro chekutonga akaraira Pauro kuti auiswe.
7 Zvino wakati asvika, vaJudha vakaburuka vachibva kuJerusarema vakamira vakamukomba, vakapomera Pauro mhosva zhinji dzakaipa, dzavakange vasingagoni kusimbisa.
8 Zvino wakati achizvidavirira akati: Kumurairo wevaJudha, kana kutembere, kanawo kuna Kesari handina kutadza chinhu.
9 Asi Festo achida kufadza vaJudha, akapindura Pauro akati: Unoda here kukwira kuJerusarema, unotongwako pamusoro pezvinhu izvi pamberi pangu?
10 Ipapo Pauro akati: Ndimire pachigaro chekutonga chaKesari, pandinofanira kutongwa; kuvaJudha handina kuita zvisakarurama, sezvamunoziva imwiwo.
11 Nekuti kunyange ndiri mudariki kana kuti ndakaita chinhu chakafanira rufu handirambi kufa; asi kana pasina chinhu chezvinhu izvi zvavanondipomera, hakuna munhu ungandikumikidza kwavari. Ndinozviisa kuna Kesari.
12 Ipapo Festo ataurirana nedare remakurukota, akapindura akati: Waipfuudzira kuna Kesari? kuna Kesari uchaenda.
13 Zvino mamwe mazuva akati apfuvura, mambo Agripa naBhenike vakasvika Kesariya kuzokwazisa Festo.
14 Vakati vagarako mazuva mazhinji, Festo akarondedzera mhosva yaPauro kuna mambo, achiti: Kune umwe murume wakasiiwa naFerikisi ari musungwa;
15 iye wandakati pandakange ndichiri kuJerusarema, vapristi vakuru nevakuru vevaJudha vakamumhan'arira, vachikumbira mutongo pamusoro pake.
16 vandakavapindura ndichiti: Haizi tsika yevaRoma kukumikidza munhu kuti afe, uyo wapomerwa mhosva asati asangana navanomupomera, uye apiwa mvumo yokuzvidavirira pamusoro pemhosva yake.
17 Zvino vakati vasvika pano, handina kunonoka, chifume ndakagara pachigaro chekutonga, ndikaraira kuti murume auyiswe.
18 Vaimupomera vakati vasimuka kuti vamire, havana kumupomera mhosva sezvandaifunga.
19 asi vaipikisana nezvemamwe mashoko echitendero chavo, neumwe Jesu wakange afa, wainzi naPauro mupenyu.
20 Zvino ini zvandakange ndichikahadzika maererano negakava rakadai, ndakabvunza kana achida kuenda kuJerusarema kunotongwa ikoko pamusoro pemhosva idzi.
21 Pauro wakati akumbira kuregerwa kuzotongwa naAgasito, ndakaraira kuti achengetwe kusvikira ndichimutumira kuna Kesari.
22 Ipapo Agripa akati kuna Festo: Neni ndinoda kunzwa munhu uyu ndomene. Akati, Mangwana muchamunzwa.
23 Fume Agripa wakati asvika naBhenike, vachizvikudza zvikuru, vakapinda mudare remhosva, nevatungamiriri vezvuru, nevarume vakuru veguta, nechiraira chaFesto, kuti Pauro abudiswe.
24 Fesitasi akati, "Mambo Agripa nemi mose muri pano nesu, muri kuona murume uyu, wandakanga ndaitirwa nezvake nechaunga chose chavaJudha paJerusarema nepanowo, achidanidzira kuti haafaniri kumuuraya. rarama zvakare.
25 Asi ini ndakati ndawana kuti haana kuita chinhu chakafanira rufu, uye kuti iye pachake wakakumbira kupfuudzwa kuna mambo mukuru, ndazvigadzirira kumutumira.
26 Asi pamusoro pake handina chinhu chaicho chandinganyorera ishe wangu. Naizvozvo ndamuuyisa pamberi penyu, uye zvikuru pamberi penyu, Mambo Agripa, kuti mamubvunzurudza, ndingava nechandinganyora.
27 Nekuti ndinoona sezvisina kufanira kutuma musungwa, pasina kutaridzwa mhosva dzakanangana naye.

CHITSAUKO 26

1 Ipapo Agripa akati kuna Pauro: Unotenderwa kuzvidavirira. Ipapo Pauro akatambanudza ruoko, akazvipindurira;
2 Mambo Agripa, ndinoona ndichifara kuti ndichazvidavirira pamberi penyu nhasi pamusoro pezvinhu zvose zvandiri kupomerwa nevaJudha;
3 zvikuru nekuti ndinoziva kuti imwi mune ruzivo rwetsika dzose nemakakava ari pakati pevaJudha; naizvozvo ndinokukumbirisai kuti mundinzwe nemoyo murefu.
4 Mufambiro wangu kubva pauduku hwangu, waiva pakutanga pakati porudzi rwangu paJerusarema, vaJudha vose vanoziva;
5 vaindiziva kubva pakutanga, kana vachida kupupura kuti nenzira chaiyo yeboka rechitendero chedu, ndairarama ndiri muFarisi.
6 Uye zvino ndinomira ndichitongwa nokuda kwetariro yechipikirwa chakaitwa naMwari kumadzibaba edu.
7 mairi marudzi edu gumi nemaviri anoramba achishumira Mwari siku nesikati vachitarisira kusvika; Nekuda kwetariro iyi, mambo Agripa, ndinopomerwa nevaJudha.
8 Zvinofungwa sei kuti zvinhu zvisingatendeseki kwamuri, kuti Mwari unomutsa vakafa?
9 Ini zvirokwazvo ndaifunga ndomene kuti ndinofanira kuita zvinhu zvizhinji zvinopesana nezita raJesu weNazareta.
10 Ndizvo zvandakaitawo paJerusarema, nevazhinji vevatsvene ndakapfigira mutirongo ndagamuchira simba kubva kuvapristi vakuru; uye pavakaurayiwa, ndakataura nezwi rangu ndichipikisa.
11 Uye ndaivaranga nguva zhinji musinagoge rimwe nerimwe, ndichivaroverera kuti vanyombe; uye zvandakavapengera zvikuru, ndikavatambudza kusvikira kumaguta evatorwa.
12 Naizvozvo pandakaenda kuDhamasiko nesimba uye nokutumwa kubva kuvaprista vakuru.
13 Pamasikati makuru, mambo, ndakaona munzira chiedza chakabva kudenga, chaikunda kupenya kwezuva, chichipenyera chakandipoteredza nevaifamba neni.
14 Zvino takati tose tawira pasi, ndakanzwa inzwi richitaura kwandiri richiti nerurimi rwechiHebheru: Sauro, Sauro, Unondishushirei? zvinokuremera kukava zvibayo.
15 Zvino ndikati: Ndimwi ani, Ishe? Akati: Ndini Jesu waunoshusha.
16 Asi simuka, umire netsoka dzako;
17 ndichikununura kubva kuvanhu uye kuvaHedheni, vandinokutumira kwavari zvino.
18 usvinudze meso avo, nekuvadzosa kubva murima, vaende kuchiedza, nepasimba raSatani, vaende kuna Mwari,

kuti vagamuchire kangamwiro yezvivi, nenhaka pakati pevakaitwa vatsvene nerutendo rwuri mandiri.
19 Naizvozvo, mambo Agripa, handina kuramba kuteerera chiratidzo chekudenga;
20 asi ndakaparidza kutanga kune veDhamasiko, nepaJerusarema, nekudunhu rose reJudhiya nekuvahedheni, kuti vatendeuke vadzokere kuna Mwari, vaite mabasa akafanira kutendeuka.
21 Nekuda kwezvinhu izvi vaJudha vakandibata mutembere, vakaidza kundiuraya.
22 Naizvozvo ndawana rubatsiro kubva kuna Mwari, ndikamira kusvikira zuva ranhasi, ndichipupura kuvaduku nekuvakuru, ndisingatauri zvimwe zvinhu kunze kweizvo vaporofita naMozisi zvakataurwa kuti zvichaitika;
23 kuti Kristu waifanira kutambudzika, uye kuti ave wekutanga kumuka kuvakafa, aparidze chiedza kuvanhu nekuvahedheni.
24 Zvino wakati achizvidavirira saizvozvi Festo akati nenzwi guru: Pauro, unopenga; kudzidza kuzhinji kunokupengesa.
25 Asi wakati: Handipengi, Festo makakurumbira; asi ndinotaura mashoko echokwadi uye akadzikama.
26 Nekuti mambo vanoziva zvinhu izvi ivo vandinotaura pamberi pavo ndisingatyi; nekuti ndine chokwadi kuti hapana chimwe chezvinhu izvi chakavanzika kwaari; nekuti chinhu ichi hachina kuitwa pakavanda.
27 Mambo Agripa, munotenda vaporofita here? Ndinoziva kuti munotenda.
28 Ipapo Agripa akati kuna Pauro: Unenge wava kundiita muKristu.
29 Pauro akati: Ndinoshuva kuna Mwari kuti murege kuva imwi moga, asi vose vanondinzwa nhasi, vave sendiri, kunze kwezvisungo izvi, zvose zvinenge zvandiri.
30 Zvino wakati ataura saizvozvi, mambo akasimuka, nemutungamiriri naBhenike, nevakange vagere navo;
31 Vakati vabuda vakataurirana, vachiti: Munhu uyu haaiti chinhu chakafanira rufu kana kusungwa.
32 Ipapo Agripa akati kuna Festo: Munhu uyu ungadai asunungurwa dai asina kuzviisa kuna Kesari.

CHITSAUKO 27

1 Zvino kwakati kwatemwa kuti tiende Itaria nechikepe, vakakumikidza Pauro nevamwe vasungwa kuna Jurio mukuru wezana, wehondo yaAgasito.
2 Zvino takati tapinda muchikepe cheAdhiramitiyamu, chaiva choda kuenda nepamiganhu yeAsia; mumwe Arisitako muMakedhonia weTesaronika anesu.
3 Fume tikabata Sidhoni; Juriasi akaitira Pauro zvakanaka, akamutendera kuti aende kushamwari dzake, kuti abatsirwe.
4 Takati tabva ipapo, tikapfuura nechikepe nenyasi kweSaipuresi, nekuti mhepo yaitipikisa.
5 Zvino takati tayambuka gungwa reKirikia nePamufiriya, takasvika Maira yeRisia.
6 Ipapo mukuru wezana akawana chikepe cheAreksandira chaienda Itaria, ndokutipinzamo. akatiisamo.
7 Zvino takati tananaira nechikepe mazuva mazhinji, tikasvika pakatarisana neKinido nemanainai, mhepo isingatitenderi, tikapfuura nenyasi kweKirete, mhiri kwakatarisana neSarimoni.
8 Takati tapapfuura nemanainai, ndokusvika panzvimbo inonzi Zororo Rakanaka; pedo neguta reRasea.
9 Zvino nguva huru yakati yapera, nekufamba nechikepe zvino kwava nenjodzi, nokuti kutsanya kwakanga kwatopfuura, Pauro akavaraira,
10 akati kwavari: Varume, ndinoona kuti rwendo urwu ruchava nekukuvara nekurashikirwa kukuru, zvisati zviri zvemutoro nechikepe chete, asi nekweupenyu hweduwo.
11 Asi mukuru wezana wakatenda mufambisi wechikepe nemwene wechikepe, kupfuura zvinhu zvakarehwa naPauro.
12 Zvino sezvo zororo rakange risina kunaka kugara muchando, vazhinji vavo vakayambira kuti pabviwe, zvimwe vangasvika Fenikia vagarepo muchando; ndiro zororo reKirete, rakange riri zasi kumavirira, nekuchamhembe kwakadziva kumadokero.
13 Zvino mhepo yechamhembe yakati ichirira zvishoma, vakafunga kuti vawana zvavaida, vakabvapo, vakapfuura nechikepe pedo neKirete.
14 Asi pasina nguva kwakasimuka mhepo ine simba ichipikisa, yainzi Yurokiridhoni*;
15 Zvino chikepe chakati chabatwa, chisingagoni kumirisana nemhepo, tikachirega chichienda.
16 Zvino takamhanya zasi kwechimwe chiwi chinonzi Kraudha, tikabata basa guru rechikepe kuti tisvike nechikepe;
17 Vakati vachisimudza, vakashandisa zvibatsiro, vakasunga chikepe nepasi; vachitya kuti zvimwe vachawira mujecha reSitisi, vakagura magwa, ndokungotorwa.
18 Zvino isu tichatambudzwa kwazvo nedutu remhepo, fume vakabudisa nhumbi kunze;
19 nezuva retatu, takarasa zvombo zvechikepe nemaoko edu.
20 Zvino hakuna kuonekwa zuva kana nyeredzi mazuva mazhinji, nedutu risati riri duku remhepo richingosimba, kubva ipapo tariro yose yekuti tichaponeswa ikapera.
21 Shure kwokunge vanhu vagara nguva refu vasingadyi, Pauro akamira pakati pavo akati, “Varume, mungadai makanditeerera mukasabva Kirete, mukawana njodzi nokurasikirwa uku.
22 Asi zvino ndinokukumbirisai kuti mutsunge moyo; nekuti hakungavi nekurashikirwa neupenyu pakati penyu, asi chikepe.
23 Nokuti usiku huno mutumwa waMwari, wandiri wake uye wandinoshumira akamira neni.
24 achiti: Usatya Pauro; unofanira kumiswa pamberi paKesari; zvino tarira, Mwari wakupa vose vanofamba newe muchikepe.
25 Naizvozvo varume, tsungai moyo; nekuti ndinotenda Mwari kuti zvichava sezvandaudzwa.
26 Asi tinofanira kukandirwa pane chimwe chitsuwa.
27 Zvino usiku hwegumi neina hwakati hwasvika, tichangozvuzvurudzwa kukwira nekudzika muAdriya, panenge pakati peusiku vafambisi vechikepe vakafunga kuti voswedera kune imwe nyika;
28 Vakakanda gavi rekuyera vakawana mafadomi* makumi maviri; vakati vapfuura zvishoma, ndokukandazve gavi rekuyera, vakawana mafadomi* gumi nemashanu.
29 zvino vakatya kuti zvimwe tichawira pamabwe, vakakanda zvimiso zvina neshure kwechikepe, vakashuva kuedza.
30 Vafambisi vechikepe pavakanga voda kutiza kubva muchikepe, vakadzikisa igwa mugungwa, vachiita sokunge voda kukanda zvimiso mberi kwechikepe.

31 Pauro akati kumukuru wezana nekumauto: Kana ava vakasagara muchikepe, hamugoni kuponeswa.
32 Ipapo mauto akagura mabote egwa vakarirega rikawa.
33 Zvino kwakati koedza, Pauro akakumbirisa vose kuti vadye, achiti: Nhasi izuva regumi nechina, ramakagara muchitsanya, musingadyi chinhu.
34 Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirisai kuti mudye, nekuti ndezvekuzviponesa; nekuti hakuna ruvhudzi rumwe ruchawa pamusoro weumwe wenyu.
35 Wakati areva saizvozvi akatora chingwa akavonga kuna Mwari pamberi pavo vose, akati achimedura akatanga kudya.
36 Ipapo vakatsunga moyo vose vakatorawo chikafu.
37 Zvino taiva tose muchikepe mweya mazana maviri nemakumi manomwe nevatanhatu.
38 Zvino vakati vadya vakaguta, vakarerusa chikepe vachikandira zviyo mugungwa.
39 Kwakati kwaedza, vakasaziva nyika; asi vakaona rukova rwune gungwa, vakarangana kuti vaise chikepe mariri kana zvaibvira.
40 Ipapo vakagura zvimiso, vakazviisa mugungwa, vakasunungura zvisungo zvekudzoresa nazvo, vakasimudzira seiri repamberi kumhepo, vakaruramira kumahombekombe.
41 Zvino vakati vachisvika panzvimbo pamasanganirano emakungwa maviri, vakagumhirisa chikepe pasi; muromo ukabatwa zvakasimba, ukaramba usingazununguki, asi rutivi rweshure rukavhunika nesimba remafungu.
42 Zvino zano remauto raiva rekuuraya vasungwa, kuti zvimwe vamwe vangashambira vakatiza.
43 Asi mukuru wezana achida kuponesa Pauro, akavadzivisa pazvinangwa zvavo; akaraira kuti vanogona kushambira, vatange kuzviwisira mugungwa, vaende kunyika;
44 vakasara, vamwe pamapuranga, vamwe pazvimedu zvechikepe. Zvino zvakaitika kuti vose vakapukunyuka kunyika vari vapenyu.

CHITSAUKO 28

1 Zvino vakati vapukunyuka, ipapo vakaziva kuti chiwi chinonzi Merita.
2 Zvino vatorwa vakatiitira unyoro husati huri uduku; nekuti vakabatidza moto, vakatigamuchira tose nekuda kwemvura uye nekuda kwechando.
3 Zvino Pauro wakati aunganidza svinga rehuni, akaisa pamoto, kwakabuda chiva murudziyira chikanamatira paruoko rwake.
4 Zvino venyika iyo vakati vachiona chikara chakaremberera paruoko rwake, vakataurirana vachiti: Zvirokwazvo munhu uyu imhondi, iye kunyange apukunyuka gungwa, kutsiva hakumutenderi kurarama.
5 Asi iye wakazuzira chikara mumoto, akasakuvara.
6 Ivo vakatarisira kuti uchazvimba, kana kuwira pasi pakarepo akafa; zvino vakati vatarira nguva refu, vakasaona achiitirwa zvakaipa, vakashandura fungwa voti ndimwari.
7 Zvino pakapoteredza ipapo paiva neminda yemukuru wechiwi wainzi Pubhirio; iye akatigamuchira, akatigarisa zvakanaka mazuva matatu.
8 Zvino zvakaitika kuti baba vaPubhirio vakange vavete pasi, vakabatwa nefivhiri nekubudisa ropa; Pauro akapinda kwavari, akanyengetera, ndokuisa maoko pamusoro pavo, akavaporesa.
9 Zvino izvi zvakati zvaitika, vamwewo vaiva nezvirwere pachiwi vakauya vakaporeswa;
10 Vakatikudzawo nekukudza kuzhinji; takati toenda, vakatitakudza zvinhu zvatakafanira.
11 Zvino shure kwemwedzi mitatu, takaenda nechikepe cheArekizandiria, chakange chagara muchando pachiwi, chaiva nechiratidzo chekuti Dhiosikuri*.
12 Takasvika paSirakuse takagara mazuva matatu.
13 Takabvapo tikatenderera ndokusvika Regiomu; zvino shure kwezuva rimwe mhepo yechamhembe ikavhuvhuta, chifume tikasvika Puteori;
14 patakawana hama, tikakumbirwa kuti tigare nadzo mazuva manomwe; saizvozvo takaenda Roma.
15 Zvino kubva ipapo, hama dzakati dzanzwa nezvedu, dzakauya kuzotichingamidza kudzamara asvika Apio Foramu nepaDzimba Dzavaeni Nhatu; Pauro wakati adziona akavonga Mwari, akatsunga moyo.
16 Zvino takati tasvika Roma, mukuru wezana akakumikidza vasungwa kumukuru wevarindi, asi Pauro akatenderwa kugara ari oga nemuuto waimurinda.
17 Zvino zvakaitika kuti shure kwemazuva matatu, Pauro akakokera vakuru vevaJudha pamwe; vakati vaungana akati kwavari: Varume hama, kunyange ndisina kuita chinhu chakaipa kuvanhu kana tsika dzemadzibaba edu. , asi ndakaiswa mumaoko avaRoma ndiri musungwa kubva kuJerusarema.
18 ivo vakati vandiongorora, vakada kundisunungura, nekuti pakange pasina mhosva yerufu kwandiri.
19 Asi vaJudha vakati vapikisana nazvo, ndikarovererwa kuzvipfuudza kuna Kesari; kwete kuti ndaiva nechinhu chekupomera rudzi rwangu.
20 Naizvozvo nekuda kwechikonzero ichi ndakudanai kuti ndikuonei, nditaure nemwi, nekuti ndakasungwa neketani iyi nekuda kwetariro yaIsraeri.
21 Zvino vakati kwaari: Hatina kugamuchira tsamba kubva Judhiya pamusoro pako, uye hakuna umwe wehama wakasvika akatipira kana kutaura zvakaipa pamusoro pako.
22 Asi tinoda kunzwa newe zvaunofunga; nekuti kana riri bato iri, tinoziva kuti rinopikiswa kose-kose.
23 Zvino vakati vamutarira zuva, vakauya kwaari nevazhinji muimba yake yekugara; akavadudzira, achivapupurira ushe hwaMwari, achivakumbirisa maererano naJesu, zvose kubva pamurairo waMozisi nevaporofita, kubva mangwanani kusvikira madekwana.
24 Vamwe vakatenda zvinhu zvakataurwa, asi vamwe vakasatenda.
25 Asi vakati vasingabvumirani pakati pavo, vakabva, Pauro angotaura shoko rimwe, achiti: Mweya Mutsvene wakataura zvakanaka nemuromo waIsaya muporofita kumadzibaba edu.
26 achiti: Enda kuvanhu ava uti: Nekunzwa muchanzwa, asi hamungatongonzwisisi; nekuona muchaona, asi hamungatongoonesesi;
27 Nekuti moyo wevanhu ava wava mukukutu, uye vanonzwa nenzeve nemutsutsuru, nemeso avo vakaatsinzina; kuti zvimwe vangaona nemeso avo, nekunzwa nenzeve dzavo, nekunzwisisa nemoyo yavo, vatendeuke, ndigovaporesa.

28 Naizvozvo ngazvizikamwe kwamuri, kuti ruponeso rwaMwari rwunotumirwa kuvahedheni; ivo vacharunzwawo.
29 Zvino wakati ataura mashoko awa, vaJudha vakaenda, vachiita nharo huru pakati pavo.
30 Pauro akagara makore maviri azere muimba yake yaairipira, akagamuchira vose vaipinda kwaari.
31 achiparidza ushe hwaMwari, nekudzidzisa izvo maererano naIshe Jesu Kristu, asingatongotyi, pasina kudziviswa.